

# 1991 KANSAS CITY ROYALS MEDIA GUIDE

## Board of Directors

Ewing Kauffman, Mrs. Ewing Kauffman, Joe Burke, Charles Hughes and Earl Smith.

## Club Directory

Chairman of the Board/Owner .....	Ewing Kauffman
President .....	Joe Burke
Executive Vice President & General Manager .....	Herk Robinson
Vice President--Treasurer .....	Charles Hughes
Vice President--Finance .....	Dale Rohr
Vice President--Public Relations .....	Dean Vogelaar
Vice President--Marketing and Broadcasting .....	Dennis Cryder
Vice President--Director of Player Personnel .....	Joe Klein
Vice President--Government and Consumer Affairs .....	Merle Wood
Assistant General Manager .....	Jay Hinrichs
Director of Scouting .....	Art Stewart
Director of Group Sales & Lancer Coordinator .....	Chris Muehlbach
Director of Ticket Operations .....	Ken Willeke
Director of Season Ticket Sales .....	Joe Grigoli
Director of Data Processing .....	Loretta Kratzberg
Director of Benefits and Compensation .....	Tom Pfannenstiel
Director of Stadium Operations .....	Tom Folk
Ticket Office Manager .....	Stacy Sherrow
Traveling Secretary .....	David Witty
Production Manager .....	Larry Magariel
Assistant Director of Scouting & Player Development .....	Bob Hegman
Assistant Director of Public Relations .....	Steve Fink
Assistant Director of Public Relations .....	Kevin Henderson
Assistant Director of Marketing .....	Mike Behymer
Assistant Director of Marketing .....	Laura Collins
Assistant Director of Stadium Operations .....	John Johnson
Stadium Engineer .....	Duane Robinson
Assistant Stadium Engineer .....	Chris Frank
Executive Secretary--Baseball .....	Peggy Mathews
Equipment Manager .....	Mike Wallace
Groundskeeper .....	George Toma
Team Physician .....	Dr. Steve Joyce
Trainer .....	Nick Swartz
Assistant Trainer .....	Steve Morrow

**Accounting:** Wanda Clark, Luella McCarty, Lee Bixby, Janet Duncan;

**Administration:** Joanne Snow; **Data Processing:** Clara Bruno;

**Group Sales:** Juanita Nichols, Jacque Tschirhart; **Mailroom:** Eleanor Stover; **Maintenance:** John Woodruff; **Marketing and Broadcasting:**

Louise Adams; **Operations:** Byron Clark, Peggy Pearce, Phil Robinson, Marty Roe, Judy Pavlik; **Public Relations:** Chris Stathos, Andrea Dougherty; **Scouting and Player Development:** Bonnie Morgan, Linda Smith; **Season Sales:** Mary Lee Martino, Ruth Chace;

**Ticket Office:** Betty Bax, Roberta Keltner, Art Myers, Dana Smith.



The Royals 1991 Media Guide was edited by Steve Fink, Assistant Director of Public Relations and David Witty, Traveling Secretary with assistance from Chris Stathos and Maggie Mistler, and is a copyrighted publication. Information herein is prepared for use by accredited members of the news media. Those desiring to use this information for commercial purposes should contact the Royals' Public Relations Department.

1991 MEDIA GUIDE © The Kansas City Royals

The Royals' 1991 Media Guide cover artwork by Kansas City sports artist John Martin depicts George Brett's batting titles in three different decades.



More publications available at:

[www.retroseasons.com/library/](http://www.retroseasons.com/library/)

## Table of Contents

A.L. Championship Series .....	154-157	How They Joined the Royals .....	120
Attendance Records.....	127, 221	Last Time It Happened .....	130
Awards		League Leaders, Royals .....	139
A.L.-Weekly/Monthly .....	137	Manager John Wathan .....	8-9
Miscellaneous .....	136-137	Media Information .....	216-217
Royals, Monthly .....	117	Minor League	
Royals, Yearly .....	137	Farm Club Review .....	175-180
Baseball Writers .....	217	Managers.....	181-183
Batting		Players.....	184-214
All-Time Top 10 .....	132-133	Opening Day Lineups.....	142
A.L. Final, 1990 .....	112	Opponents .....	164-170
Big Hit Days .....	127	Owner, Ewing Kaufman.....	2
Designated Hitting, 1990 A.L. ..	116	Pitching	
Designated Hitting, 1990 Royals..	116	All-Time Top 10 .....	134-135
Hitting Streaks.....	126	A.L. Final, 1990 .....	112
1969-90 .....	122	Low-Hit Games .....	128
Pinch Hitters, 1990 A.L. ....	115	1969-90 .....	122
Pinch Hitters, 1990 Royals.....	115	No-Hitters.....	128
Royals Final, 1990 .....	113	Royals Final, 1990 .....	113
Behind the Scenes .....	103	Player Profiles, 40-Man Roster..	15-88
Club Directory.....	IFC	Player Profiles, Non-Roster ..	89-102
Coaching Staff .....	10-14	Public Relations Directory .....	224
Consecutive Streaks, Royals .....	131	Radio and Television.....	218-219
Day-by-Day .....	108-111	Records, All-Time Royals.....	143-152
Division Series .....	157	Roster	
Fielding Statistics		All-Time.....	140-141
A.L. Final, 1990 .....	112	1991 .....	104-105
Career .....	129	1991 Non-Roster.....	106
1969-90 .....	122	Royals Stadium .....	220
1990 By Position .....	114	Rainouts.....	219
Front Office Bios .....	3-6	Schedule.....	Back Cover
Hall of Fame, Royals.....	162	Scouting and	
Highs and Lows, 1990.....	117	Player Development.....	172
Home Runs		Scouts .....	173-174
Both Sides of Plate .....	126	Spring Training.....	222-223
By Clubs.....	125	Standings	
By Parks.....	125	K.C. All-Time .....	127
By Year .....	125	Major League, 1990 .....	112
Grand Slams .....	123	Trades, All-Time .....	138-139
Inside-the-Park.....	124	Transactions, 1990 .....	118-119
Pinch-Hit .....	123	World Series .....	158-161
2-Home Run Games.....	126		

## Boxes of Interest

All-Star Break Record.....	115	Pinch-Hitter Rule .....	115
All-Star Game Selections .....	78	Project STAR.....	48
Batting-Pitching Qualifications.....	113	Rookie 1990 All-Star Team .....	16
Clinching Dates .....	159	Rookie Batting Records .....	67
Curfew, American League.....	131	Rookie Pitching Records.....	30
Cy Young Award Multiple Winners..	71	Rookie Qualifications .....	13
Designated Hitter Rule .....	116	Roster Limitations .....	120
Draft, 1968 Expansion.....	174	Save Rule .....	32
Draft, Top June Picks .....	55	Special Events .....	103
Figuring Baseball Statistics .....	116	Stolen Base Bests.....	56
Gold Glove Winners .....	27	Suspended Game Rule .....	90
Hotels, Road .....	68	10+ Strikeout Games .....	74
Longest Games .....	53	300 Hitters.....	49
Magic Number .....	66	Ticket Information.....	14
Managerial Roster .....	9	Trading Regulations .....	119
Month-by-Month .....	60	20-Game Winners .....	18
Night Game, Definition .....	130	Umpire Interview Policy.....	217

### Mailing Address

Kansas City Royals  
P.O. Box 419969  
Kansas City, MO 64141  
Royals Stadium (816) 921-2200

### Delivery Address

Kansas City Royals  
One Royal Way  
Kansas City, MO 64129



## **Ewing M. Kauffman**

### **Owner**

### **Chairman of the Board**

There is something about a challenge that brings out the best in Ewing Kauffman, and there is something about Ewing Kauffman that brings out the best in those associated with him.

Mr. Kauffman, a daring, tireless man who ranks as Major League Baseball's third senior owner, is responsible for baseball remaining and thriving in Kansas City. Mr. K, as he is known to associates, owns 100 percent of the Royals. He purchased the club as an expansion franchise in 1968. He sold 49 percent in May of 1983, and an additional one percent in January of 1988. He regained full ownership in January of 1991 when he bought back the 50 percent.



Under Mr. K the Royals have developed into one of baseball's most respected and successful franchises. In its brief 22-year history, the Royals have won six American League Western Division Championships, two American League Pennants and a World Series Championship. Despite playing in baseball's smallest market, the Royals are annually among the game's attendance leaders and have drawn over two million in home attendance 11 times. The two million figure computes to approximately 165 percent of the Kansas City area population. He sponsored formation of the Royal Lancers, a group of businessmen and women who have consistently kept Kansas City as a league leader in season ticket sales.

Mr. K is Chairman Emeritus of Marion Merrell Dow Inc., following the December, 1989 merger of Marion and Merrell Dow. He founded Marion Laboratories, a Kansas City based pharmaceutical manufacturing firm, in 1950. He guided Marion from a gross sales of \$36,000 and a net profit of \$1,000 in its first year, to the diversified health care company it is today, with sales of nearly one billion dollars.

Kauffman's life began on a farm near Garden City, Mo., 60 miles southeast of Kansas City. The family moved to Kansas City when he was a youngster. He attended high school and junior college locally, then spent four years in the Navy.

Mr. Kauffman and his wife Muriel, have given much personal attention to the Kansas City community in addition to baseball. A multi-million dollar Kauffman Foundation to benefit Kansas Citians is in its sixth year. The Kauffmans funded and started Kansas City's model CPR program that trained nearly 200,000 Kansas Citians in the life-saving technique. A community-wide drug awareness and prevention program was launched in April of 1984. Called Project STAR, which stands for Students Taught Awareness and Resistance, the program is designed to help young people anticipate influences that could tempt them to get involved with drugs. In addition, the program assists youth in developing self-management techniques and the skill to resist the temptation of drug usage. Mr. Kauffman also began Project Choice, a comprehensive educational and scholarship program that benefits underprivileged high school students in the Kansas City Missouri School District.

## KAUFFMAN Continued

Mr. Kauffman's business and sports leadership have brought him numerous honors. The Kansas City Press Club voted him Man-of-the-Year in 1973. He was the "Mr. Baseball" honoree at the 1976 and 1991 Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinners, and later that year was inducted into the Missouri Sports Hall-of-Fame. Mr. K has received the prestigious Horatio Alger Award, the Golden Plate Award from the American Academy of Achievement, the Kansas City Chamber of Commerce "Kansas Citian of the Year" award, and the Distinguished Service Award from the American Legion (Missouri). In 1986, the Southern Christian Leadership Conference selected Mr. K to receive its annual award based on Marion Laboratories strong support of civil rights causes. In 1989 President George Bush appointed Mr. Kauffman to serve on the President's Drug Advisory Council.

## Royals Operating Officers

### Joe Burke, President

One of the most respected executives in baseball, Joe Burke's is a self-made success story which enters its 44th year in 1991.

Following a nine-year tenure as Executive Vice-President and General Manager, Burke was named President, October 8, 1981 and he serves as the club's chief executive officer.



In addition to serving as President of the Royals, he also has been called on by Major League Baseball for leadership on many key committees.

Under Burke's guidance, baseball has achieved the greatest success it has known in its 32-year history in Kansas City. To wit, the Royals have won two American League pennants, brought the World Series Championship to Kansas City for the first time and been American League Western Division champions six times.

With more than 30 years of administrative experience on the major league level, it is no surprise that the 67-year old Burke has molded the Royals into one of baseball's most respected organizations.

An active participant in the continued development and growth of Major League Baseball, Burke was influential in the current structure of the four divisions and the beginning of the League Championship Series. Chairman of the Committee on Divisional Play is just one of the many avenues Burke has traveled in baseball. He also was a member of the Committee on Expansion and has served on the Schedule Committee, Division of Receipts Committee and the Player Relations Committee.

In recognition for his dedication to bringing Kansas City its first division championship, Burke was named the 1976 Major League Executive-of-the-Year by *The Sporting News*. He was selected for the prestigious honor by a vote of the other major league executive officers. Following the Royals' second consecutive division title in 1977, Burke received the "Mr. Baseball" Award at the Seventh Annual Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner in January of 1978. The award is for outstanding service to professional baseball in Kansas City.

## **OPERATING OFFICERS Continued**

Burke served as Executive Vice-President and General Manager from June 11, 1974, until his appointment as President. He joined the Royals organization in September of 1973 as Vice-President--Business. Prior to that he served as Vice-President and General Manager of the Washington Senators--Texas Rangers organization for five years (1968-73). Burke first joined the Senators as Assistant General Manager in 1961. He became Business Manager and Treasurer in 1963 and was named Vice President in 1968.

Burke's first 12 years (1948-60) were with the Louisville Colonels in his hometown. He was selected Man-of-the-Year by the Louisville baseball writers in 1960 when the Colonels, then affiliated with the Milwaukee Braves, won the Junior World Series. Burke was General Manager at the time, having taken over those duties in 1956. He began with Louisville as Ticket Manager and Business Manager.

Burke, born December 8, 1923, and his wife, Mary, live in Overland Park, KS. They have seven children: Joe, Mary Ann, Jimmy, John, Alice, Bobby and Vincent.

### **Spencer T. "Herk" Robinson**

#### **Executive Vice President and General Manager**

Herk Robinson, who has played an integral role in the development and success of the Royals for over 20 years, was named Executive Vice President and General Manager October 10, 1990, assuming responsibility for the overall day-to-day operation of the franchise.

Since joining the organization in December of 1969, Robinson has worked in virtually every aspect of the club's baseball and administrative operation while building a solid foundation for his key leadership role.

The 50-year old Robinson joined the club originally in the area of player development as Assistant Scouting Director and spent four years in that position before being promoted to Director of Stadium Operations in 1973. He was named Vice President in 1975 and Executive Vice President for Administration in 1981.

Prior to joining the Royals, he worked for the Cincinnati Reds (1962-67) and the Baltimore Orioles (1968).

Born June 25, 1940, Robinson attended the University of Miami (FL) and Washington University (MO). He and his wife Kathy, and daughters, Ashley and Amanda, reside in Leawood, KS.



## **OPERATING OFFICERS Continued**

### **Dale Rohr Vice President--Finance**

Dale Rohr has the responsibility for the Royals' accounting and financial matters along with the supervision of the data processing area as Vice President--Finance.

Born on May 27, 1947 in Kansas City, Rohr joined the Royals in July of 1974 as Controller and was appointed to a vice-president position in November of 1980. In January of 1989, his title was changed to Vice President-Finance. Rohr was born in Denver, Colorado, but grew up in the Kansas City area where he attended Bishop Miege High School. He received his Bachelor of Science degree in Accounting from Kansas State University in 1970.

Rohr and his wife Mary, son Tommy and daughter Julie, reside in Leawood, KS.



### **Dean Vogelaar Vice President--Public Relations**

Dean Vogelaar serves as Vice President--Public Relations for the Royals. Primary areas of responsibility for the Public Relations Department include media relations, publicity, publications and community relations.

The 43-year old Vogelaar has been a member of the Royals' front office staff since June of 1973. He joined the club as an assistant to the Public Relations Director specifically working on arrangements for the Major League Baseball All-Star Game in Royals Stadium (July 1973). He was named Assistant Director of Public Relations/Traveling Secretary in December of 1974 and Director of Public Relations in the fall of 1975. Vogelaar was named to his current position in October of 1985.

Born August 30, 1947, Vogelaar is a native of Littleton, Colorado. He received his Bachelor of Science degree and Master of Arts degree in Communications/ Public Relations from Central Missouri State University (1969 and 1971). He served as Sports Information Director for the University from 1970-73. He also attended Highland (Kansas) Community College and was a football letterman at Highland and CMSU.

Vogelaar and his wife, Cathy, live at Lake Lotawana, MO. They have a son, Gary, and two daughters, Deana and Reschille.





## **OPERATING OFFICERS Continued**

### **Dennis Cryder, Vice President-- Marketing and Broadcasting**

Dennis Cryder, a member of the Royals front office since August of 1983, was appointed to Vice President-Marketing and Broadcasting in December of 1987.

His areas of responsibility include the club's corporate sponsorship programs, advertising sales, the new color JumboTron video board and serving as the liaison with the Royals Television Network and the Royals Radio Network.

Prior to joining the Royals, Cryder spent seven years at the National Collegiate Athletic Association (NCAA) in Mission, KS. He had been the Director of Productions and Development since 1977 and added the duties of Associate Television Program Director in 1982. With the NCAA he served as the primary liaison in the administration, production and rights negotiations with the various networks (both regional and national) for a variety of NCAA events and championships.

Cryder, born October 29, 1951 in Tupelo, MS, graduated from Southern Mississippi in 1973 with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Communications and a minor in Advertising/ Journalism.

Cryder and his wife Deborah live in Lenexa, KS with their three sons, Sterling, Spencer and Stuart.



### **Joe Klein, Vice President-- Director of Player Personnel**

Joe Klein joined the Royals in November of 1989 as Vice-President -Director of Player Personnel. He has a wealth of experience and knowledge in the area of player development and scouting.

Klein is responsible for the Royals' day-to-day minor league operations. He will also be active in special assignment scouting and assist with player personnel matters involving the major league team.

The 48-year old native of Baltimore, MD worked as a Special Assistant to the General Manager of the Detroit Tigers from 1987-89 prior to joining the Royals. He served as Vice-President--Baseball Operations for the Texas Rangers from 1982-84 and was Vice-President and General Manager for the Cleveland Indians from 1984-86. Between those assignments he served as a Special Assignment Scout for the Royals.

Klein has been in professional baseball since 1961 when he was signed by the Washington Senators. Following his seven-year minor league career he managed in the Senators/Rangers organization from 1969-74. In 1975 he gained his first administrative experience as an Assistant to the Farm Director and Director of Scouting for the Rangers. He was elevated to Director of Player Development and Procurement in 1980.

Born August 22, 1942, Klein and his wife, Cathie, have two sons, Jake and Todd, and live in Lee's Summit, MO.



1991  
Royals

KC

John Wathan  
Manager

Rawlings

# The Manager

## #12 John Wathan, Manager

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 205; Age: 41; Born: 10-4-49 in Cedar Rapids, IA; **Resides:** Blue Springs, MO, **Full Name:** John David Wathan; **Married:** Nancy; **Children:** Dusty, Derek and Dina; **Appointed:** August 27, 1987; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991.

**Royals Notes:** John begins his 4th full season as the Royals' skipper...the 41-year old former catcher was named Royals' manager August 27, 1987 for the completion of the season...when he stepped in the Royals stood 62-64 in 4th place and 3 1/2 games back...under "Duke" the club finished 21-15 and improved to 2nd place, 2 games back...he was rewarded with the job on a fulltime basis on September 18, 1987...in his 1st full season he guided the Royals to an 84-77 mark, good for 3rd place in the American League's Western Division...Wathan's 2nd full season was even better as the Royals logged 92 wins, tying for the 3rd best record in the majors and matching the 3rd highest win total in club history, while earning a 2nd place finish...in his 3rd full campaign with the club, the Royals slipped to a 75-86 record, 6th in the A.L. West...his major league managerial record stands at 272-248...he is the 3rd winningest manager in Royals' history, trailing only Whitey Herzog (410 wins, .574 winning percentage) and Dick Howser (404, .525)...Wathan jumped to the parent Royals as skipper after less than 1 year as a minor league manager...he opened '87 as manager for the Omaha (AAA) Royals compiling a 62-70 record before his promotion...in 1986, Duke was a member of Dick Howser's staff and held down 1st base coaching duties following the All-Star break...owns the distinction of having spent his entire professional career in a Royals' uniform...logged 15 years as a player, including his final 9 1/2 years on the major league level...was a member of each of the club's 6 A.L. West Championship teams and both World Series squads...although primarily a catcher, his versatility as a utility player (1st base and in the outfield) along with valuable pinch-hitting chores made him a top contributor on the club...compiled a lifetime .262 batting average including 3 seasons over .300...strongest campaign came in 1980 when he hit .305 with 58 RBI in 126 games...entered the record books in 1982 when he set the stolen base standard for catchers with 36 thefts (breaking Ray Schalk's mark of 30 set with the 1916 White Sox)...concluded his career with 105 thefts...initial big league trial came early in 1976 when he was called up from Omaha to back up Buck Martinez and Bob Stinson...highlight of his rookie year came when he caught Larry Gura's dramatic 4-hitter on September 29 at Oakland that clinched a tie for A.L. West title.



**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** John was Kansas City's 1st selection in the 1971 January Free Agent Draft (secondary phase)...led Omaha in hitting in '75 with a .303 average, the highest mark among American Association catchers, earning All-Star honors...was 1 of the collegiate ranks top performers while at the University of San Diego...played baseball and basketball and won "Hustle Award" in both sports...named to All-Southern California baseball team at 1st base as a freshman and catcher as a sophomore...in 1970 as a junior he hit .430 in 39 games with 39 RBI and led all NCAA college division players with 61 hits...was team MVP and earned 2nd team All-America honors in Division II...played in the California Collegiate League from 1967-70 hitting over .300 in 3 of 4 summers...helped the U.S. team to a 2nd place finish in the 1970 World Amateur Baseball Tournament at Cartagena, Colombia...is a 1967 graduate of St. Augustine (San Diego) High where he played football, basketball and baseball.

### MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1987	Omaha	American Assoc.	7th	62	70	.470
1987	KANSAS CITY	American	-	21	15	.583
1988	KANSAS CITY	American	3rd	84	77	.522
1989	KANSAS CITY	American	2nd	92	70	.568
1990	KANSAS CITY	American	6th	75	86	.466
M.L. Totals				272	248	.523

# WATHAN Continued

## PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	San Jose	.260	64	215	37	56	11	2	1	29	36	42	6
	Waterloo	.279	43	147	31	41	4	4	3	21	25	18	5
1972	San Jose	.270	48	148	25	40	8	0	4	15	27	26	2
	Omaha	.294	18	51	8	15	1	1	0	2	2	4	2
	Jacksonville	.315	16	54	6	17	3	1	0	3	6	6	1
1973	Jacksonville	.249	65	233	20	58	8	3	5	34	12	35	1
1974	Jacksonville	.245	120	428	63	105	14	2	7	47	45	68	7
1975	Omaha	.303	104	360	42	109	14	4	8	46	33	48	2
1976	Omaha	.155	24	84	4	13	5	0	0	6	5	16	0
	KANSAS CITY	.286	27	42	5	12	1	0	0	5	2	5	0
1977	KANSAS CITY	.328	55	119	18	39	5	3	2	21	5	8	2
1978	KANSAS CITY	.300	67	190	19	57	10	1	2	28	3	12	2
1979	KANSAS CITY	.206	90	199	26	41	7	3	2	28	7	24	2
1980	KANSAS CITY	.305	126	453	57	138	14	7	6	58	50	42	17
1981	KANSAS CITY	.252	89	301	24	76	9	3	1	19	19	23	11
1982	KANSAS CITY	.270	121	448	79	121	11	3	3	51	48	46	36
1983	KANSAS CITY	.245	128	437	49	107	18	3	2	32	27	57	28
1984	KANSAS CITY	.181	97	171	17	31	7	1	2	10	21	34	6
1985	KANSAS CITY	.234	60	145	11	34	8	1	1	9	17	15	1
M.L. Totals		.262	860	2505	305	656	90	25	21	261	199	266	105

## DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak.	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	(Did Not Appear)											
A.L.C.S. Totals		.000	10	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	.286	3	7	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
1985	K.C. vs. St.L.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
W.S. Totals		.250	5	8	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	0

## Kansas City Managerial Roster

ATHLETICS			ROYALS		
Year	Manager	Record	Year	Manager	Record
1955	Lou Boudreau	63-91	1969	Joe Gordon	69-93
1956	Lou Boudreau	52-102	1970	Charlie Metro	19-33
1957	Lou Boudreau	36-67	1970	Bob Lemon	46-64
1957	Harry Craft	23-27	1971	Bob Lemon	85-76
1958	Harry Craft	73-81	1972	Bob Lemon	76-78
1959	Harry Craft	66-88	1973	Jack McKeon	88-74
1960	Bob Elliott	58-96	1974	Jack McKeon	77-85
1961	Joe Gordon	26-43	1975	Jack McKeon	50-46
1961	Hank Bauer	35-57	1975	Whitey Herzog	41-25
1962	Hank Bauer	72-90	1976	Whitey Herzog	90-72
1963	Ed Lopat	73-89	1977	Whitey Herzog	102-60
1964	Ed Lopat	17-35	1978	Whitey Herzog	92-70
1964	Mel McGaha	40-70	1979	Whitey Herzog	85-77
1965	Mel McGaha	5-21	1980	Jim Frey	97-65
1965	Haywood Sullivan	54-82	1981	Jim Frey	30-40
1966	Al Dark	74-86	1981	Dick Howser	20-13
1967	Al Dark	52-69	1982	Dick Howser	90-72
1967	Luke Appling	10-30	1983	Dick Howser	79-83
			1984	Dick Howser	84-78
			1985	Dick Howser	91-71
			1986	Dick Howser	40-48
			1986	Mike Ferraro	36-38
			1987	Billy Gardner	62-64
			1987	John Wathan	21-15
			1988	John Wathan	84-77
			1989	John Wathan	92-70
			1990	John Wathan	75-86



# 1991 Coaching Staff

## #37 Pat Dobson, Pitching Coach

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; **Age:** 49; **Born:** 2-12-42 in Depew, NY; **Resides:** Cape Coral, FL; **Full Name:** Patrick Edward Dobson, Jr.; **Married:** Kathy; **Children:** Pat III, Nancy, Stacy, Chris, Shannon and Stephanie; **Named to Royals' Staff:** October 11, 1990.

**Royals Highlights:** Pat begins his 1st season as the Royals' pitching coach after being named to the staff on October 11, 1990...became the 1st pitching coach hired from outside the organization since Cloyd Boyer was added to Dick Howser's staff after the '81 season.



**Career Highlights:** Pat was a standout baseball and basketball player at Lancaster (NY) High School, earning all-conference honors in both sports...signed by Detroit and logged 7 years in the minors...became a member of Tigers' 1968 World Championship team...pitched for a year with San Diego before moving on to Baltimore where he flourished...was 1 of 4 hurlers on the 1971 World Champion Orioles' staff to win 20 games, a feat not performed since 1920...selected to the All-Star team in 1972...later hurled for Atlanta (1973), the Yankees (1973-75) and Cleveland (1976-77)...the "Dobber" came to the Royals after serving as the Padres' pitching coach from 1987-89...was Milwaukee's pitching coach from 1982-84...also served as a pitching coach or instructor in the minor leagues for the Yankees (1980-81), Brewers (1982) and Seattle Mariners (1985-86)...managed the Fort Myers Sun Sox in the Senior League each of the last 2 winters.

### PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1960	Durham	7-9	4.06	28	26	9	157.1	145	96	71	98	137
1961	Knoxville	0-1	8.44	6	4	0	16.0	23	17	15	16	11
	Durham	4-9	5.85	25	17	1	103.0	104	76	67	96	71
1962	Duluth-Superior	0-2	19.80	4	3	0	5.0	10	13	11	14	3
	Montgomery	8-7	2.56	18	15	9	116.0	90	52	33	71	124
1963	Jamestown	7-8	4.10	27	14	6	125.0	135	77	57	71	158
	Knoxville	5-1	1.33	10	8	2	61.0	44	14	9	27	43
1964	Syracuse	1-2	5.40	9	6	2	35.0	32	24	21	17	29
	Knoxville	6-5	3.96	15	15	5	91.0	93	51	40	45	70
1965	Syracuse	0-0	1.13	4	1	0	8.0	4	1	1	3	6
	Montgomery	0-0	1.45	17	0	0	31.0	21	9	5	14	33
1966	Portland	12-9	3.45	31	26	10	180.0	187	82	69	61	142
1967	Toledo	4-1	1.47	6	6	3	49.0	39	12	8	12	52
	Detroit	1-2	2.94	28	1	0	49.1	38	20	16	27	34
1968	Detroit	5-8	2.66	47	10	2	125.0	89	39	37	48	93
1969	Detroit	5-10	3.60	49	9	1	105.0	100	48	42	39	64
1970	San Diego	14-15	3.76	40	34	8	251.0	257	126	105	78	185
1971	Baltimore	20-8	2.90	38	37	18	282.0	248	104	91	63	187
1972	Baltimore	16-18	2.65	38	36	13	268.1	220	89	79	69	161
1973	Atlanta	3-7	4.97	12	10	1	58.0	73	33	32	19	23
	New York (AL)	9-8	4.17	22	21	6	142.1	150	72	66	34	70
1974	New York (AL)	19-15	3.07	39	39	12	281.0	282	111	96	75	157
1975	New York (AL)	11-14	4.07	33	30	7	207.2	205	105	94	83	129
1976	Cleveland	16-12	3.48	35	35	6	217.0	226	98	84	65	117
1977	Cleveland	3-12	6.16	33	17	0	133.0	155	94	91	65	81
M.L. Totals		122-129	3.54	414	279	74	2119.2	2043	939	833	665	1301

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	Bal. vs. Oak.	(Did Not Appear)										

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1968	Det. vs. St.L.	0-0	3.86	3	0	0	4.2	5	2	2	1	0
1971	Bal. vs. Pil.	0-0	4.05	3	1	0	6.2	13	3	3	4	6
W.S. Totals		0-0	3.97	6	1	0	11.1	18	5	5	5	6

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1972	A.L., Atl.	(Did Not Appear)										

## #44 Glenn Ezell, Bullpen Coach

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Age: 46; Born: 10-29-44 in Kentwood, LA; Resides: Overland Park, KS; Full Name: Glenn Wayne Ezell; Married: Roberta; Children: Lauren; Named to Royals' Staff: October 12, 1988.

**Royals Highlights:** Glenn returns in 1991 for his 3rd season as the Royals' bullpen coach...added to the Royals' coaching staff on October 12, 1988...he became a member of the Royals' organization on November 11, 1987 when he was named the manager of the Royals' Triple-A club in Omaha...it was his 1st managerial stint at the Triple-A level...posted an 81-61 mark with the O-Royals, as Omaha won the Western Division of the American Association for the 1st time since 1982...suffered a 3 games to 1 setback in the American Association playoff series to Indianapolis.



**Career Highlights:** Glenn graduated from Amphitheater High (Tucson, AZ) in 1962 where he starred in baseball, football and basketball...played baseball and football 2 seasons each at Arizona Western Junior College (Yuma, AZ)...graduated from San Diego State University in 1976, earning a Bachelor's degree in Recreational Administration...originally signed by the New York Mets...the former catcher began his playing career in 1966 with Greenville in the Western Carolinas League...also spent time in the Twins' and Giants' organizations...led the 1967 Carolina League catchers in fielding percentage (.990), putouts (842) and assists (87)...led the 1969 Texas League catchers in fielding percentage (.994)...closed out his playing career after the 1974 season and began managing in the Pirates' system...managed and coached in the Padres' organization from 1977-82...his playing career was briefly activated again in 1977 when he saw action in 11 games as a player-manager for the Padres' Reno affiliate in the California League...served as the Padres' coordinator of minor league instruction in 1980...joined the Rangers as a coach with the big club during Doug Rader's tenure as manager from 1983-85...managed for 2 seasons in the Toronto Blue Jays' farm system prior to joining the Royals' system...owns a career minor league managerial winning percentage of .462 (543-632) in 10 campaigns.

### PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1966	Greenville	.259	45	139	21	36	7	3	2	23	16	33	1
	Auburn	.333	5	12	2	4	0	0	0	2	2	1	0
1967	Durham	.243	123	383	42	93	15	2	6	29	37	72	8
1968	Memphis	.258	64	209	18	54	10	0	1	17	9	28	0
1969	Tidewater	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	Memphis	.243	72	210	23	51	8	0	3	20	33	30	1
1970	Charlotte	.299	49	117	13	35	3	0	4	21	20	23	0
1971	Portland	.276	94	293	29	81	9	3	5	40	26	36	0
1972	Tacoma	.288	87	184	16	53	8	0	1	22	19	35	0
1973	Tacoma	.257	51	148	13	38	8	0	1	22	19	35	0
1974	Phoenix	.316	58	155	17	49	7	2	0	20	22	24	0
1977	Reno	.375	11	24	4	9	0	1	0	6	1	4	0

### MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1975	Niagara Falls	New York-Penn.	3rd/6th	29	40	.420
1976	Niagara Falls	New York-Penn.	3rd/3rd	25	34	.424
1977	Reno	California	5th/4th	59	81	.421
1978	Amarillo	Texas	4th	44	89	.331
1979	Amarillo	Texas	4th	35	36	.493
1981	Salem	Carolina	1st/4th	66	74	.471
1982	Amarillo	Texas	4th/3rd	61	74	.452
1986	Ventura	California	2nd/3rd	75	67	.528
1987	Knoxville	Southern	5th/2nd	68	76	.472
1988	Omaha	American Assoc.	1st	81	61	.570
Totals				543	632	.462

## #41 Adrian Garrett, 3B/Hitting Coach

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 230; Age.: 48; Born: 1-3-43 in Brooksville, FL;  
**Resides:** Manchaca, TX; **Full Name:** Henry Adrian Garrett, Jr.; **Married:**  
 Linda; **Children:** Angela and Jason; **Named to Royals' Staff:** October 15,  
 1987.

**Royals Highlights:** "Smokey" returns for his 4th season as the Royals' 3rd base coach...in addition he will assume the hitting coach duties in 1991... assisted hitting coach John Mayberry in 1990... joined the Royals' organization as the 3rd base coach and hitting instructor for the Triple-A team at Omaha in 1987 under John Wathan.



**Career Highlights:** Graduated Sarasota (FL) High in 1961...signed out of high school with the Milwaukee Braves...a versatile performer, he played in the outfield, catcher and 1st base during his career...sold by the Braves to the New York Mets in 1963...assigned back to the Braves' chain in 1964 to complete a deal in which the Mets obtained shortstop Roy McMillan from the Braves for pitcher Jay Hook and a player to be named later...made 1st major league appearance with Atlanta, 1966...led his league in home runs 4 times, including 43 round-trippers at Tacoma of the Pacific Coast League, 1971... had 4 stints with the Chicago Cubs during his career...also played in the majors with Oakland and California...best season was with California in 1975...hit .262 with 6 homers and 18 RBI...went overseas to play for Hiroshima in the Japan League from 1977-79...served as a manager in the Chicago White Sox system, 1982-84...guided Appleton to the Midwest League playoff title in his rookie season...worked as the White Sox minor league hitting instructor in 1985.

### PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1961	Palatka	.248	68	218	34	54	4	7	2	31	28	54	4
	Davenport	.192	10	26	7	5	0	0	0	3	15	11	1
1962	Cedar Rapids	.254	124	429	81	109	19	3	19	87	91	113	11
1963	Boise	.317	32	123	37	39	10	0	9	43	27	29	1
	Austin	.195	55	154	13	30	7	1	4	21	14	34	2
1964	Austin	.280	123	421	57	118	23	11	7	48	49	101	3
1965	Atlanta	.224	128	411	72	92	17	3	20	63	57	110	3
1966	Atlanta	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	Richmond	.196	114	342	47	67	9	3	16	40	53	76	4
1967	Richmond	.310	8	29	5	9	0	1	1	2	4	8	1
	Austin	.254	126	449	73	114	15	3	27	90	63	90	10
1968	Richmond	.212	70	226	19	48	10	0	5	20	21	56	1
	Evansville	.212	42	137	19	29	2	1	7	17	20	36	7
1969	Richmond	.184	12	38	3	7	1	1	0	2	10	12	2
	Shreveport	.261	107	352	67	92	10	4	*24	75	72	69	3
1970	San Antonio	.277	128	448	82	124	21	3	*29	86	64	91	4
	Chicago (NL)	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1971	Tacoma	.289	131	450	97	130	17	8	*43	119	90	89	1
	Oakland	.143	14	21	1	3	0	0	1	2	5	7	0
1972	Iowa	.277	62	220	33	61	9	3	12	32	31	48	2
	Oakland	.000	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
1973	Wichita	.377	15	53	15	20	3	1	8	20	14	10	0
	Chicago (NL)	.222	36	54	7	12	0	0	3	8	4	18	1
1974	Wichita	.280	92	318	75	89	13	3	*26	83	76	72	3
	Chicago (NL)	.000	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
1975	Wichita	.321	52	212	41	68	17	3	12	48	20	47	2
	Chicago (NL)	.095	16	21	1	2	0	0	1	6	1	8	0
	California	.262	37	107	17	28	5	0	6	18	14	28	3
1976	California	.125	29	48	4	6	3	0	0	3	5	16	0
A.L. Totals		.198	94	187	22	37	8	0	7	23	25	60	3
N.L. Totals		.157	69	89	8	14	0	0	4	14	6	27	1
M.L. Totals		.185	163	276	30	51	8	0	11	37	31	87	4

\*Led League

### MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1982	Appleton	Midwest	2nd	81	59	.579
1983	Glens Falls	Eastern	8th	53	83	.390
1984	Denver	American Assoc.	3rd	38	31	.551
Totals				172	173	.499

## #35 Lynn Jones, 1st Base Coach

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 170; Age: 38; Born: 1-1-53 in Meadville, PA; Resides: Conneautville, PA; Full Name: Lynn Morris Jones; Married: Lisa; Children: Lynsey, Alexis and Skylar; Named to Royals Staff: November 1, 1990.

**Royals Highlights:** Lynn begins his 1st season as a major league coach, taking over the duties as the Royals' 1st base coach...he will also instruct the Royals' outfielders and work with the base-runners...was a steady utility outfielder for the Royals from 1984-86...hit .301 in 47 games in 1984...was a member of the KC pinch-hitting trio which set an LCS record by collecting consecutive base hits in Game 2 of the 1984 ALCS vs. Detroit...was the busiest of the Royals' non-starters in the 1985 championship season, playing in a career-high 110 games, mostly as a late-inning defensive substitution...doubled and tripled in 3 at bats in the '85 World Series...tripled in his 1st-ever World Series at-bat in Game 1 off St. Louis' John Tudor.



**Career Highlights:** Lynn earned his B.A. degree from Thiel (PA) College in Sociology...began his professional career in 1974 in the Cincinnati organization after being the Reds' 10th round selection in the '74 June Free Agent Draft...selected by Detroit out of the Reds' system in the minor league draft on December 4, 1978...made major league debut with the Tigers in 1979...voted the Tigers' Rookie-of-the-Year by the Detroit broadcasters in '79 after hitting .296 in 95 games...played for 5 seasons with the Tigers...signed by the Royals as a free agent on December 6, 1983...finished his career with a .252 batting average...worked as an investment broker from 1986-90.

### PLAYING RECORD

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974 Seattle	.262	76	282	53	74	15	2	2	37	40	42	22
1975 Three Rivers	.206	53	141	12	29	3	1	1	14	12	6	5
Eugene	.336	62	211	53	71	13	3	13	63	36	25	12
1976 Three Rivers	.251	131	418	41	105	17	0	2	36	36	30	13
1977 Three Rivers	.269	94	324	49	87	14	2	5	32	31	37	15
1978 Indianapolis	.328	126	482	81	158	28	4	9	62	39	42	20
1979 Detroit	.296	95	213	33	63	8	0	4	26	17	22	9
1980 Evansville	.273	34	121	10	33	4	0	0	11	14	18	2
Detroit	.255	29	55	9	14	2	2	0	6	10	5	1
1981 Detroit	.259	71	174	19	45	5	0	2	19	18	10	1
1982 Detroit	.223	58	139	15	31	3	1	0	14	7	14	0
1983 Detroit	.266	49	64	9	17	1	2	0	6	3	6	1
1984 Omaha	.254	17	63	8	16	6	0	1	3	8	8	0
KANSAS CITY	.301	47	103	11	31	6	0	1	10	4	9	1
1985 KANSAS CITY	.211	110	152	12	32	7	0	0	9	8	15	0
1986 KANSAS CITY	.128	67	47	1	6	2	0	0	1	6	5	0
M.L. Totals	.252	527	947	109	239	34	5	7	91	73	86	13

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984 K.C. vs. Det.	.200	3	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985 K.C. vs. Tor.	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
L.C.S. Totals	.200	8	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985 K.C. vs. St.L.	.667	5	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0

### Rookie Qualifications

A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service).



## #42 Bob Schaefer, Dugout Coach

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Age: 46; Born: 5-22-44 in Putnam, CT;  
**Resides:** Norwich, CT; **Full Name:** Robert W. Schaefer; **Married:** Betty;  
**Children:** Lori and Jamie; **Named To Royals Staff:** October 15, 1987.

**Royals Highlights:** After 3 seasons as the Royals' 1st base coach, Bob moves into the dugout this year to assist manager John Wathan with game strategy and defensive positioning...joined the Royals' staff following the 1987 campaign...spent the 1987 season as manager of the Royals' Double-A club at Memphis of the Southern League...led his squad to a 38-33 (.535) record and 2nd place finish in the 1st half of the West Division and a 30-34 (.469) log and 3rd place finish during the 2nd half...overall, Memphis finished with a 72-71 (.503) mark, the 4th best in the Southern League.



**Career Highlights:** Graduated Norwalk (CT) High, 1962...graduated University of Connecticut, 1967 with a Bachelor's degree...later returned to UConn to get Master's degree in Physical Education...selected by St. Louis in the 1966 June Free Agent Draft...spent 3 seasons in the Cardinals' organization as a shortstop, 1966-68...was a coach in the Philadelphia Phillies' chain in 1973...got back into pro baseball full time in 1980...managed the New York Yankees' Class A club at Greensboro in the South Atlantic League in 1980 and 1981...won 2 pennants and 2 Manager-of-the-Year honors while compiling a .640 winning percentage...joined the New York Mets' organization in 1982...spent 1 year as a coach and 3 years as a manager in the Mets' system...led Tidewater to the Governor's Cup by winning the International League playoffs in 1985...skipped at Glens Falls, the Detroit Tigers' Double-A club in 1986...named as the Eastern League's Manager-of-the-Year in '86...has totaled a .547 winning percentage (534-442) in 7 seasons of managing in the minor leagues...took his club to the playoffs 5 times.

### PLAYING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1966	Sarasota	.455	3	11	4	5	0	2	0	1	0	4	0
	Rock Hill	.232	43	155	14	36	5	0	2	11	25	41	0
1967	Cedar Rapids	.205	93	293	32	60	8	1	4	22	44	61	4
1968	Modesto	.232	39	142	25	33	4	1	1	7	21	28	1
	Cedar Rapids	.255	58	192	33	49	6	5	5	27	31	29	4

### MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1980	Greensboro	South Atlantic	1st	82	57	.590
1981	Greensboro	South Atlantic	1st	98	43	.695
1983	Jackson	Texas	1st	69	67	.507
1984	Tidewater	International	5th	71	69	.507
1985	Tidewater	International	3rd	75	64	.540
1986	Glens Falls	Eastern	4th	67	71	.486
1987	Memphis	Southern	2nd	72	71	.503
Totals				534	442	.547

### Ticket Information

By Mail: Ticket Office  
 Kansas City Royals  
 P.O. Box 419969  
 Kansas City, MO 64141-6969

By "Charge Card" Line: Local--(816) 921-4400  
 Toll Free--(800) 422-1969

For More Information: (816) 921-8000

#### Ticket Prices

\*General Admission .....\$4.00  
 View Level Reserved .....\$7.00  
 Plaza Level Reserved .....\$8.00  
 View Level Box .....\$8.00  
 Field Level Box .....\$10.00  
 Club Level Box .....\$11.00

\*Only available 1 1/2 hours before game at Gates C and D.  
 Royal Nights--View Level Reserved Seats priced \$3.50 each.

# 1991 Roster Players

## #55 Kevin Appier, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 23; **Born:** 12-6-67 in Lancaster, CA; **Resides:** Lancaster, CA; **Full Name:** Robert Kevin Appier; **Married:** Deann; **Children:** Britney; **Acquired:** Selected in 1st round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 1 year, 24 days.

**1990 Notes:** Kevin became the 2nd straight Royal hurler to earn *The Sporting News* Rookie Pitcher-of-the-Year honors after posting a 12-8 mark and a 2.76 ERA in 1990...Tom Gordon won the award in 1989...Kevin was also named to the *Baseball Digest's* All-Rookie Team and finished 3rd in the A.L. Rookie-of-the-Year balloting behind Cleveland's Sandy Alomar and New York's Kevin Maas...despite opening the season at the Triple-A level he finished 4th in the AL with a 2.76 ERA and tied for 3rd with 3 shutouts...his 12 wins tied for most wins by an A.L. rookie hurler and tied for 2nd on the Royals' staff...



...tied for 9th in the league allowing 2.6 walks per 9 innings...recalled from Omaha on April 24 after logging a 2-0 record and 1.50 ERA in 3 starts...7 of his first 8 appearances came out of the bullpen...moved into the rotation on May 27 and recorded his 1st win of the season that night vs. New York...best outing was a 1-hit 4-0 shutout at Detroit on July 7...allowed a leadoff single to Lou Whitaker for the only hit of the game...also blanked the Red Sox on July 20 on a 3-hitter and the A's on August 29 on a 4-hitter...was the Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month in July (4-1, 3.02 ERA) and again in August (5-0, 1.85) ...won 6 consecutive starts from July 31-August 29, allowing 9 runs over 41.0 innings, a 1.98 ERA...posted wins in 9 of 10 decisions from July 2-August 29...fanned a career high 10 batters vs. Boston on July 20...was a tough luck pitcher in September as he did not allow more than 3 earned runs in 5 of 6 starts and logged a 2.62 ERA but won just once...lost a 2-1 decision at Texas on September 8 despite allowing but 3 hits over 8.1 frames...did not figure in the decision at Minnesota on September 19 despite tossing a 4-hit shutout for 9 innings...18 of 24 starts on the season were "quality starts."

**M.L. Career Notes:** Kevin has logged a 13-12 record with a 3.43 ERA in 38 major league contests including 29 starts...has fanned 137 batters while walking 66 in 207.1 innings...he won 6 consecutive starts from July 31-August 29, 1990 for his top winning streak...his top strikeout game came when he fanned 10 batters vs. Boston on July 20, 1990...owns wins against every A.L. club except Baltimore (no appearances) and Toronto (1 outing).

1989--made the jump to the big leagues for the 1st time...was 1-4 with a 9.14 ERA in 6 appearances with Kansas City...logged a decision in each of his 5 starts...contract was purchased by the Royals from Omaha on June 2...made his major league debut and his 1st big league start on June 4 at California...surrendered 8 hits and 4 runs in 5.1 innings in that contest, suffering a 5-1 setback...earned his 1st major league victory vs. Oakland in KC on June 13...allowed 2 runs on 7 hits over 5.0 frames in notching the 5-3 win...optioned to Omaha on July 4.

**Minor League and Miscellaneous Notes:** Kevin was signed by Guy Hansen after being selected by Kansas City in the 1st round of the 1987 June Free Agent Draft (the 9th pick overall)...played his rookie season for Eugene in the Northwest League in 1987...was 5-2 with a 3.04 ERA in 15 starts...split the '88 campaign between Baseball City in the Florida State League and Memphis in the Southern League...led Baseball City in wins and was 2nd on the staff in games started, innings pitched and strikeouts...selected to the Florida State League All-Star team...was a non-roster invitee to the Royals' 1989 spring training camp...saw limited action as he suffered a bruised forearm after being hit by a line drive off the bat of Cincinnati's Todd Benzinger...opened the season with the Royals' Triple-A club at Omaha in the American Association...was 4-3 with a 3.06 ERA in 11 games, when he was recalled in early June...finished the season with an 8-8 mark and 3.95 ERA in 22 outings, all as a starter...logged 3 complete games and 2 shutouts...twice named the Association's Pitcher-of-the-Week, July 23-29 and August 13-19...added to the Royals' 40-man winter roster for the 1st

## APPIER Continued

time following the season...played Little League and Pony League baseball as a youth...graduated from Antelope Valley (CA) High, 1985 where he lettered in baseball...attended Fresno State and Antelope Valley Junior College where he played baseball.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 Eugene	5-2	3.04	15	15	0	0	0	77.0	81	43	26	29	72
1988 Baseball City	10-9	2.75	24	24	1	0	0	147.1	134	58	45	39	112
Memphis	2-0	1.83	3	3	0	0	0	19.2	11	5	4	7	18
1989 Omaha	8-8	3.95	22	22	3	2	0	139.0	141	70	61	42	109
KANSAS CITY	1-4	9.14	6	5	0	0	0	21.2	34	22	22	12	10
1990 Omaha	2-0	1.50	3	3	0	0	0	18.0	15	3	3	3	17
KANSAS CITY	12-8	2.76	32	24	3	3	0	185.2	179	67	57	54	127
M.L. Totals	13-12	3.43	38	29	3	3	0	207.1	213	89	79	66	137

1987 Selected by Royals in 1st round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Guy Hansen.

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1990								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	12	8	0	2.76	32	185.2	179	57	13	12	0	3.43	38	207.1	213	79
Home	7	4	0	2.77	15	84.1	83	26	8	5	0	2.40	17	90.0	94	34
Road	5	4	0	2.75	17	101.1	96	31	5	7	0	3.45	21	117.1	119	45
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	1	0	0	3.24	2	16.2	13	6	1	0	0	3.24	2	16.2	13	6
California	1	0	0	1.74	2	10.1	12	2	1	1	0	3.44	3	15.2	20	6
Chicago	1	1	0	3.44	4	18.1	24	7	1	2	0	5.48	6	23.0	31	14
Cleveland	1	1	0	3.12	3	17.1	26	6	1	2	0	3.47	4	23.1	34	9
Detroit	1	0	0	4.63	3	11.2	9	6	1	0	0	4.63	3	11.2	9	6
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	1	0	0	0.96	2	9.1	8	1	1	0	0	0.96	2	9.1	8	1
Minnesota	1	0	0	0.53	2	17.0	9	1	1	0	0	0.53	2	17.0	9	1
New York	2	0	0	3.46	2	13.0	15	5	2	1	0	7.24	3	13.2	19	11
Oakland	1	3	0	3.10	4	29.0	26	10	2	3	0	3.18	5	34.0	33	12
Seattle	1	1	0	1.83	3	19.2	17	4	1	1	0	1.83	3	19.2	17	4
Texas	1	1	0	2.60	4	17.1	12	5	1	1	0	2.60	4	17.1	12	5
Toronto	0	1	0	6.00	1	6.0	8	4	0	1	0	6.00	1	6.0	8	4
East	6	2	0	3.41	13	74.0	79	28	6	4	0	4.13	15	80.2	91	37
West	6	6	0	2.34	19	111.2	100	29	7	8	0	2.98	23	126.2	122	42
Before ASG	4	3	0	2.91	17	77.1	76	25								
After ASG	8	5	0	2.66	15	108.1	103	32								
Day	3	1	0	1.91	6	28.1	29	6								
Night	9	7	0	2.92	26	157.1	150	51								
Starter	12	8	0	2.59	24	170.0	158	49								
Reliever	0	0	0	4.60	8	15.2	21	8								
April	0	0	0	0.00	2	2.1	2	0								
May	1	0	0	3.75	7	24.0	33	10								
June	1	3	0	3.00	6	36.0	32	12								
July	4	1	0	3.02	6	44.2	38	15								
August	5	0	0	1.85	5	34.0	29	7								
September	1	4	0	2.62	6	44.2	43	13								
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								

Longest winning streak--6 games (July 31-August 29)

Longest losing streak--4 games (September 3-25)

### APPIER'S BESTS

#### Season

W	12--1990
ERA	2.76--1990
SV	0
IP	185.2--1990
SO	127--1990
Win Strk	6--1990

#### Game

Low Hit	1--at Det., 7-7-90
SO	10--vs. Bos., 7-20-90

## Baseball Digest's 1990 Rookie All-Star Team

Pos.	Player	Team	Age
1B	Kevin Maas	New York Yankees	25
2B	Delino DeShields	Montreal Expos	21
SS	Jeff Huson	Texas Rangers	26
3B	Robin Ventura	Chicago White Sox	23
OF	Dave Justice	Atlanta Braves	24
OF	Larry Walker	Montreal Expos	24
OF	Felix Jose	St. Louis Cardinals	26
C	Sandy Alomar, Jr.	Cleveland Indians	24
SP	Mike Harkey	Chicago Cubs	24
SP	Kevin Tapani	Minnesota Twins	26
SP	<b>Kevin Appier</b>	<b>Kansas City Royals</b>	<b>23</b>
SP	John Burkett	San Francisco Giants	26
RP	Bill Sampen	Montreal Expos	27

## #27 Luis Aquino, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 25; **Born:** 5-19-65 in Santurce, P.R.; **Resides:** Rio Piedras, P.R.; **Full Name:** Luis Antonio Aquino; **Married:** Gail; **Acquired:** Obtained from Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for Juan Beniquez, 7-14-87; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 2 years, 115 days.

**1990 Notes:** Luis was an effective member of the Royals' staff, working mostly in long relief, but also made 3 spot starts...won 4 of 5 decisions with a 3.16 ERA...finished with a 2-1 mark and 2.05 ERA in 3 starts and 2-0 with a 3.69 ERA in 17 relief outings...opponents hit him at a .237 clip as he allowed 59 hits in 68.1 frames...first 15 appearances came out of the bullpen...made 1st start at Detroit on July 5 and earned the win in a 15-3 rout...returned to the bullpen for 1 outing, then won his next start at Boston on July 14 by a 2-1 score...fanned a season-high 5 batters in that contest...only loss as a starter came in his lone complete game of the season (4th career CG), a 5-hit, 3-1 setback to the Red Sox on July 20...was injured while warming up for a start in Toronto on July 25...suffered a slight tear of the pectoral muscle and was placed on the 21-day Disabled List on July 27, retroactive to July 21...activated from the DL on September 24...pitched in the season's final game, his 1st outing since July 20...worked 9.0 innings in the Florida Instructional League following the season, allowing 3 hits and 1 earned run.



**M.L. Career Notes:** Luis is 7-9 with a 3.77 ERA in 24 starts and 4-0 with a 2.67 ERA in 37 relief appearances since joining Kansas City...he posted 4 consecutive victories in 1990 for his top winning streak...his best strikeout performance came at Milwaukee on June 22, 1989 when he fanned 6 Brewers...he owns 4 career complete games including 2 by shutout.

**1989--**spent the entire season in the major leagues for the 1st time in his career...set career highs in wins (6), innings pitched (141.1) and strikeouts (68)...was 2-0 with a 1.94 ERA in 18 relief appearances and 4-8 with a 4.26 ERA in 16 starts...added to the starting rotation on May 13...placed on the 15-day Disabled List on June 6 (retroactive to May 31) with a stiff neck...activated on June 15...hurled 23.2 scoreless innings from May 26-June 27 including back-to-back starts at Cleveland and Milwaukee...tossed a 7-1 complete game win at New York on July 15...top effort was a 3-hit 5-0 complete game win vs. Baltimore on July 29, the low-hit game of his career.

**1988--**made his debut in a Royals' uniform vs. Baltimore on August 9, his 1st outing in the big leagues since 1986...made his 2nd start and earned his 1st Royals' win against Toronto on August 14...twirled a 6-hit complete game shutout as the Royals posted the 6-0 win...it was his 2nd major league win and 1st career complete game and shutout...allowed just 1 earned run over his final 14.0 innings of work.

**1986--**recalled by Toronto on August 5...made his major league debut on August 8 at Texas...pitched 3.2 innings allowing 1 run in a 9-7 loss...1st major league decision came on August 13 at Baltimore...lost a 7-6 verdict, allowing a home run to Larry Sheets in the 13th inning...1st big league win came vs. Minnesota on August 31, a 7-5 victory.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Luis was signed as a free agent by Toronto, June 19, 1982...spent the '84 campaign with Kinston of the Carolina League (A) where he was the club's MVP...also named winner of the Rolands' Relief Man Award as the league's top reliever...led the league in games (53) and was 2nd in saves (20)...in 1985, his 1st full season in Double-A, tied for 1st in the league in games finished (42) and 2nd in strikeouts (82)...his 8.9 strikeouts per 9 inning ratio was 2nd in the league...set a Southern League record by pitching 14.1 consecutive innings without allowing a hit...went to Spring Training 1987 as a non-roster invitee with the Blue Jays...traded to the Royals on July 14 in exchange for outfielder Juan Beniquez...spent the entire '87 season at the Triple-A level...started the '88 season with Omaha...finished 4th in the American Association with a 2.85 ERA...made 25 appearances, 16 as a starter...led the O-Royals with 93 strikeouts...named the Triple-A Pitcher-of-the-Week, after tossing a no-hitter vs. Columbus on June 20...faced just 29 batters while fanning 12...attended Gabriela Mistra High in Puerto Rico.



# AQUINO Continued

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Bradenton	4-7	3.31	13	11	4	0	0	73.1	60	33	27	17	52
1983	Florence	7-9	5.25	29	21	5	1	0	133.2	128	91	78	61	104
1984	Kinston	5-6	2.70	*53	0	0	0	20	70.0	50	21	21	37	78
	Knoxville	0-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	4	4	3	7
1985	Knoxville	5-7	2.60	50	0	0	0	20	83.0	58	29	24	32	82
1986	Syracuse	3-7	2.88	43	6	0	0	10	84.1	70	30	27	34	60
	Toronto	1-1	6.35	7	0	0	0	0	11.1	14	8	8	3	5
1987	Syracuse	6-7	4.78	26	11	0	0	0	84.2	75	46	45	51	68
	Omaha	3-2	2.31	14	4	1	0	1	50.2	42	15	13	16	29
1988	Omaha	8-3	2.85	25	16	1	1	0	129.1	106	43	41	50	93
	KANSAS CITY	1-0	2.79	7	5	1	1	0	29.0	33	15	9	17	11
1989	KANSAS CITY	6-8	3.50	34	16	2	1	0	141.1	148	62	55	35	68
1990	KANSAS CITY	4-1	3.16	20	3	1	0	0	68.1	59	25	24	27	28
M.L. Totals		12-10	3.46	68	24	4	2	0	250.0	254	110	96	82	112

\*Led League

1982 Signed by Toronto as a free agent, June 19.

1987 Obtained by Royals in exchange for outfielder Juan Beniquez, July 14.

## VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1990								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	4	1	0	3.16	20	68.1	59	24	12	10	0	3.46	68	250.0	254	96
Home	1	1	0	2.90	8	31.0	22	10	7	4	0	2.62	30	123.2	109	36
Road	3	0	0	3.38	12	37.1	37	14	5	6	0	4.27	38	126.1	145	60
Baltimore	0	0	0	0.00	2	3.2	2	0	1	1	0	2.29	6	19.2	14	5
Boston	1	1	0	2.25	2	16.0	13	4	2	2	0	3.86	7	28.0	34	12
California	1	0	0	3.38	2	8.0	5	3	1	1	0	1.69	3	16.0	12	3
Chicago	0	0	0	4.91	2	3.2	2	2	0	2	0	5.51	5	16.1	20	10
Cleveland	0	0	0	1.29	2	7.0	7	1	1	0	0	1.09	6	24.2	20	3
Detroit	2	0	0	2.50	4	18.0	16	5	2	0	0	3.38	8	29.1	27	11
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.53	2	10.2	9	3
Minnesota	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	1	1	0	2.74	8	23.0	28	7
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	1.00	1	9.0	5	1
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	2.31	3	11.2	14	3
Seattle	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.2	2	0	0	1	0	5.21	5	19.0	21	11
Texas	0	0	0	5.79	2	4.2	5	3	1	1	0	8.46	9	22.1	34	21
Toronto	0	0	0	11.57	2	4.2	7	6	2	0	0	2.66	5	20.1	16	6
East	3	1	0	2.92	12	49.1	45	16	9	3	0	2.60	35	141.2	125	41
West	1	0	0	3.79	8	19.0	14	8	3	7	0	4.57	33	108.1	129	55
Before ASG	3	0	0	3.54	16	48.1	41	19								
After ASG	1	1	0	2.25	4	20.0	18	5								
Day	1	0	0	2.70	3	13.1	12	4								
Night	3	1	0	3.27	17	55.0	47	20								
Starter	2	1	0	2.05	3	22.0	18	5								
Reliever	2	0	0	3.69	17	46.1	41	19								
April	0	0	0	4.76	4	11.1	11	6								
May	1	0	0	3.60	6	15.0	14	6								
June	1	0	0	2.53	4	10.2	7	3								
July	2	1	0	2.48	5	29.0	22	8								
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
September	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
October	0	0	0	3.86	1	2.1	5	1								
Longest winning streak--4 games (May 30-July 14)																
Longest losing streak--1 game (July 20)																

## AQUINO'S BESTS

### Season

W	6--1989
ERA	2.79--1988
SV	0
IP	141.1--1989
SO	68--1989
Win Strk	4--1990

### Game

Low Hit	3--vs. Balt., 7-29-89
SO	6--at Milw., 6-22-89

## Royals' 20-Game Winners

Wins	Pitcher	Age	Year
23	Bret Saberhagen	25	1989
22	Steve Busby	25	1974
21	Dennis Leonard	27	1978
20	Paul Splittorff	26	1973
20	Dennis Leonard	26	1977
20	Dennis Leonard	29	1980
20	Bret Saberhagen	21	1985
20	Mark Gubicza	26	1988

## #47 Sean Berry, 3B

**Personal:** HL: 5-11; WT: 210; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 25; Born: 3-22-66 in Santa Monica, CA; **Resides:** Rolling Hills Estates, CA; **Full Name:** Sean Robert Berry; **Married:** Linda; **Acquired:** Selected in 1st round of 1986 January Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 18 days (Rookie).

**1990 Notes:** Sean made it to the major leagues for the 1st time in his career as his contract was purchased by the Royals from their Double-A club in Memphis on September 16...made his debut the next night at Minnesota, going hitless in 3 at bats...recorded his 1st major league hit, a double off the Twins Scott Erickson, on September 18...also scored and drove in the 1st runs of his big league career in that contest...top game came at California on September 29...stroked 2 hits, including a triple off Mark Langston, and drove in 3 runs, leading the Royals to a 9-6 victory...played in 8 games, all at 3rd base, with a .217 average and 4 RBI...committed 1 error in 17 chances...got the call to the big leagues after helping Memphis to the Southern League championship...hit .292 with 14 home runs and 77 RBI for the Chicks...his home run and RBI totals ranked 4th among Royal farmhands...earned a spot on the Southern League's post-season All-Star team at 3rd base...tied for 9th in the league in batting, was 4th in the loop with 142 hits and led the Chicks in at bats...voted the top defensive 3rd baseman in the league...hit .336 in May with 3 homers and 19 RBI and .333 with 3 homers and 18 RBI in August...belted a grand slam home run off Chattanooga's Rosario Rodriguez on May 17...cracked a 2-run homer to cap a 4-run 6th inning in the Chicks' 5-3 victory in Game 5 of the Southern League Championship series.



**Minor League and Miscellaneous Notes:** Sean was selected in 1st round of 1986 January Free Agent Draft (secondary phase)...signed by Guy Hansen...led Eugene with a .319 batting average and 20 doubles in 1986...also led Northwest League 3rd basemen in putouts (63) and double plays (11)...named to *Baseball America's* NWL All-Star team his rookie season...a torn ligament in his left thumb limited him to 67 games in 1987 with the Royals' Class A club in Fort Myers...spent both the 1988 and '89 campaigns with Baseball City...graduated West Torrance (CA) High in 1984...played baseball and football in high school...in his junior season his football squad went 14-0, capturing the CIF championship...played baseball while attending UCLA for 2 years...belted a grand slam against #1 ranked Stanford in 1985.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986 Eugene	.319	63	238	53	76	20	2	5	44	44	72	10
1987 Fort Myers	.252	67	206	28	52	7	2	2	30	46	65	5
1988 Baseball City	.234	94	304	34	71	6	4	4	30	31	62	24
1989 Baseball City	.266	116	399	67	106	19	7	4	44	44	68	37
1990 Memphis	.292	135	487	73	142	25	4	14	77	44	89	18
KANSAS CITY	.217	8	23	2	5	1	1	0	4	2	5	0
M.L. Totals	.217	8	23	2	5	1	1	0	4	2	5	0

1986 Selected by the Royals in 1st round of January Free Agent Draft (secondary phase), signed by Guy Hansen.

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE 1990 & CAREER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.217	8	23	2	5	0	4
Road	.217	8	23	2	5	0	4
California	.222	3	9	0	2	0	3
Cleveland	.250	2	4	1	1	0	0
Minnesota	.200	3	10	1	2	0	1
East	.250	2	4	1	1	0	0
West	.211	6	19	1	4	0	4
After ASG	.217	8	23	2	5	0	4
Day	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0
Night	.263	6	19	2	5	0	4
vs. LHP	.231	4	13	0	3	0	3
vs. RHP	.200	4	10	2	2	0	1
September	.211	6	19	1	4	0	4
October	.250	2	4	1	1	0	0
Longest hitting streak--2 games (September 18-19)							

### BERRY'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.217--1990
H	5--1990
HR	0
RBI	4--1990
SB	0
Hit Strk.	2--1990
	Game
H	2--at Cal., 9-29-90
HR	0
RBI	3--at Cal., 9-29-90
SB	0

## #52 Mike Boddicker, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 33; Born: 8-23-57 in Cedar Rapids, IA; **Resides:** Overland Park, KS; **Full Name:** Michael James Boddicker; **Married:** Lisa; **Children:** Corey, Stephanie and Brittany; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 11-21-90; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 3-year contract thru 1993; **M.L. Service:** 8 years, 100 days.

**1990 Notes:** Mike won 17 games for the American League Eastern Division champion Boston Red Sox, the 2nd highest win total in his career...logged a 17-8 record with a 3.36 ERA while working 228.0 innings over 34 starts...his wins (tied for 7th) and innings pitched (7th) were among the league's leaders...also tied for 5th in the loop in games started and was 7th with a .670 winning percentage...honored with his 1st Rawlings' Gold Glove Award as the league's top defensive pitcher...posted a pair of long winning streaks during the campaign...won a career-high 10 straight decisions with a 2.50 ERA in 13 starts from April 30-July 2 and was 6-0 with a 2.77 ERA in his final 9 starts of the season...hurled 4 complete games, pitched into the 7th inning in 23 of 34 starts and allowed 3 or fewer earned runs in 26 starts...only complete game loss came in a 1-0 setback to California on August 17 on an unearned run...Red Sox were blanked in 4 of his 8 losses and scored but 1 run in another setback...best outing was his 1st career 2-hitter (both singles) in a 4-1 win over the Yankees in Boston on June 6...fanned a season-high 10 batters in 8 innings of work at Kansas City on May 16...won 11 of 16 decisions in Fenway with a 2.97 ERA...was 11-4 with a 3.38 ERA at the All-Star break, 6-4 with a 3.33 ERA afterwards...hurled a complete game in Game 3 of the ALCS but took the loss, 4-1 to Oakland.



**M.L. Career Notes:** Mike has been in double figures in wins for 8 straight seasons, posting a total of 117 victories for an average of 14.6 wins per year from 1983-90...has made 32 or more starts in each of his last 7 campaigns...has pitched his entire career in the American League, logging a 118-95 mark with a 3.66 ERA...has pitched in 3 League Championship Series (1983, 1988 and 1990), in 1 World Series (1983), been selected to 1 All-Star team (1984) and is a former 20-game winner (1984)...has fanned 10 or more batters on 5 occasions including a career-high 12 batters at Detroit on September 21, 1983...owns 2 career 1-hitters, at Toronto on August 13, 1984 and at Kansas City on April 28, 1987...is 5-1 lifetime in Royals Stadium, including wins in his last 5 starts with a 1.43 ERA (37.2 IP, 29 H, 6 ER, 27 SO)...only loss in Royals Stadium came on May 26, 1983.

**1989--**won 15 games with a 4.00 ERA...finished strong, posting an 11-4 mark and 2.73 ERA over his final 18 starts...notched career strikeout number 1,000 when he fanned Steve Sax in New York on August 23...hurled 24.1 consecutive scoreless frames over 3 starts, July 14-25...matched career high with 10.0 innings pitched in Milwaukee on August 19...earned 100th major league win with a 6-1 victory at Detroit on September 23.

**1988--**lost his 1st 8 decisions with Baltimore...was 6-12 with a 3.86 ERA when he was traded to Boston on July 29 for OF Brady Anderson and RHP Curt Schilling...won 7 of 10 decisions with the Red Sox with a 2.63 ERA...his 236.0 innings pitched was the 2nd highest total of his career...made 1st relief appearance since 1983 when he came out of the bullpen against the A's on August 20...tossed a 12-0 3-hitter in Cleveland on September 29 that clinched a tie for the Eastern Division title...retired 1st 16 batters before Brook Jacoby singled with 1 out in the 6th...started Game 3 of the ALCS in Oakland and lost a 10-6 decision.

**1987--**led Baltimore in strikeouts (152) and complete games (7) for the 4th straight season...also led the Orioles in innings pitched (226.0)...tied for 2nd among A.L. pitcher in assists (46) and was 4th in total chances (66)...pitched 2nd career 1-hitter (a Willie Wilson 6th inning single), April 28 at Kansas City, a 3-0 shutout...pitched into 7th inning in 22 of 33 starts.

**1986--**led Baltimore starters in wins...was 2-0 after 3 starts when he tore ligaments in his right middle finger...missed 3 weeks on the Disabled List...returned from the D.L. and went 8-1 in his next 9 starts.

**1985--**led the Orioles staff with 9 complete games, 2 shutouts and 135 strikeouts despite logging a 12-17 mark...missed final 3 weeks of the season with tendinitis in his left knee.

## BODDICKER Continued

**1984**--was the A.L.'s only 20-game winner and led the league with a 2.79 ERA...was 2nd in the majors in complete games (16) tied for 2nd in shutouts (4) and was 5th in innings pitched, a career high 261.1...named to the All-Star team but did not pitch...selected to *The Sporting News* and UPI final A.L. All-Star teams...won A.L. Pitcher-of-the-Month honors in May after going 6-1 with a 1.72 ERA in 7 starts...tossed a 1-hit (Rance Mulliniks' 3rd inning double), 2-1 win in Toronto on August 13...won 20th game on September 29...tied the A.L. mark for putouts by a pitcher (49).

**1983**--recalled in May when Jim Palmer went on the D.L....posted a 16-8 record and 2.77 ERA in 27 starts, most wins by a rookie...led the league with 5 shutouts...named *The Sporting News* A.L. Rookie-of-the-Year and was a righthanded hurler on the Topps Major League All-Rookie team...became the 1st pitcher to be named the ALCS MVP...tossed a 4-0, 5-hitter vs. Chicago in Game 2 at Baltimore, fanning a championship series-tying high 14 batters...beat Philadelphia in Game 2 of the World Series, 3-1...both times O's were down 1-0 in the series.

**1982**--recalled July 29 and made 7 appearances, all in relief...garnered 1st major league win September 13 vs. New York (3.0 IP, 3 H, 1 ER).

**1981**--recalled September 10 and made 2 relief appearances with no record.

**1980**--recalled September 5...made major league debut in a start vs. Cleveland on October 4 in the 2nd game of a doubleheader...suffered a 6-4 loss (7.0 IP, 6 H, 5 ER).

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Mike was Baltimore's 6th round pick (9th selection) in the secondary phase of the 1978 June draft...drafted by Montreal in 1975 June draft (8th round) but did not sign...pitched for 3 clubs in his rookie season of 1978, including a 1 game appearance at Triple-A Rochester...split the 1979 campaign between Charlotte and Rochester, winning 13 games...was 2nd in the International League with a 2.18 ERA in 1980 while pitching for Rochester...also tied for 2nd in the league with 13 complete games...his 1.66 walks per 9 innings was the best mark in the loop...led Rochester in starts (29), shutouts (3) and strikeouts (109) in 1981...began the 1982 season at Rochester and was 8-1 in his final 12 starts, earning a big league promotion...was 3-1 with a 1.90 ERA in 4 starts at Rochester in 1983, his final tour of duty in the minor leagues...graduated from Norway (Iowa) Community High School in 1975...named to the All-State team in 1974 and '75...also was an all-conference selection in basketball his senior season...attended the University of Iowa from 1976-78...named 3rd team All-Big 10 as a 3rd baseman in 1976 and 1st team All-Big 10 as a pitcher in 1978...led the NCAA with 11.5 strikeouts per 9 innings in 1977...played Little League and American Legion baseball...Legion team went to the Legion World Series, 1974-76...hometown of Norway, IA (pop. 633) also produced major leaguers Hal Trosky Sr. and Bruce Kimm.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Bluefield	2-1	0.47	8	1	0	0	2	19.0	9	2	1	10	28
	Charlotte	4-3	1.94	10	8	5	2	0	65.0	42	15	14	17	48
	Rochester	1-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	1	1	2	3
1979	Charlotte	9-3	3.00	14	14	8	2	0	102.0	82	40	34	36	89
	Rochester	4-6	6.00	15	12	2	1	0	72.0	88	48	48	27	48
1980	Rochester	12-9	2.18	25	25	13	4	0	190.0	149	57	46	35	109
	Baltimore	0-1	6.43	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	6	5	5	4
1981	Rochester	10-10	4.20	30	29	8	3	0	182.0	182	91	85	66	109
	Baltimore	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	6.0	6	4	3	2	2
1982	Rochester	10-5	3.58	20	19	5	1	0	133.1	121	59	53	36	82
	Baltimore	1-0	3.51	7	0	0	0	0	25.2	25	10	10	12	20
1983	Rochester	3-1	1.90	4	4	1	1	0	23.2	17	6	5	13	18
	Baltimore	16-8	2.77	27	26	10	*5	0	179.0	141	65	55	52	120
1984	Baltimore	*20-11	2.79	34	34	16	4	0	261.1	218	95	81	81	128
1985	Baltimore	12-17	4.07	32	32	9	2	0	203.1	227	104	92	89	135
1986	Baltimore	14-12	4.70	33	33	7	0	0	218.1	214	125	114	74	175
1987	Baltimore	10-12	4.18	33	33	7	2	0	226.0	212	114	105	78	152
1988	Baltimore	6-12	3.86	21	21	4	0	0	147.0	149	72	63	51	100
	Boston	7-3	2.63	15	14	1	1	0	89.0	85	30	26	26	56
1989	Boston	15-11	4.00	34	34	3	2	0	211.2	217	101	94	71	145
1990	Boston	17-8	3.36	34	34	4	0	0	228.0	225	92	85	69	143
M.L. Totals		118-95	3.66	273	262	61	16	0	1802.1	1725	821	733	610	1180

\*Led League

# BODDICKER Continued

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Bal. vs. Chi.	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	1	0	9.0	5	0	0	3	14
1988	Bos. vs. Oak.	0-1	20.25	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	8	6	6	1	2
1990	Bos. vs. Oak.	0-1	2.25	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	6	4	2	3	7
L.C.S. Totals		1-2	3.66	3	3	2	1	0	19.2	19	10	8	7	23

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Bal. vs. Phil.	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	3	1	0	0	6

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	A.L., S.F.	(Selected—Did Not Appear)												

1978 Selected by Baltimore in 6th round of June Free Agent Draft.

1988 Obtained by Boston in exchange for outfielder Brady Anderson and pitcher Curt Schilling, July 29.

1990 Signed by Royals as a free agent, November 21.

## VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1990								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	17	8	0	3.36	34	228.0	225	85	118	95	0	3.66	273	1802.1	1725	733
Home	11	5	0	2.97	20	136.1	138	45	61	48	0	3.45	137	921.0	871	353
Road	6	3	0	3.93	14	91.2	87	40	57	47	0	3.88	136	881.1	854	380
Baltimore	4	0	0	3.30	4	30.0	30	11	5	1	0	4.43	7	44.2	47	22
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	0	4.63	14	89.1	97	46
California	1	2	0	2.08	3	21.2	22	5	8	7	0	3.43	20	141.2	128	54
Chicago	1	0	0	1.29	1	7.0	5	1	10	5	0	3.99	19	130.2	129	58
Cleveland	1	0	0	2.78	3	22.2	21	7	8	7	0	3.71	22	138.1	138	57
Detroit	1	1	0	3.38	3	13.1	14	5	6	12	0	5.08	22	106.2	129	60
Kansas City	1	1	0	3.00	2	15.0	15	5	9	7	0	3.40	18	113.2	102	43
Milwaukee	1	3	0	7.06	4	21.2	26	17	12	8	0	3.68	23	151.2	141	62
Minnesota	0	0	0	7.36	2	11.0	17	9	9	9	0	3.35	22	161.1	146	60
New York	2	0	0	1.29	3	21.0	10	3	11	6	0	3.15	23	157.0	125	55
Oakland	1	0	0	1.29	1	7.0	6	1	8	8	0	3.05	20	132.2	120	45
Seattle	1	0	0	2.08	3	21.2	26	5	8	5	0	3.28	17	112.1	111	41
Texas	2	1	0	1.99	3	22.2	20	9	12	4	0	2.92	22	160.1	144	52
Toronto	1	0	0	4.73	2	13.1	13	7	8	11	0	4.33	24	162.0	168	78
East	10	4	0	3.69	19	122.0	114	50	54	50	0	4.03	135	849.2	845	380
West	7	4	0	2.97	15	106.0	111	35	64	45	0	3.33	138	952.2	880	353
Before ASG	11	4	0	3.38	18	125.1	117	47								
After ASG	6	4	0	3.33	16	102.2	108	38								
Day	6	2	0	3.19	10	59.1	58	21								
Night	11	6	0	3.42	24	168.2	167	64								
Starter	17	8	0	3.36	34	228.0	225	85								
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
April	2	3	0	4.85	5	26.0	29	14								
May	4	0	0	2.63	5	37.2	28	11								
June	4	0	0	2.87	6	47.0	43	15								
July	1	3	0	7.34	6	30.2	49	25								
August	2	2	0	1.11	5	40.2	33	5								
September	3	0	0	3.23	6	39.0	38	14								
October	1	0	0	1.29	1	7.0	5	1								

Longest winning streak—10 games (April 30–July 2)

Longest losing streak—5 games (July 7–August 17)

## BODDICKERS BESTS

### Season

W	20--1984
ERA	2.77--1983
SV	0
IP	261.1--1984
SO	175--1986
Win Strk	10--1990

### Game

Low-Hit	1--at Tor., 8-13-84 & at KC 4-28-87
SO	12--at Det., 9-21-83

## BODDICKER'S CAREER SHUTOUTS & LOW-HIT GAMES

YEAR	SHO	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1983	5				1	1
1984	4		1			3
1985	2					2
1986	0					1
1987	2		1		1	1
1988	1				1	
1989	2				1	1
1990	0			1		
Total	16		2	1	4	9

## #5 George Brett, 1B

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 205; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Age: 37; Born: 5-15-53 in Glendale, WV; **Resides:** Rancho Mirage, CA; **Full Name:** George Howard Brett; **Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1971 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 5th year of a 5-year contract thru 1991 with options for 1992 and 1993; **M.L. Service:** 17 years, 21days.

**1990 Notes:** George exploded offensively during the season's 2nd half, winning the American League batting title and his 3rd career Silver Bat with a .329 average...became the 1st player to win batting titles in 3 different decades (1976, 1980 and 1990) and the 3rd oldest player behind Ted Williams and Honus Wagner to win a batting crown...named the Royals' Player-of-the-Year for the 7th time in his career after he led the league in multiple-hit games (59), tied for the top spot in doubles (45), was 3rd in extra base hits (66), tied for 4th in on-base percentage (.387), 5th in slugging (.515), tied for 5th in hits (179) and tied for 7th in total bases (280)...was hitting .200 on May 7 and was a .267 hitter at the All-Star break...batted at a .388 clip during the season's 2nd half and hit .356 after May 7...named the Royals' and the A.L.'s Player-of-the-Month for July (.388, 6 HR, 24 RBI)...also won Royals' Player-of-the-Month honors in August (.369-3-24) and September (.389-4-16)...hit safely in 16 straight games from July 8-26 at a .476 clip...named the American League's Player-of-the-Week for July 16-22 when he went 13-for-25, .520...scored 4 runs in a game on July 17 at New York...hit for the cycle for the 2nd time in his career, at Toronto on July 25...set a club record with 7 hits in a twinbill vs. Milwaukee on August 10...stroked 2 triples on September 12 vs. Toronto...collected 5 4-hit games, July 2 vs. New York, July 25 at Toronto, August 10 vs. Milwaukee, September 12 vs. Toronto and September 22 vs. California...hit .360 with runners in scoring position...played 9 games in the outfield, including a start in rightfield on May 19, his 1st start at that position since 1983.



**M.L. Career Notes:** George has played in 2,279 games with 2,707 hits...has won Royals' Player-of-the-Year honors 7 times: 1975, '76, '79, '80, '85, '88 and '90 and has been invited to 13 All-Star Games...is the club career leader in at bats, runs, hits, doubles, home runs, RBI, batting average and walks...during his career has led the league in average (3 times), hits (3 times), total bases (twice), doubles (twice), triples (3 times), on-base percentage and slugging percentage (3 times)...only Ty Cobb and Lou Gehrig have won such a variety of league titles...Brett and Cobb are the only A.L. players to win 3 championships in both hits and triples...has compiled a .311 batting average in his 17-year career...has hit .300 or better in 8 of the last 12 seasons and has never batted below .282 in a full season...has 11 seasons of a .300 or better batting average and 4 seasons with 100 or more RBI, both club highs...has topped the 20 home run plateau 8 times, tops in club history...currently ranks 1st among active players with 559 doubles, 2nd with 2,707 hits, 2nd with 1,740 singles, 2nd with 127 triples, 3rd with 1,398 RBI, 4th with 1,382 runs, 5th with 2,279 games played and 12th with 281 home runs...owns the 5th best batting average (.305) in the past 10 years and ranks 9th with 820 RBI...has a .300 or better batting average against 10 of the 13 A.L. opponents...voted the A.L. MVP in 1980 and was runner-up to Don Mattingly for MVP honors in 1985...his 17 years and 21 days of service tops the current list for continuous service with 1 club...has played 1,689 games at 3rd base, 436 at 1st base, 36 in the outfield and 11 at shortstop.

**1989**--logged career hit number 2,400 on April 7 and reached the 2,500 plateau on September 8 on an RBI single off the Twins' Roy Smith...became the 65th player in history to reach that plateau...notched career RBI number 1,300 at Baltimore on September 16 and scored his 1,300th run at Oakland on September 30...belted his 500th double at Boston on July 26...stole 3 bases in a game for the 1st time in his career, April 12 vs. Baltimore...tore the medial collateral ligament in his right knee on April 29 vs. Milwaukee and missed 35 games...hit .327 with 3 homers and 23 RBI earning KC Player-of-the-Month honors in September.

**1988**--led the club with a .306 average and 103 RBI, earning Royals' Player-of-the-Year honors...selected to *The Sporting News* Silver Slugger team for the 3rd time as the league's top offensive 1st baseman and was named to *The Sporting News*' A.L. All-Star team...was among the league's



## BRETT Continued

top 10 finishers in RBI (6th), doubles (T2nd), walks (T7th), extra-base hits (T4th), on-base percentage (7th), total bases (4th), slugging percentage (10th), and multiple-hit games (T6th)...played in 157 games, his high mark since the 1976 season, while belting a team-high 42 doubles...was the league's 5th best road hitter with a .318 average and was the top DH with a .333 mark...had 3 2-home run games...selected to play in his 13th consecutive All-Star Game...named the A.L. Player-of-the-Week for July 18-24 after hitting .414 with 3 homers and 9 RBI.

**1987**--after spending 13 years as the Royals' regular 3rd sacker, George made the switch across the diamond as KC's 1st baseman in 1987...began the season by playing 8 games at 3rd before suffering through a pair of injuries that limited him to 115 games...had his streak of 11 consecutive All-Star Game starts snapped but was still named to the A.L. squad...did not attend due to a sore right shoulder...registered a team-high 16-game hitting streak from July 26-August 12.

**1986**--an injured right shoulder (sprained ligaments and rotator cuff along with bursitis) cost George 42 games...injured the shoulder July 1 while diving for a ground ball at Seattle...had played in each of the club's 77 games prior to the injury...missed the next 12 games...reinjured the shoulder on August 29 again diving for a ground ball at Milwaukee...underwent surgery November 18 in Los Angeles...Drs. Frank Jobe and Lewis Yocum performed the operation, which entailed the removal of a folded piece of cartilage along with a small piece of the clavicle from his right shoulder...led the club in hitting for the 8th time in his career...also paced the club in walks, slugging percentage (.481) and on-base percentage (.401)...logged career hit No. 2,000, career home run No. 200 and career RBI No. 1,000...became only the 7th active player to attain those milestones...his 2,000th hit was a 4th-inning single off Chicago's Joel Davis May 25 at Royals Stadium...became the 158th major league player to check in at the 2,000-hit plateau...connected for his 200th home run (which resulted in his 1,000th RBI) off Texas' Mitch Williams on June 1...registered 5th career 5-hit game and 1st since 1980, June 10 vs. Seattle (5-for-5, 3 runs, a double and an RBI)...voted by the fans to his 11th consecutive All-Star game starting berth.

**1985**--won his 1st Rawlings' Gold Glove award, finished 2nd in the league batting race, total bases (322), on-base percentage (.436) and extra-base hits (73)...led the league in slugging percentage (a club-record .585) and ranked in the top 5 in walks (3rd with 103), doubles (5th-38), runs (5th-108), RBI (5th-112) and GWRBI (3rd-16)...the .335 batting average was the 2nd-highest of his career and the 30 home runs were a career-best...also came within 2 intentional walks of tying Ted Williams' A.L. record of 33 in 1957...was leading the league in hitting at the All-Star Break with a .357 average...culminated his spectacular campaign by earning MVP recognition in the ALCS vs. Toronto...batted .348 (although he hit safely in only 3 of the 7 games) with 7 walks and set a number of ALCS/LCS career records: runs (LCS)-22; hits (ALCS)-35; triples (LCS)-4; total bases (LCS)-75; extra-base hits (LCS)-17; and slugging percentage (LCS)-.728...his hot-hitting continued in the '85 World Series as he hit .370 (10-for-27) with 4 walks, 5 runs scored and a .452 on-base percentage--lops in the '85 Fall Classic.

**1984**--was his most injury-plagued campaign, as he played just 104 games...missed the first 33 games with a slight tear in the medial collateral ligament in his left knee...was sidelined for 23 games (August 20-September 12) with a torn hamstring.

**1983**--struck the now famous "Pine Tar Home Run," July 24 vs. New York at Yankee Stadium off Rich Gossage...it came with 2 out in the 9th inning with the Royals trailing 4-3...the shot into the rightfield seats provided the Royals with a 5-4 victory (U.L. Washington was on base via a single)...the Royals' final out (Hal McRae struck out) and the Yankees' half of the 9th was completed on August 18.

**1982**--collected his 1,500th hit with a 5th-inning single off LaMarr Hoyt, August 29 at Comiskey...played a dozen games in leftfield making 11 starts.

**1981**--won the Gillette Trophy as he received the most votes among major league players in the balloting for the All-Star Game.

**1980**--named *The Sporting News* Man-of-the-Year and was the A.L. MVP after recording 1 of the most productive seasons in major league history...paced the league in 3 offensive departments and ranked among the top 10 in 5 other categories despite missing 45 games with assorted injuries...his

## BRETT Continued

league-leading (and career-best) .390 batting average was the highest in the big leagues since 1941 when Ted Williams hit .406...it also equalled the highest average ever recorded by a 3rd baseman (John McGraw batted .390 in 118 games for Baltimore of the National League in 1899)...the previous best by an A.L. 3rd baseman was .347 by Frank "Home Run" Baker with Philadelphia in 1912...also led the A.L. in slugging (.664) and on-base percentage (.461)...his RBI performance of 118 in 117 games enabled him to become only the 17th player in major league history to eclipse the 100-RBI plateau and average at least 1 RBI per game...he hit safely in 63-of-72 games at a .420 clip (118-for-281) with 54 runs, 16 home runs and 77 RBI after the All-Star break...became the 15th player in A.L. history and 1st Royals' player to hit in 30 or more consecutive games by putting together a 30-game hitting streak from July 18-August 18...hit .467 (57-for-122) with 6 homers and 42 RBI during the streak...the streak was snapped by Texas' John Matlack...went above the .400 mark (.401) on August 17 and was above the magical plateau as late as September 19 (.400)...his high-water mark of .407 occurred after a 5-for-5 outing at Milwaukee, August 26...he hit a pair of home runs in the '80 ALCS against the Yankees, including a dramatic 3-run shot off Rich Gossage in Game 3 that secured KC's 1st A.L. pennant...capped off the year with a .375 World Series showing with a homer and 3 RBI against Philadelphia.

**1979**--selected as baseball's Player-of-the-Year by both *Baseball Digest* and *Baseball Bulletin*...finished 3rd for the league MVP honor...tied or set 14 club records...became only the 5th player in history to join the 20-20-20 club for doubles, triples and home runs...the only other A.L. player to accomplish the unusual triple-20 club was Cleveland's Jeff Heath in 1941...Chicago's Frank Schulte was the 1st player to turn the trick in 1911 and was joined by Jim Bottomley of the Cardinals in 1928 and Willie Mays in 1957...hit 3 home runs in a game at Texas, July 22...hit for the cycle and belted 2 home runs in KC's 5-4, 16-inning triumph over Baltimore at Royals Stadium May 28.

**1978**--turned in a brilliant ALCS performance against New York, finishing the 4-game match-up (KC lost 3-1) with a .389 average (7-for-18) including a record-setting 3-home run outing off Jim "Catfish" Hunter in Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, October 6.

**1977**--was the toughest player in the A.L. to strikeout as he fanned only 24 times in 564 at bats (1 every 23.5 at bats).

**1976**--collected 3 hits on the final day of the season against Minnesota to win his 1st league batting title in a showdown with teammate Hal McRae and 5-time defending champion Rod Carew...finished with a .333 average and also led the league in hits (215), triples (14), total bases (298) and at bats (645)...went 111 at bats (July 1-30) without striking out.

**1975**--collected 11 consecutive hits off California's Ed Figueroa and ended the season with an .857 average vs. the righthander (12-for-14).

**1974**--opened the season at Omaha but after Paul Schaal was traded to California April 30, George was recalled for good (on May 3)...batted .340 and hit safely in 40 of his final 53 games that season...1st big-league home run occurred May 8 off Ferguson Jenkins at Texas...following the '74 campaign, George was named to the All-Rookie team by *Baseball Digest* and finished 3rd in the voting for A.L. Rookie-of-the-Year.

**1973**--made his major league debut August 2 at Chicago...was 20 years, 2 months and 18 days old and thus was the youngest Royals' player to make a major league appearance until Clint Hurdle arrived in 1977...lined out to pitcher Stan Bahnsen in his initial big-league at bat...1st hit came with 1 out in the 4th as he singled to left off Bahnsen...was 1-for-4 in his debut as KC won 3-1...purchased from Omaha on August 2 when Paul Schaal was injured...optioned back to Omaha, August 14...recalled September 3.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** George was KC's 2nd-round selection in the 1971 June Free Agent Draft...named the shortstop on the 1971 All-Pioneer League squad and National Association All-Rookie team...selected to the American Association All-Star team and received all-league honors in 1973...a two-sport letterman (football and baseball) at El Segundo (CA) High, he was named to the school's Hall-of-Fame, October 30, 1986...is the younger brother of former major league pitcher Ken Brett...George, Ken and brothers, John and Bobby, have purchased 2 minor league baseball clubs, Spokane (WA) in the Northwest League and Riverside in the California League and a minor league hockey franchise in Spokane.

## BRETT Continued

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Billings	.291	68	258	44	75	8	5	5	44	32	38	3
1972	San Jose	.274	117	431	66	118	13	5	10	68	53	53	2
1973	Omaha	.284	117	405	66	115	16	4	8	64	48	45	3
	KANSAS CITY	.125	13	40	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	5	0
1974	Omaha	.266	16	64	9	17	2	0	2	14	6	1	1
	KANSAS CITY	.282	133	457	49	129	21	5	2	47	21	38	8
1975	KANSAS CITY	.308	159	*634	84	*195	35	+13	11	89	46	49	13
1976	KANSAS CITY	*.333	159	*645	94	*215	34	*14	7	67	49	36	21
1977	KANSAS CITY	.312	139	564	105	176	32	13	22	88	55	24	14
1978	KANSAS CITY	.294	128	510	79	150	*45	8	9	62	39	35	23
1979	KANSAS CITY	.329	154	645	119	*212	42	*20	23	107	51	36	17
1980	KANSAS CITY	*.390	117	449	87	175	33	9	24	118	58	22	15
1981	KANSAS CITY	.314	89	347	42	109	27	7	6	43	27	23	14
1982	KANSAS CITY	.301	144	552	101	166	32	9	21	82	71	51	6
1983	KANSAS CITY	.310	123	464	90	144	38	2	25	93	57	38	0
1984	KANSAS CITY	.284	104	377	42	107	21	3	13	69	38	37	0
1985	KANSAS CITY	.335	155	550	108	184	38	5	30	112	103	49	9
1986	KANSAS CITY	.290	124	441	70	128	28	4	16	73	80	45	1
1987	KANSAS CITY	.290	115	427	71	124	18	2	22	78	72	47	6
1988	KANSAS CITY	.306	157	589	90	180	42	3	24	103	82	51	14
1989	KANSAS CITY	.282	124	457	67	129	26	3	12	80	59	47	14
1990	KANSAS CITY	*.329	142	544	82	179	+45	7	14	87	56	63	9
M.L. Totals		.311	2279	8692	1382	2707	559	127	281	1398	964	696	184

\*Led League +Tied for League Lead

### DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	K.C. vs. Oak.	.167	3	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.444	5	18	4	8	1	1	1	5	2	1	0
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.300	5	20	2	6	0	2	0	2	1	0	0
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.389	4	18	7	7	1	1	3	3	0	1	0
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.273	3	11	3	3	1	0	2	4	1	0	0
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	.231	3	13	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	.348	7	23	6	8	2	0	3	5	7	5	0
L.C.S. Totals		.340	27	103	22	35	5	4	9	19	11	9	0

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	K.C. vs. Phi.	.375	6	24	3	9	2	1	1	3	2	4	1
1985	K.C. vs. St.L.	.370	7	27	5	10	1	0	0	1	4	7	0
W.S. Totals		.373	13	51	8	19	3	1	1	4	6	11	1

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	A.L., Phi.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1977	A.L., N.Y.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1978	A.L., S.D.	.667	1	3	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	1
1979	A.L., Sea.	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1980	A.L., L.A.	(Selected-Did Not Appear)											
1981	A.L., Cle.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1982	A.L., Mon.	1.000	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	A.L., Chi.	.500	1	4	2	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
1984	A.L., S.F.	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
1985	A.L., Min.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
1986	A.L., Hou.	(Selected-Did Not Appear)											
1987	A.L., Oak.	(Selected-Did Not Appear)											
1988	A.L., Cin.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals		.292	10	24	5	7	2	1	1	5	3	3	1

1971 Selected by Royals in 2nd Round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Rosey Gilhousen and Tom Ferrick.

## Did You Know...

There are only seven third basemen in the Baseball Hall of Fame:

Frank Baker  
Jimmy Collins

George Kell  
Fred Linstrom  
Eddie Mathews

Brooks Robinson  
Pie Traynor

# BRETT Continued

## VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1990							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.329	142	544	82	179	14	87	.311	2279	8692	1382	2707	281	1398
Home	.319	75	288	40	92	3	46	.325	1151	4361	728	1419	126	748
Road	.340	67	256	42	87	11	41	.297	1128	4331	654	1288	155	650
Baltimore	.261	11	46	8	12	2	7	.312	182	690	104	215	27	108
Boston	.380	12	50	6	19	0	6	.320	162	621	101	199	14	100
California	.333	10	33	4	11	2	9	.331	203	762	122	252	19	114
Chicago	.288	13	52	6	15	0	7	.297	199	775	121	230	21	93
Cleveland	.257	9	35	4	9	1	3	.266	154	579	81	154	14	74
Detroit	.243	11	37	6	9	2	8	.306	164	625	114	191	26	108
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.294	12	51	4	15	2	14	.305	167	645	80	197	14	101
Minnesota	.320	7	25	4	8	0	3	.328	189	719	119	236	20	117
New York	.442	12	43	13	19	2	6	.315	170	644	103	203	29	105
Oakland	.313	13	48	7	15	0	3	.281	204	794	123	223	25	133
Seattle	.370	7	27	3	10	0	5	.342	138	520	92	178	21	105
Texas	.391	13	46	6	18	1	8	.315	207	785	114	247	30	133
Toronto	.373	12	51	11	19	2	8	.341	140	533	108	182	21	107
East	.326	79	313	52	102	11	52	.309	1139	4337	691	1341	145	703
West	.333	63	231	30	77	3	35	.314	1140	4355	691	1366	136	695
Before ASG	.267	71	266	36	71	2	29	<div>BRETT'S BEST</div> <div>Season</div> <div>AVG. .390--1980</div> <div>H 215--1976</div> <div>HR 30--1985</div> <div>RBI 118--1980</div> <div>SB 23--1978</div> <div>Hit Strk 30--1980</div> <div>Game</div> <div>H 5--5 times, latest vs. Sea. 6-10-86</div> <div>HR 3--at Tex., 7-22-79; and at Det., 4-20-83</div> <div>RBI 7--at Det., 4-20-83</div> <div>SB 3--vs. Balt., 4-12-89</div>						
After ASG	.388	71	278	46	108	12	58							
Day	.307	35	137	19	42	6	27							
Night	.337	107	407	63	137	8	60							
vs. LHP	.316	88	187	23	59	5	28							
vs. RHP	.336	126	357	59	120	9	59							
Pinch Hitter	.000	2	1	0	0	0	1							
Desig. Hitter	.292	32	120	18	35	3	16							
April	.217	18	69	9	15	0	5							
May	.286	27	105	16	30	1	10							
June	.250	18	60	4	15	0	7							
July	.388	28	116	27	45	6	24							
August	.369	27	103	14	38	3	24							
September	.389	23	90	12	35	4	16							
October	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	1							
Longest hitting streak--16 games (July 8-26)														

## Brett's Career Multiple-Hit Games vs. Opponents

	2-Hit	3-Hit	4-Hit	5-Hit	Total
Baltimore	41	15	3	1	60
Boston	44	11	3	-	58
California	48	22	6	2	78
Chicago	50	12	4	-	66
Cleveland	28	12	1	-	41
Detroit	39	13	5	-	57
Milwaukee	32	13	4	1	50
Minnesota	50	22	1	-	73
New York	32	16	5	-	53
Oakland	60	9	1	-	70
Seattle	31	16	4	1	52
Texas	51	16	4	-	71
Toronto	41	10	6	-	57
<b>Totals</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>786</b>

## Royals Gold Glove Winners

7 Royals have combined for 16 Rawlings' Gold Glove Awards, symbolic of fielding excellence. They are judged and selected as the best fielding players at their respective positions by the A.L. coaches and managers. Votes are tabulated for Rawlings by *The Sporting News*.

1971--Amos Otis, OF	1981--Frank White, 2B
1973--Amos Otis, OF	1982--Frank White, 2B
1974--Amos Otis, OF	1985--George Brett, 3B
1977--Al Cowens, OF	1986--Frank White, 2B
Frank White, 2B	1987--Frank White, 2B
1978--Frank White, 2B	1989--Bob Boone, C
1979--Frank White, 2B	Bret Saberhagen, P
1980--Frank White, 2B	
Willie Wilson, OF	

## BRETT Continued

### Brett's Career Rankings

Hits	
1. Pete Rose .....	4256
16. Roberto Clemente .....	3000
25. Frankie Frisch .....	2880
26. Mel Ott .....	2876
27. Babe Ruth .....	2873
28. Jesse Burkett .....	2872
29. Brooks Robinson .....	2848
30. Charlie Gehringer .....	2839
31. George Sisler .....	2812
32. Vada Pinson .....	2757
33. Luke Appling .....	2749
34. Robin Yount* .....	2747
35. Al Oliver .....	2743
36. Goose Goslin .....	2735
37. Tony Perez .....	2732
38. Lou Gehrig .....	2721
39. Rusty Staub .....	2716
40. Bill Buckner .....	2715
41. Billy Williams .....	2711
42. <b>George Brett*</b> .....	<b>2707</b>

Home Runs	
1. Hank Aaron .....	755
22. Duke Snider .....	407
28. Orlando Cepeda .....	379
Tony Perez .....	379
Dwight Evans* .....	379
Eddie Murray* .....	379
32. Dale Murphy* .....	378
Dave Winfield* .....	378
41. Lee May .....	354
Carlton Fisk* .....	354
45. Andre Dawson* .....	346
52. Dave Parker* .....	328
57. Gary Carter* .....	313
58. Al Simmons .....	307
Greg Luzinski .....	307
Jack Clark* .....	307
61. Fred Lynn* .....	306
62. Rogers Hornsby .....	301
63. Chuck Klein .....	300
64. Rusty Staub .....	292
65. Jimmy Wynn .....	291
66. Bob Johnson .....	288
Hank Sauer .....	288
Del Ennis .....	288
69. Frank Thomas .....	286
70. Lance Parrish* .....	285
71. Ken Boyer .....	282
72. <b>George Brett*</b> .....	<b>281</b>

Doubles	
1. Tris Speaker .....	793
2. Pete Rose .....	746
3. Stan Musial .....	725
4. Ty Cobb .....	724
5. Nap Lajoie .....	652
6. Honus Wagner .....	651
7. Carl Yastrzemski .....	646
8. Hank Aaron .....	624
9. Paul Waner .....	605
10. Charlie Gehringer .....	574
11. <b>George Brett*</b> .....	<b>559</b>

Total Bases	
1. Hank Aaron .....	6856
11. Mel Ott .....	5041
20. Billy Williams .....	4599
21. Tony Perez .....	4532
22. Mickey Mantle .....	4511
23. Roberto Clemente .....	4492
24. Nap Lajoie .....	4478
Paul Waner .....	4478
26. Mike Schmidt .....	4404
27. <b>George Brett*</b> .....	<b>4363</b>

Extra Base Hits	
1. Hank Aaron .....	1477
14. Pete Rose .....	1041
15. Mike Schmidt .....	1015
16. Rogers Hornsby .....	1011
17. Ernie Banks .....	1009
18. Honus Wagner .....	1004
19. Al Simmons .....	995
20. Al Kaline .....	972
21. <b>George Brett*</b> .....	<b>967</b>

Runs Batted In	
1. Hank Aaron .....	2297
26. Dave Winfield* .....	1516
27. Mickey Mantle .....	1509
28. Billy Williams .....	1476
29. Rusty Staub .....	1466
30. Eddie Mathews .....	1453
31. Jim Rice .....	1451
32. Dave Parker* .....	1434
33. Yogi Berra .....	1430
34. Charlie Gehringer .....	1427
35. Joe Cronin .....	1423
36. Jim Bottomley .....	1422
37. <b>George Brett*</b> .....	<b>1398</b>

\*-active player

Source: *The Sporting News*

### Brett Among Active Players

Games	
1. Dwight Evans .....	2505
2. Robin Yount .....	2449
3. Dave Winfield .....	2401
4. Dave Parker .....	2334
5. <b>George Brett</b> .....	<b>2279</b>

Singles	
1. Robin Yount .....	1908
2. <b>George Brett</b> .....	<b>1740</b>

Runs	
1. Dwight Evans .....	1789
2. Robin Yount .....	1433
3. Dave Winfield .....	1384
4. <b>George Brett</b> .....	<b>1382</b>

Triples	
1. Willie Wilson .....	133
2. <b>George Brett</b> .....	<b>127</b>

## #39 Jim Campbell, LHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 190; Bats: Left; Throws: Left; Age: 24; Born: 5-19-66 in Santa Maria, CA; **Resides:** Oroville, CA; **Full Name:** James Marcus Campbell; **Acquired:** Selected in 32nd round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 49 days (Rookie).

**1990 Notes:** Jim made 3 stops during the 1990 season, including his 1st stint at the major league level...contract was purchased from Omaha on August 16 when Pete Filson went on the Disabled List...made 2 appearances for the Royals, both as a starter...debut came vs. Minnesota on August 21...tossed 4.2 innings, allowing 10 hits and 7 runs, but did not figure in the decision, an 8-7 Royal victory...made his next start and logged his initial major league win in an 8-2 triumph over Seattle on August 26...worked 5.0 frames, allowing 5 hits and 2 earned runs...experienced soreness in his left



shoulder in the contest and did not pitch again...underwent surgery for a tear in his left rotator cuff on September 7, performed by Dr. Steve Joyce...placed on the 60-day Disabled List on September 16...went to spring training as a non-roster invitee...opened the campaign with the Double-A club in Memphis working out of the bullpen...first 10 appearances came in relief before making his 1st start...won 5 of 10 decisions with a 2.44 ERA in 40 games, including 12 starts...allowed 78 hits in 99.2 innings...was 2-2 with a 1.83 ERA as a starter...promoted to Omaha in late July where he logged a 2-2 record and 1.32 ERA in 4 games, all as a starter...tossed a complete game 4-hit shutout over Scranton-Wilkes Barre on August 15...his combined minor league ERA of 2.20 was 8th among Royal farmhands, while his 98 strikeouts ranked 7th.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous:** Jim was the Royals 32nd round selection in the 1987 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Gary Johnson and Chuck McMichael...appears on the Royals' 40-man winter roster for the 1st time, but has been invited to the club's major league spring training camp each of the last 3 seasons...topped the Northwest League in ERA (0.73) and was named the NWL's Most Valuable Player in his 1st pro season at Eugene in 1987...led the Emeralds with 10 saves...advanced to the Double-A level in 1988 and led Memphis in appearances (53)...hurled for the Royals' Double-A club in Memphis during 1989...was 2nd on the club with 49 appearances, including 9 starts...converted to the starting rotation late in the campaign with 6 of his final 7 appearances coming as a starter...was 2-3 with a 5.91 ERA in a starting role...graduated Oroville (CA) High in 1984...attended Butte CC (Oroville) and San Diego State University.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 Eugene	6-0	0.73	32	0	0	0	10	62.0	32	5	5	12	75
1988 Memphis	4-3	3.60	53	0	0	0	8	85.0	80	39	34	25	81
1989 Memphis	7-10	4.50	49	9	0	0	2	104.0	96	58	52	38	78
1990 Memphis	5-5	2.44	40	12	0	0	0	99.2	78	38	27	32	79
Omaha	2-2	1.32	4	4	1	1	0	27.1	25	4	4	10	19
KANSAS CITY	1-0	8.38	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	15	9	9	1	2
M.L. Totals	1-0	8.38	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	15	9	9	1	2

\*Led League

1987 Selected by Royals in 32nd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Gary Johnson and Chuck McMichael.

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

#### 1990 & CAREER

	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	1	0	0	8.38	2	9.2	15	9
Home	1	0	0	8.38	2	9.2	15	9
Minnesota	0	0	0	13.50	1	4.2	10	7
Seattle	1	0	0	3.60	1	5.0	5	2
West	1	0	0	8.38	2	9.2	15	9
After ASG	1	0	0	8.38	2	9.2	15	9
Day	1	0	0	3.60	1	5.0	5	2
Night	0	0	0	13.50	1	4.2	10	7
Starter	1	0	0	8.38	2	9.2	15	9
August	1	0	0	8.38	2	9.2	15	9
Longest winning streak--1 game (August 26)								

### CAMPBELL'S BESTS

#### Season

W	1--1990
ERA	8.38--1990
SV	0
IP	9.2--1990
SO	2--1990
Win Strk	1--1990

#### Game

Low-Hit	--
SO	1--twice, vs. Min., 8-21-90 and vs. Sea... 8-26-90



## #50 Victor Cole, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 160; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right; Age: 23; **Born:** 1-23-68 in Leningrad, Russia; **Resides:** Monterey, CA; **Full Name:** Victor Alexander Cole; **Acquired:** Selected in 14th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

**1990 Notes:** Victor was used primarily as a reliever for the Southern League champion Memphis Chicks...won 3 of 11 decisions with 4 saves and a 4.35 ERA...fanned 102 batters and allowed but 91 hits in 107.2 innings of work...finished 5th in the league averaging 9.51 strikeouts per 9 innings...his 102 strikeouts was the 5th highest mark recorded by a Royal farmhand in 1990...pitched in 46 games, 6 as a starter and 40 in relief...posted a 1-3 ledger and 6.39 ERA as a starter and was 2-5 with a 3.72 ERA as a reliever...all 4 of his saves came on the road and 3 came in the month of June...best month was May when he logged a 2.45 ERA in 11 games (18.1 IP, 13 H, 15 SO)...appears on the Royals' 40-man winter roster for the 1st time and is making his 1st appearance at the big league spring training camp.



**Minor League & Miscellaneous:** Victor was the Royals 14th round selection in the 1988 June Free Agent Draft...signed by David Herrera...began his professional career with Eugene in the Northwest League in 1988...posted a 1-0 record and 1.52 ERA in 15 games, fanning 39 batters in 23.2 innings...named the league's 3rd best prospect by *Baseball America*...finished that campaign with the Class A Baseball City Royals in the Florida State League...won all 5 decisions with a 2.06 ERA...split the '89 season between Baseball City and Double-A Memphis...was 3-1 with a 3.86 ERA at Baseball City, earning the promotion to the Southern League...dropped 9 of 10 decisions for Memphis but still fanned 52 batters in 63.2 innings...has struck out 252 batters while allowing 244 hits in 272.0 minor league innings...graduated from Monterey (CA) High in 1985...lettered in baseball, football and basketball...attended Santa Clara University where he played baseball for 3 years...tossed a complete game 3-2 victory over the defending national champion Stanford Cardinal and a route-going 4-3 win against number 1 ranked Fresno State while in college...comes from a unique background...father was born in Africa and mother is from Russia...was born in Leningrad, Russia and lived there until he was 4 years old.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 Eugene	1-0	1.52	15	0	0	0	9	23.2	16	6	4	8	39
Baseball City	5-0	2.06	10	5	0	0	1	35.0	27	9	8	21	29
1989 Baseball City	3-1	3.86	9	9	0	0	0	42.0	43	23	18	22	30
Memphis	1-9	6.36	13	13	0	0	0	63.2	67	53	45	51	52
1990 Memphis	3-8	4.35	46	6	0	0	4	107.2	91	61	52	70	102

1988 Selected by Royals in 14th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by David Herrera.

### Royals Rookie Pitching Records

Wins	17	Tom Gordon, 1989
Losses	16	Jim Rooker, 1969
Winning Percentage	.778	Jeff Montgomery (7-2), 1988
ERA	2.69	Paul Splittorff, 1971
Games	54	Doug Bird, 1973
Games Started	37	Steve Busby, 1973
Complete Games	10	Dick Drago, 1969
		Bob Johnson, 1970
Saves	20	Doug Bird, 1973
Innings Pitched	238.1	Steve Busby, 1973
Hits Allowed	246	Steve Busby, 1973
Walks	105	Steve Busby, 1973
Strikeouts	206	Bob Johnson, 1970

## #19 Jeff Conine, 1B

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 220; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 24; Born: 6-27-66 in Tacoma, WA; **Resides:** Rialto, CA; **Full Name:** Jeffrey Guy Conine; **Acquired:** Selected in 58th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 18 days (Rookie).

**1990 Notes:** Jeff parlayed an MVP campaign at the Double-A level into his 1st stint in the major leagues...contract was purchased by the Royals on September 16 after leading Memphis to the Southern League championship...made his major league debut that night as a pinch hitter against Cleveland...walked in his initial plate appearance...grounded into a double play in his 1st official at bat...made his 1st start and recorded his 1st hit (a single off Larry Casian) on September 17 at Minnesota...best game came at California on September 29...went 3-for-4 with a double, 2 runs scored and his first 2 RBI...finished brief big league stint with a .250 average...earned the promotion after leading Memphis with a .320 average, 15 home runs and 95 RBI...besides winning league MVP honors, was selected as the 1st baseman on the loop's All-Star team, the 1st baseman on the Topps/National Association and *Baseball America* Double-A All-Star teams and the Royals' Minor League Player-of-the-Year...voted the #2 prospect in the Southern League behind the White Sox' Frank Thomas and, along with Thomas, was selected as the best batting prospect in the league...finished 3rd in the league's batting race, 2nd in RBI, 5th in runs scored, 3rd in hits, 2nd in total bases (254), 2nd in doubles, 3rd in triples, 2nd in walks, 3rd in on-base percentage (.425) and 2nd in slugging (.522)...led the league's 1st basemen in games played (134), total chances (1,281), putouts (1,164), assists (95) and double plays (108)...hit .370 and led all minor leaguers in 6 offensive categories in the season's 1st half...hit .346 in April, .371 in May and .403 in June...earned Royals' Minor League Player-of-the-Month for May and June...his 95 RBI and 37 doubles were tops among Royals' farmhands...stole 21 bases in 27 tries...underwent surgery performed by Dr. Charles Rhoades on the hamate bone in his left wrist on January 21.



**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Jeff was the Royals 58th round selection in the 1987 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Guy Hansen...first 2 years of pro ball were spent at Baseball City (A)...the 2 campaigns produced nearly identical statistics...led Baseball City in runs, hits, triples, home runs and RBI in 1988 and led the club in home runs in 1989...graduated from Eisenhower High in 1984...attended UCLA where he was a pitcher...batted 1 time in college and was hit by a pitch...is a world-class racquetball player.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Baseball City	.272	118	415	63	113	23	9	10	59	46	77	26
1989	Baseball City	.273	113	425	68	116	12	7	14	60	40	91	32
1990	Memphis	.320	137	487	89	156	37	8	15	95	94	88	21
	KANSAS CITY	.250	9	20	3	5	2	0	0	2	2	5	0
M.L.	Totals	.250	9	20	3	5	2	0	0	2	2	5	0

1987 Selected by Royals in 58th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Guy Hansen.

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

#### 1990 & CAREER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.250	9	20	3	5	0	2
Home	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0
Road	.263	7	19	2	5	0	2
California	.600	4	5	2	3	0	2
Cleveland	.143	3	7	1	1	0	0
Minnesota	.125	2	8	0	1	0	0
East	.143	3	7	1	1	0	0
West	.308	6	13	2	4	0	2
After ASG	.250	9	20	3	5	0	2
Day	.000	3	4	1	0	0	0
Night	.313	6	16	2	5	0	2
vs. LHP	.364	4	11	2	4	0	2
vs. RHP	.111	7	9	1	1	0	0
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0
September	.286	7	14	3	4	0	2
October	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0
Longest hitting streak--1 game (3 times)							

### CONINE'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.250--1990
H	5--1990
HR	0
RBI	2--1990
SB	0
Hit Strk	1--1990
	Game
H	3--at Cal., 9-29-90
HR	0
RBI	2--at Cal., 9-29-90
SB	0

## #61 Archie Corbin, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 23; Born: 12-30-67 in Beaumont, TX; **Resides:** Beaumont, TX; **Full Name:** Archie Ray Corbin; **Acquired:** Obtained from New York Mets in exchange for Pat Tabler, 8-31-90; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

**1990 Notes:** Archie pitched for the New York Mets' Florida State League affiliate at St. Lucie during the regular season in 1990...posted a 7-8 ledger with a 2.97 ERA in 20 games...surrendered 97 hits while fanning 105 in 118.0 innings...first 2 appearances came in relief, then made 18 straight starts...logged a 7-8 ledger with a 3.05 ERA as a starter and no record with a 0.00 ERA in 3.0 innings of relief...owned a 5-4 mark and 2.07 ERA on the road, 2-4 with a 4.10 ERA at home...was 3-2 with a 2.40 ERA in July...tossed 3 complete games, all in August, when he went 3-2 with a 2.70 ERA...worked 6.0 innings and combined with 3 other hurlers to blank Miami on June 2...pitched 8.0 innings of a shutout over Ft. Lauderdale on July 1...hurled a 1-hitter against Winter Haven on August 11, but suffered a 1-0 defeat...fanned a season-high 13 batters in a complete game 5-hitter on August 24 vs. Miami...came to the Royals' organization on August 31 in a trade for outfielder Pat Tabler...did not pitch with any Royals' farmclub in regular season play, but did get into post-season action with the Omaha Royals...outdueled Rochester ace Mickey Weston in his Triple-A debut in Game 4 of the Alliance playoffs...fanned 6 in 5.2 frames in the 9-7 victory...posted a 3.37 ERA with 23 strikeouts and 14 hits allowed in 24.0 innings during the 1990 Florida Instructional League.



**Minor League & Miscellaneous:** Archie was the New York Mets' 16th round selection in the 1986 June Free Agent draft...signed by Mets' scout Jack Zduriencik...first 3 professional seasons were all spent with Kingsport in the Appalachian League...was 1-1 with a 4.75 ERA in 18 games (17 in relief) in his rookie campaign...made 6 appearances, all as a starter, in 1987 but missed most of the season with a sore arm...bounced back from the injury with a fine season in 1988, finishing 3rd in the league with a 1.56 ERA and tied for 2nd with 4 complete games...allowed only 8.35 runners per 9 innings...promoted to Columbia in the South Atlantic League for the 1989 season...tossed back-to-back shutouts on June 28 vs. Charleston and July 5 vs. Sumter (a 1-hitter)...is a 1986 graduate of Pellard High in Beaumont, TX where he was an All-District pitcher as a senior with a 2.10 ERA...also named All-District and team MVP in basketball.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986 Kingsport	1-1	4.75	18	1	0	0	0	30.1	31	23	16	28	30
1987 Kingsport	2-3	6.31	6	6	0	0	0	25.2	24	21	18	26	17
1988 Kingsport	7-2	1.56	11	10	4	1	0	69.1	47	23	12	17	47
1989 Columbia	9-9	4.51	27	23	4	2	1	153.2	149	86	77	72	130
1990 St. Lucie	7-8	2.91	20	18	3	0	0	118.0	97	47	39	59	105

1986 Selected by New York Mets in 16th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Jack Zduriencik.

1990 Obtained by Royals in exchange for outfielder Pat Tabler, August 31.

### Save Rule

Saves shall be awarded to relief pitchers under the following criteria:

Rule (10.20) tells the official scorer to credit a pitcher with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: (1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; and (2) He is not the winning pitcher; and (3) He qualifies under one of the following conditions: (a) He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning; or (b) He enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, or at bat, or on deck (that is, the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces); or (c) He pitches effectively for at least three innings.

## #48 Mark Davis, LHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 210; Bats: Left; Throws: Left; Age: 30; Born: 10-19-60 in Livermore, CA; **Resides:** Scottsdale, AZ; **Full Name:** Mark William Davis; **Married:** Candace; **Children:** Taylor and Madison; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 12-11-89; **Contract Status:** 2nd year of a 4-year contract thru 1993; **M.L. Service:** 8 years, 7 days.

**1990 Notes:** Mark finished the season with a 2-7 record and 6 saves in his initial campaign in the American League...notched 73 strikeouts in 68.2 innings of work...placed 2nd among A.L. relievers with 1.20 strikeouts per innings pitched...recorded his 6 saves in 10 save opportunities...finished the first 10 games in which he appeared...logged saves in 3 straight appearances, April 11-17...failed to convert 4 of his next 6 save situations through May 11 and was removed from the role as the club's stopper...did not have another save opportunity until September 12 when he logged his final save of the season against Toronto...made 50 appearances out of the bullpen and 3 starts...1st start came on July 8 at Detroit and he took the loss in a 10-4 setback...was 2-5 with a 4.13 ERA in relief, 0-2 with a 9.75 ERA as a starter...spent from August 10 through September 4 on the 15-day Disabled List with tendinitis in his left elbow...allowed runs in just 2 of 12 outings from September 9 through the remainder of the season, lowering his ERA from 6.38 to 5.11...retired 34 of the 50 1st batters faced coming out of the bullpen, 21 by knockout...reunited with former San Diego Padre pitching coach Pat Dobson in 1991.



**M.L. Career Highlights:** Mark became the 7th reliever to win the Cy Young Award (the 4th in the N.L.) when he was honored following the 1989 season...he was the 20th southpaw to win the honor, the 12th in the N.L. and the 1st since Steve Carlton in 1982...has logged 91 career saves, 78 of those coming in the last 3 seasons...selected to the National League All-Star squad in 1988 and '89...became the first reigning Cy Young Award winner to change clubs prior to the following season when he joined the Royals for the 1990 season...pitched with the Major League Baseball All-Star team that toured Japan following the 1988 campaign.

**1989--**capped off his finest season in the major leagues by being named the National League's Cy Young Award winner...received 19 of the 24 1st-place votes cast by N.L. baseball writers...selected as the Relief Pitcher on the Associated Press 1989 Major League All-Star team...named the Roloids' Relief Man-of-the-Year in the N.L., outdistancing Chicago's Mitch Williams, 126-86...the 126 points broke Dennis Eckersley's major league record of 123 points set in 1988...in addition, he won Roloids' Pitcher-of-the-Month honors 4 times (April, May, August and September)...named the Padres' MVP...saved a major league high 44 games in 48 opportunities for a 91.7 save percentage, tops in the big leagues...of the 44 saves, 19 came in games decided by 1 run and 16 were in 2-run contests...also led the National League in games finished with 65...was successful in his first 17 save opportunities...converted each of his last 13 and 26 of his last 27 save opportunities...closed the season with a streak of 24.2 consecutive scoreless innings over 14 games...hurled a scoreless frame in the All-Star Game.

**1988--**used exclusively as a reliever for the 1st time in his career and responded with 28 saves in 34 opportunities...tied for 4th in the N.L. in saves and finished 7th in the Roloids' Relief Man Award...logged a 1.19 ERA in 28 appearances after the All-Star break...converted 12 of his last 14 save situations...established a club record for consecutive scoreless innings, tossing 27.2 frames from July 22-September 7...allowed just 2 home runs and none after June 3 (38 outings, 62.0 innings).

**1987--**opened the season with San Francisco, used as both a starter and reliever...traded to San Diego on July 4 with pitchers Mark Grant and Keith Comstock and infielder Chris Brown for pitchers Dave Dravecky and Craig Lefferts and infielder Kevin Mitchell...made 43 appearances with the Padres, all in relief...9 wins established a career best.

**1986--**opened the season with 30 straight relief appearances, allowing earned runs in only 5 of those outings...opponents hit at a .199 average off him, with lefthanders hitting just .115...fanned 9.6 batters per 9 innings, the 3rd best ratio in the N.L.

## M. DAVIS Continued

**1985**--finished 2nd in the N.L. in appearances with 77...led all relievers in strikeouts with 128...was 2nd among all hurlers in strikeouts per 9 innings (10.3)...became the 1st reliever in San Francisco history to record 100 K's in a season...earned 1st major league save on May 31 vs. Philadelphia...fanned 5 consecutive batters in a 2 inning stint on May 4 at St. Louis.

**1984**--Mark was the Giants' Opening Day starter and lost a 5-3 decision to the Cubs...made 16 of his final 19 appearances out of the bullpen.

**1983**--promoted to San Francisco on June 21...blanked the Dodgers on July 30, 8-0 on 7 hits...3 of his 6 wins came vs. Los Angeles as he posted a 0.34 ERA against the Dodgers...won 6 of his final 7 decisions on the season.

**1981**--recalled by the Phillies on August 25...suffered his 1st major league loss in that contest...earned his 1st big league win on September 24 vs. St. Louis...all 9 games were as a starter.

**1980**--made his big league debut on September 12 vs. St. Louis as a 19-year old...did not allow a hit or run in 2.0 innings of work.

**Minor League and Miscellaneous Notes:** Mark was originally drafted in the 21st round of the 1978 June draft by the Mets but did not sign...pitched for Chabot College in Hayward, CA, before signing as the Phillies' number 1 choice in the secondary phase of the 1979 January draft...made pro debut with Spartanburg (Western Carolina League), making 26 starts...led the league in shutouts and was named to the All-Star squad...named the Eastern League's MVP in 1980 as a starting pitcher for Reading...led the loop in innings pitched, wins, strikeouts and ERA...185 K's was tops among all minor league pitchers...1982 was his 1st full year at the Triple-A level, working for Oklahoma City (American Association)...fanned 95 men in 96.2 innings...traded from Philadelphia with pitcher Mike Krukow and outfielder Charles Penigar to San Francisco for infielder Joe Morgan and pitcher Al Holland on December 14, 1982...prepped at Granada High in Livermore, CA...compiled a 0.32 ERA during his senior season of 1978...tossed a no-hitter against rival Livermore High, fanning 19 in his final league game.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Spartanburg	11-9	3.20	26	26	9	*5	0	166.0	147	76	59	49	135
1980	Reading	*19-6	*2.47	28	28	8	4	0	*193.0	140	63	53	75	*185
	Philadelphia	0-0	2.57	2	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	2	2	5	5
1981	Oklahoma City	5-2	3.88	13	13	1	0	0	65.0	66	34	28	47	56
	Philadelphia	1-4	7.74	9	9	0	0	0	43.0	49	37	37	24	29
1982	Oklahoma City	5-12	6.24	21	19	3	1	0	96.2	111	75	67	50	95
1983	Phoenix	6-3	6.32	13	13	1	1	0	72.2	89	57	51	33	64
	San Francisco	6-4	3.49	20	20	2	2	0	111.0	93	51	43	50	83
1984	San Francisco	5-17	5.36	46	27	1	0	0	174.2	201	113	*104	54	124
1985	San Francisco	5-12	3.54	77	1	0	0	7	114.1	89	49	45	41	131
1986	San Francisco	5-7	2.99	67	2	0	0	4	84.1	63	33	28	34	90
1987	San Francisco	4-5	3.71	20	11	1	0	0	70.2	72	38	37	28	51
	San Diego	5-3	3.18	43	0	0	0	2	62.1	51	26	22	31	47
1988	San Diego	5-10	2.01	62	0	0	0	28	98.1	70	24	22	42	102
1989	San Diego	4-3	1.85	70	0	0	0	*44	92.2	66	21	19	31	92
1990	SAN FRANCISCO CITY	2-7	5.11	53	3	0	0	6	68.2	71	43	39	52	73
A.L. Totals		2-7	5.11	53	3	0	0	6	68.2	71	43	39	52	73
N.L. Totals		40-65	3.76	416	71	4	2	85	858.1	758	394	359	340	754
M.L. Totals		42-72	3.86	469	74	4	2	91	927.0	829	437	398	392	827

\*Led League

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	N.L., Cin.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	0
1989	N.L., Cal.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	2
A.S.G. Totals		0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	2

### M.L. BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Career Totals	.154	162	25	1	9

**1979** Signed by Philadelphia as a 1st round selection (Secondary Phase) in the January Free Agent Draft.

**1982** Obtained by San Francisco with pitcher Mike Krukow and outfielder Charles Penigar in exchange for infielder Joe Morgan and pitcher Al Holland, December 14.

**1987** Obtained by San Diego with pitchers Mark Grant and Keith Comstock and infielder Chris Brown in exchange for pitchers Dave Dravecky and Craig Lefferts and infielder Kevin Mitchell, July 4.

**1989** Signed by Royals as a free agent, December 11.

# M. DAVIS Continued

## VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1990								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	2	7	6	5.11	53	68.2	71	39	2	7	6	5.11	53	68.2	71	39
Home	2	1	5	4.46	30	38.1	35	19	2	1	5	4.46	30	38.1	35	19
Road	0	6	1	5.93	23	30.1	36	20	0	6	1	5.93	23	30.1	36	20
Baltimore	0	0	1	10.13	3	5.1	6	6	0	0	1	10.13	3	5.1	6	6
Boston	1	0	0	1.59	3	5.2	5	1	1	0	0	1.59	3	5.2	5	1
California	1	1	0	5.59	7	9.2	12	6	1	1	0	5.59	7	9.2	12	6
Chicago	0	1	0	11.57	3	2.1	6	3	0	1	0	11.57	3	2.1	6	3
Cleveland	0	1	2	2.84	6	12.2	6	4	0	1	2	2.84	6	12.2	6	4
Detroit	0	1	0	7.11	5	6.1	10	5	0	1	0	7.11	5	6.1	10	5
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	0	0	0	18.00	1	1.0	1	2	0	0	0	18.00	1	1.0	1	2
Minnesota	0	0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0
New York	0	0	0	9.00	4	2.0	2	2	0	0	0	9.00	4	2.0	2	2
Oakland	0	0	0	0.00	4	5.0	3	0	0	0	0	0.00	4	5.0	3	0
Seattle	0	2	0	11.57	4	2.1	4	3	0	2	0	11.57	4	2.1	4	3
Texas	0	1	1	9.64	5	4.2	8	5	0	1	1	9.64	5	4.2	8	5
Toronto	0	0	2	1.86	6	9.2	8	2	0	0	2	1.86	6	9.2	8	2
East	1	2	5	4.64	28	42.2	38	22	1	2	5	4.64	28	42.2	38	22
West	1	5	1	5.88	25	26.0	33	17	1	5	1	5.88	25	26.0	33	17
Before ASG	1	6	5	5.66	36	35.0	42	22								
After ASG	1	1	1	4.54	17	33.2	29	17								
Day	1	2	2	6.66	19	24.1	23	18								
Night	1	5	4	4.26	34	44.1	48	21								
Starter	0	2	0	9.75	3	12.0	14	13								
Reliever	2	5	6	4.13	50	56.2	57	26								
April	0	1	4	6.48	9	8.1	11	6								
May	1	1	1	6.23	13	13.0	18	9								
June	0	3	0	3.72	11	9.2	9	4								
July	0	1	0	8.03	7	12.1	14	11								
August	0	1	0	7.71	1	4.2	5	4								
September	1	0	0	2.29	11	19.2	14	5								
October	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0								
Longest winning streak--1 game (twice)																
Longest losing streak--5 games (June 11-August 1)																

### M. DAVIS' BESTS

	Season
W	9--1987
ERA	1.85--1989
SV	44--1989
IP	174.2--1984
SO	131--1985
Win Strk	3--4 times
	Game
Low-Hit	2--vs. L.A., 9-16-83
SO	8--3 times, latest vs. N.Y., 8-19-84

## #14 Storm Davis, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 225; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 29; **Born:** 12-26-61 in Dallas, TX; **Resides:** Atlantic Beach, FL; **Full Name:** George Earl Davis, Jr.; **Married:** Angie; **Children:** Zachary, Caleb and Erin; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 12-7-89; **Contract Status:** 2nd year of a 3-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 8 years, 150 days.

**1990 Notes:** Storm was plagued by injuries in his initial season with the Royals...logged 2 stints on the Disabled List (bruised knuckle on his right index finger) and missed several other turns in the rotation due to back spasms and a sprained right knee...finished with a 7-10 mark and 4.74 ERA in 21 games...combined with 2 relievers to shut out Cleveland in KC on April 18 for his 1st win of the season...best outing came at New York on May 20 when he retired 20 straight batters while hurling a 1-hitter for 7.1 innings, but did not figure in the decision...was injured on May 30 vs. Detroit when a Cecil Fielder 1-hopper hit off his right index finger, bruising the knuckle...placed on the 15-day DL on June 8 (retroactive to May 31)...activated on June 21 and made 2 starts before experiencing recurring soreness in the finger...placed on the 15-day DL for the 2nd time on July 7 (retroactive to July 1)...activated on July 17...won 5 of 7 decisions from July 17-August 20...longest outing was an 8-inning stint vs. Minnesota on August 20...a sprained knee limited him to just 1 start after August 31.



**M.L. Career Highlights:** Storm has played on 3 ALCS and 3 World Series teams (Baltimore in 1983 and Oakland in 1988 and '89)...started Game 4 in the '83 ALCS vs. the White Sox then started Game 4 in the Fall Classic and defeated Philadelphia...made a start in the '88 ALCS vs. Boston and 2 starts in the Series vs. Los Angeles...got the call in Game 4 of the '89 ALCS vs. Toronto but did not appear in the World Series...has a 42-24 record over the past 3 seasons and owns a 97-65 record in 8 American League campaigns.



## S. DAVIS Continued

**1989**--tied for 3rd in the league with a career-high 19 victories...hampered early in the season by a variety of injuries, the most serious being a strained left hamstring...spent from May 18-June 10 on the DL...won 16 games in 20 decisions following his return including a 10-2 mark over his final 13 starts...tossed 18 consecutive scoreless innings over 3 starts, August 2-10...won 5 straight starts, August 2-19, with a 1.32 ERA...tied a career high with 9 strikeouts vs. Toronto on April 25...hurled a career-high 10-inning complete game win on August 19 vs. Minnesota.

**1988**--named A.L. Comeback-Player-of-the-Year by *The Sporting News* after posting 16 wins...won a career-best 10 straight decisions from July 8-September 5...was 10-3 after the All-Star break...pitched in Game 2 of the ALCS vs. Boston and did not figure in the decision despite working 6.1 innings of 2-hit ball...lost both starts in the World Series vs. the Dodgers.

**1987**--opened the season with San Diego and was 2-7 with a 6.18 ERA in 21 games...placed on the D.L. June 30 with torn cartilage in his rib cage...traded to Oakland on August 30 for 2 players to be named later (Dave Leiper and Rob Nelson)...tied a career high with 9 K's at Texas on September 14.

**1986**--won 4 of his first 6 decisions and kept his ERA under 3.00 early in the year...lost 6 of 8 decisions after May 21...placed on the D.L. with an injured right hip...fore ligaments in his left ankle covering 1st base on September 3 in Anaheim and was lost for the remainder of the season...traded to San Diego for Terry Kennedy and Mark Williamson on October 30.

**1985**--opened the season as the Orioles' Opening Day starter...had a strong 2nd half, going 6-3 including a team-high 5-game winning streak...allowed 11 homers in 175 innings, the 3rd best ratio in the A.L.

**1984**--posted a 14-9 record with a 3.12 ERA, the 7th best mark in the league...went 6-1 in his first 11 starts and led the A.L. in ERA until late June...ERA did not rise above 3.00 until next to last start on September 22...tied for 9th in the league with 10 complete games.

**1983**--led the Orioles in strikeouts, was 2nd in innings pitched and starts and finished 3rd in wins and complete games...had a no-hitter until allowing a 9th-inning single against Detroit on June 26...was the winning pitcher in the O's Eastern Division title-clinching game at Milwaukee, September 25, 5-1...started Game 4 of the ALCS at Comiskey Park, blanking the White Sox on 5 hits through 6 innings, a game the O's won in 10 innings...was the winning pitcher in Game 4 of the World Series vs. Philadelphia.

**1982**--called up to Baltimore on April 28...made major league debut the next night, becoming at 20 years and 4 months the youngest Oriole to appear in a game since 1967.

**Minor League and Miscellaneous Notes:** Storm was a 7th round pick by Baltimore in the 1979 June Free Agent Draft...assigned to Bluefield, where he led the club in starts and strikeouts...advanced to Miami in 1980 and led the club with 9 wins and 90 K's...promoted to Charlotte in 1981 where he finished 2nd in the Southern League in wins and tied for 3rd in starts...began the 1982 season with Rochester before being recalled to Baltimore...nickname "Storm" originated prior to his birth when during Mrs. Davis' pregnancy she was reading "Dates on Trial" about a character named Dr. Storm and wanted her son to possess the same qualities as the character, thus the nickname...prepped at University Christian High in Jacksonville, FL...compiled a 42-3 record in 3 seasons with a 0.45 ERA and 496 strikeouts in 278 innings...he and Orioles' Glenn Davis (no relation) played prep football and baseball for Storm's dad, George Sr.

### S. DAVIS' CAREER SHUTOUTS & LOW-HIT GAMES

YEAR	SHO	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1982	0					
1983	1				1	
1984	2				2	
1985	1				2	1
1986	0					1
1987	0					
1988	0					
1989	0					
1990	0					
Totals	4				5	2

# S. DAVIS Continued

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Bluefield	4-4	3.88	10	10	3	1	0	58.0	44	34	25	30	54
1980	Miami	9-12	3.52	25	25	7	0	0	151.0	157	85	59	55	90
1981	Charlotte	14-10	3.47	28	28	6	2	0	187.0	215	86	72	65	119
1982	Rochester	2-1	3.71	4	4	0	0	0	26.2	25	13	11	7	27
	Baltimore	8-4	3.49	29	8	1	0	0	100.2	96	40	39	28	67
1983	Baltimore	13-7	3.59	34	29	6	1	0	200.1	180	90	80	64	125
1984	Baltimore	14-9	3.12	35	31	10	2	1	225.0	205	86	78	71	105
1985	Baltimore	10-8	4.53	31	28	8	1	0	175.0	172	92	88	70	93
1986	Baltimore	9-12	3.62	25	25	2	0	0	154.0	166	70	62	49	96
1987	San Diego	2-7	6.18	21	10	0	0	0	62.2	70	48	43	36	37
	Oakland	1-1	3.26	5	5	0	0	0	30.1	28	13	11	11	28
1988	Oakland	16-7	3.70	33	33	1	0	0	201.2	211	86	83	91	127
1989	Oakland	19-7	4.36	31	31	1	0	0	169.1	187	91	82	68	91
1990	KANSAS CITY	7-10	4.74	21	20	0	0	0	112.0	129	66	59	35	62

A.L. Totals 97-65 3.83 244 210 29 4 1 1368.1 1374 634 582 487 794

N.L. Totals 2-7 6.18 21 10 0 0 0 62.2 70 48 43 36 37

M.L. Totals 99-72 3.93 265 220 29 4 1 1431.0 1444 682 625 523 831

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Bal. vs. Chi.	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	0	0	2	2
1988	Oak. vs. Bos.	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	2	2	0	5	4
1989	Oak. vs. Tor.	0-1	7.11	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	5	6	5	2	3
LCS Totals		0-1	2.41	3	3	0	0	0	18.2	12	8	5	9	9

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Bal. vs. Phi.	1-0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	3	3	1	3
1988	Oak. vs. L.A.	0-2	11.45	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	14	10	10	1	7
1989	Oak. vs. S.F.	(Did Not Appear)												
W.S. Totals		1-2	9.00	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	20	13	13	2	10

## M.L. BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Career Totals	.063	16	1	0	0

1979 Selected by Baltimore in the 7th round of June Free Agent Draft.

1986 Obtained by San Diego in exchange for catcher Terry Kennedy and pitcher Mark Williamson, October 30.

1987 Obtained by Oakland in exchange for 2 players to be named later (pitcher Dave Leiper and infielder Rob Nelson), August 30.

1989 Signed by Royals as a free agent, December 7.

## VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

1990										CAREER									
Season	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		
Season	7	10	0	4.74	21	112.0	129	59		97	65	1	3.83	244	1368.1	1374	582		
Home	5	7	0	4.50	15	80.0	89	40		46	38	1	3.72	124	709.2	707	293		
Road	2	3	0	5.34	6	32.0	40	19		51	27	0	3.95	120	658.2	667	289		
Baltimore	0	2	0	10.13	2	8.0	17	9		4	2	0	6.10	6	31.0	38	21		
Boston	1	0	0	3.00	2	12.0	9	4		6	8	0	4.83	19	95.0	111	51		
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		4	3	0	4.03	13	67.0	73	30		
Chicago	1	0	0	3.60	1	5.0	5	2		5	3	0	2.84	15	79.1	68	25		
Cleveland	1	0	0	0.00	1	7.0	5	0		9	2	0	4.60	20	105.2	115	54		
Detroit	0	1	0	7.27	2	8.2	10	7		7	6	0	4.73	21	102.2	101	54		
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		5	4	1	3.84	18	96.0	104	41		
Milwaukee	1	0	0	1.80	1	5.0	4	1		7	5	0	3.43	17	105.0	111	40		
Minnesota	2	0	0	1.29	2	14.0	10	2		10	3	0	3.41	18	105.2	94	40		
New York	1	1	0	5.40	3	16.2	17	10		5	8	0	4.42	16	93.2	105	46		
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		5	5	0	2.88	14	81.1	75	26		
Seattle	0	2	0	6.23	2	13.0	18	9		12	6	0	3.66	21	125.1	126	51		
Texas	0	3	0	6.75	3	13.1	22	10		12	6	0	3.10	28	177.1	154	61		
Toronto	0	1	0	4.82	2	9.1	14	5		6	4	0	3.66	18	103.1	89	42		
East	4	5	0	4.86	13	66.2	76	36		44	35	0	4.36	117	636.1	680	308		
West	3	5	0	4.57	8	45.1	53	23		53	30	1	3.37	127	732.0	694	274		
Before ASG	2	6	0	5.30	11	56.0	66	33											
After ASG	5	4	0	4.18	10	56.0	63	26											
Day	1	1	0	4.35	2	10.1	12	5											
Night	8	9	0	4.78	19	101.2	117	54											
Starter	7	10	0	4.67	20	108.0	123	56											
Reliever	0	0	0	6.75	1	4.0	6	3											
April	1	3	0	4.57	4	21.2	27	11											
May	0	2	0	6.17	5	23.1	26	16											
June	1	1	0	4.91	2	11.0	13	6											
July	2	1	0	5.79	3	14.0	20	9											
August	3	3	0	3.32	6	38.0	37	14											
September	0	0	0	6.75	1	4.0	6	3											

Longest winning streak--2 games (twice)

Longest losing streak--4 games (April 23-May 25)

## S. DAVIS' BESTS

### Season

W	19--1989
ERA	3.12--1984
SV	1--1984
IP	225.0--1984
SO	127--1988
Win Strk	10--1988

### Game

Low Hit	3--5 times, latest at Sea., 8-30-85
SO	9--4 times, latest at Tor., 4-25-89

## #9 Luis de los Santos, 1B

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 225; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 24; **Born:** 12-29-66 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **Resides:** New York, NY; **Full Name:** Luis Manuel de los Santos; **Married:** Carla; **Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1984 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 96 days.

**1990 Notes:** Luis spent the entire campaign with Omaha at the Triple-A level, helping the Royals to the American Association and Alliance championships...hit .280 with 5 home runs and 74 RBI while playing in 135 games in his 4th straight season with the O-Royals...used mainly at 3rd base (91 games) but also logged 29 games at 1st base...his 74 RBI was the 5th highest total among Royal farmhands while his 23 doubles tied for the 5th highest mark...top month was May when he hit at a .301 clip with a pair of homers and 21 RBI.



**M.L. Career Notes:** Luis has spent 96 days in the big leagues...originally called up Sept. 7, 1988...made debut that night vs. California...recorded 1st hit and 1st RBI on a triple off Oakland's Curt Young, September 18, 1988.

**1989--**logged 3 stints with KC...had 2 hits and 2 RBI in his 1st start, at New York on May 2...put together a career-best 5-game hitting streak, May 2-7.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** The Royals' 2nd-round pick in the 1984 June draft, Luis was signed by scout Brian Murphy...in 7 minor league seasons has registered a .289 batting average in 830 games with 157 doubles (22.4/year) and 452 RBI (65/year)...collected 84 RBI in 1986, the most ever by a Memphis' 3rd baseman...led Omaha in at bats and hits in 1987...earned MVP honors in the American Association in 1988...named the Association's and the Triple-A All-Star 1st baseman...picked for the Triple-A mid-season All-Star game...selected as the 9th best prospect in the A.A...was 1st in the league in hits, 3rd in average and tied for 1st in RBI...led Omaha in games, at bats and doubles...named the Triple-A Player-of-the-Week, July 18-24 after hitting .467 with 11 RBI...in 1989 hit .297 at Omaha...average was tops on the club and 4th in the loop...was 4th in the league with 31 doubles...selected as the 1st baseman on the A.A. All-Star team...ranked as the 8th best prospect in the loop...the 1984 graduate of Newton High (Elmhurst, NY) lettered in baseball and basketball...in senior year he batted .635 with 8 HR and 28 RBI...played in the 1983 Mickey Mantle World Series.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984 Eugene	.268	67	257	27	69	10	2	2	30	13	33	5
1985 Fort Myers	.264	123	454	44	120	18	2	0	48	37	53	2
1986 Memphis	.303	135	525	72	159	21	5	3	84	46	65	5
1987 Omaha	.293	135	518	53	152	29	6	2	67	29	79	2
1988 Omaha	.307	136	535	62	164	25	4	6	+87	40	79	2
KANSAS CITY	.091	11	22	1	2	1	1	0	1	4	4	0
1989 Omaha	.297	99	387	45	115	31	3	3	62	29	53	1
KANSAS CITY	.253	28	87	6	22	3	1	0	6	5	14	0
1990 Omaha	.280	135	521	55	146	23	1	5	74	34	82	2
M.L. Totals	.220	39	109	7	24	4	2	0	7	9	18	0

1984 Selected by Royals in 2nd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Brian Murphy.

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

\*Led League

+Tied for League Lead

### CAREER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.220	39	109	7	24	0	7
Home	.170	19	47	4	8	0	3
Road	.250	20	62	3	16	0	4
Baltimore	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0
Boston	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0
California	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0
Chicago	.111	4	9	1	1	0	0
Cleveland	.077	3	13	1	1	0	1
Detroit	.238	6	21	2	5	0	0
Milwaukee	.308	3	13	1	4	0	0
Minnesota	.154	3	13	0	2	0	1
New York	.400	1	5	1	2	0	2
Oakland	.273	6	11	0	3	0	1
Seattle	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0
Texas	.357	6	14	1	5	0	2
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

### DE LOS SANTOS' BESTS

Season	
AVG.	.253--1989
H	22--1989
HR	0
RBI	6--1989
SB	0
Hit Strk	5--1989
Game	
H	2--5 times, latest at Oak., 10-1-89
HR	0
RBI	2, at NY, 5-2-89
SB	0

## #8 Jim Eisenreich, OF

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 200; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Age:** 31; **Born:** 4-18-59 in St. Cloud, MN; **Resides:** Blue Springs, MO; **Full Name:** James Michael Eisenreich; **Married:** Leann; **Acquired:** Claimed on waivers from Minnesota Twins, 10-10-86; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 5 years, 32 days.

**1990 Notes:** Jim turned in his 2nd straight consistent season in the Royals' outfield...his final numbers were similar to those in 1989 when he was named Royals' Player-of-the-Year...matched his career high of 139 hits, the 3rd highest total on the club...led the club with a .330 average in May...average did not dip below .275 after May 16...tied a club record with 3 doubles at New York on May 18...stroked the first 5-hit game of his career on June 24 at Minnesota...longest hitting streak was 11 games from July 30-August 12 with 15 hits in 42 at bats during that stretch, a .357 clip...logged 8 RBI in



a 10 game stretch, August 12-18...scored 4 times in a game vs. Milwaukee on August 10...had 5 home runs all season, but 3 came against the division-winning Athletics, including round trippers in back-to-back games at Oakland, August 29-30...was the Royals' top pinch hitter with 4 hits in 8 pinch hit at bats...hit .306 against righthanded pitchers and .345 in day games...hit .300 or better against Boston, California, Cleveland, Minnesota, New York and Oakland...committed just 1 error in the outfield and recorded 6 assists while playing all 3 outfield positions...tied for the club lead with 7 triples...honored as the 1st winner of the Tony Conigliaro Award, presented to a major league player who has overcome adversity through the attributes of spirit, determination and courage that were trademarks of Tony C...was the only player from 7 nominees to be named an all 11 ballots...official presentation came on January 10, 1991 at the Boston Baseball Writers Association Dinner.

**M.L. Career Notes:** The '89 and '90 campaigns have been Jim's first 2 full seasons in the big leagues...played in parts of the 1982, '83 and '84 seasons with the Minnesota Twins and parts of the '87 and '88 campaigns with the Royals...longest hitting streak is 13 games, set in 1989...opened the '82 season with the Twins after an outstanding spring training...logged 34 games before being placed on the Disabled List June 11 with a neurological movement disorder, later diagnosed as Tourette Syndrome...hit safely in 8 of his 1st 9 games before going on the DL...again made the Opening Day roster for the Twins in 1983 but after the 2nd game of the season advised manager Billy Gardner that the disorder had resurfaced...placed on the Disabled List April 7...played in 12 games in 1984 prior to being placed on the voluntarily retired list June 4.

**1989--**capped the season by being selected as the Les Milgram Royals' Player-of-the-Year...set personal highs in every offensive category...led the team with a .293 batting average, 33 doubles and 27 stolen bases...also tied for the club high with 7 triples...his 27 stolen bases tied for 9th in the league...began the season as the club's 4th outfielder, but injuries to other players forced him into the lineup early in the campaign and he remained there for the rest of the season...put together the longest hitting streak of his career, 13 straight games from June 11-24...honored as the Royals' Player-of-the-Month in May and again in August...cracked a pinch-hit game-winning 2-run homer vs. New York (off Lance McCullers) on April 26...stroked 2 triples in a game vs. Detroit, May 28...belted his 1st career grand slam home run and notched a career-high 5 RBI at Seattle on August 19...it was the 1st home run of his career off a lefthanded pitcher (Randy Johnson).

**1988--**Jim made the Royals' Opening Day roster as the 4th outfielder...used primarily as a defensive replacement late in games, as a designated hitter or pinch hitter...made his 1st outfield appearance in the majors since the 1984 season on April 6...optioned to Omaha on July 3...recalled to KC on August 12...hit .271 the rest of the way.

**1987--**Jim made it back to the majors after being out of baseball since 1984...contract was purchased from Memphis on June 17...led the A.L. with 3 pinch-hit doubles...posted a pair of 4-RBI games (vs. Minnesota, July 2 and at Cleveland, July 8)...spent from August 25 to September 9 on the Disabled List with a strained left elbow.

## EISENREICH Continued

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Jim was originally drafted in the 16th round of the 1980 June Free Agent Draft...tied for the Appalachian League lead in triples in 1980...was named the league's co-Player-of-the-Year...spent 1981 in the Midwest League at Wisconsin Rapids...led the league in games played, plate appearances and doubles...was 2nd in the loop with .311 batting average, 99 RBI, 101 runs scored and 248 total bases...played for St. Cloud (MN) Saints--an amateur team, 1984-86...claimed on waivers by the Royals from the Twins on October 10, 1986 for \$1...returned to professional ball in 1987 and overmatched Class AA pitching while at Memphis...tied for the Southern League lead with 10 triples and was 2nd with 36 doubles while hitting .382...named Royals' minor league and Southern League's Player-of-the-Month for May...hit .289 with 4 home runs, 15 extra base hits and 14 RBI in a 36-game stint with Omaha in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Elizabethton	.298	67	258	47	77	12	+4	3	41	35	32	12
	Wisc. Rapids	.438	5	16	4	7	0	0	0	5	1	0	1
1981	Wisc. Rapids	.311	*134	489	101	152	*27	0	23	99	84	70	9
1982	Minnesota	.303	34	99	10	30	6	0	2	9	11	13	0
1983	Minnesota	.286	2	7	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
1984	Minnesota	.219	12	32	1	7	1	0	0	3	2	4	2
1985	St. Cloud	(Amateur Baseball)											
1986	St. Cloud	(Amateur Baseball)											
1987	Memphis	.382	70	275	60	105	36	+10	11	57	47	44	13
	KANSAS CITY	.238	44	105	10	25	8	2	4	21	7	13	1
1988	KANSAS CITY	.218	82	202	26	44	8	1	1	19	6	31	9
	Omaha	.289	36	142	28	41	8	3	4	14	9	20	9
1989	KANSAS CITY	.293	134	475	64	139	33	7	9	59	37	44	27
1990	KANSAS CITY	.280	142	496	61	139	29	7	5	51	42	51	12
	M.L. Totals	.273	450	1416	173	386	86	17	21	162	106	157	51

\*Led League +Tied for League Lead

1980 Selected by Minnesota in 16th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Angelo Giuliani.

1986 Claimed on waivers by Royals, October 10.

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1990								CAREER							
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI		AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	
Season	.280	142	496	61	139	5	51		.273	450	1416	173	386	21	162	
Home	.258	70	236	30	61	2	29		.274	239	709	90	194	10	93	
Road	.300	72	260	31	78	3	22		.272	211	707	83	192	11	69	
Baltimore	.262	11	42	6	11	0	3		.255	32	110	17	28	2	14	
Boston	.366	11	41	7	15	0	2		.367	29	90	18	33	1	11	
California	.308	11	26	2	8	0	0		.252	41	119	6	30	1	4	
Chicago	.270	11	37	4	10	0	1		.284	33	102	13	29	1	8	
Cleveland	.333	11	36	6	12	0	3		.326	31	92	17	30	1	10	
Detroit	.219	11	32	3	7	0	3		.261	35	111	16	29	1	10	
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		.222	3	9	1	2	0	0	
Milwaukee	.273	9	33	7	9	0	3		.248	28	105	13	26	0	9	
Minnesota	.333	11	42	5	14	0	6		.319	36	113	16	36	2	19	
New York	.313	12	48	7	15	0	6		.271	32	107	14	29	1	14	
Oakland	.316	12	38	4	12	3	8		.287	42	122	14	35	5	18	
Seattle	.184	11	38	3	7	0	2		.253	49	162	16	41	4	24	
Texas	.250	10	36	2	9	1	7		.226	28	84	4	19	1	13	
Toronto	.213	11	47	5	10	1	7		.211	31	90	8	19	1	8	
East	.283	76	279	41	79	1	27		.275	218	705	103	194	7	76	
West	.276	66	217	20	60	4	24		.270	232	711	70	192	14	86	
Before ASG	.279	73	262	29	73	2	27									
After ASG	.282	69	234	32	66	3	24									
Day	.345	31	113	14	39	3	17									
Night	.261	111	383	47	100	2	34									
vs. LHP	.224	83	156	15	35	1	16									
vs. RHP	.306	130	340	46	104	4	35									
Pinch Hitter	.500	9	8	0	4	0	1									
Desig. Hitter	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0									
April	.235	13	51	6	12	1	6									
May	.330	26	100	11	33	0	15									
June	.262	26	84	7	22	1	7									
July	.291	29	110	18	32	0	8									
August	.322	26	87	16	28	3	13									
September	.183	21	60	3	11	0	3									
October	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0									

Longest hitting streak--11 games (July 30-August 12)

### EISENREICH'S BESTS

#### Season

AVG.	.293--1989
H	139--1989 & 1990
HR	9--1989
RBI	59--1989
SB	27--1989
Hit Strk.	13--1989

#### Game

H	5--at Min., 6-24-90
HR	1--several times
RBI	5--at Sea., 8-19-89
SB	2--several times

## #30 Kirk Gibson, OF

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 225; Bats: Left; Throws: Left; Age: 33; Born: 5-28-57 in Pontiac, MI; **Resides:** Grosse Pointe, MI; **Full Name:** Kirk Harold Gibson; **Married:** JoAnn; **Children:** Kirk and Kevin; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 12-1-90; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 2-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 11 years, 24 days.

**1990 Notes:** Kirk began the 1990 season on the 15-day Disabled List recovering from a 1989 surgery to repair a torn left hamstring...transferred to the 21-day DL on April 16...reported to the Triple-A Albuquerque Dukes on May 24 for a 20-day rehabilitation assignment...played in 5 games for the Dukes, hitting .429 with a homer and 4 RBI...joined Los Angeles on June 2...hit .260 with 8 home runs and 38 RBI in 89 games with the Dodgers...stole 26 bases in 28 attempts for a .929 success rate, the best stolen base ratio by a major leaguer...started 80 games, 69 in centerfield and 11 in left-field...hit .290 with runners in scoring position...best month was July when he hit .337 with a homer and 11 RBI...put together a season-high 8-game hitting streak, June 27-July 7, going 13-for-35, .371, during the stretch...hit 2 homers and drove in a season-high 4 runs August 5 at San Francisco.



**M.L. Career Notes:** Kirk has hit 20 or more home runs in 5 of the last 7 years...has homered against every club except L.A. and Detroit...has 14 4-hit games, the last coming May 31, 1989 at Montreal and 4 5-RBI games, the last was June 25, 1986 vs. Boston...owns 10 multi-home run games and 3 inside-the-park home runs, the last on June 5, 1989 vs. Atlanta...has hit 192 home runs without a grand slam, the most homers by any "slamless" player in history...became only the 3rd player to hit a home run in only at-bat in a World Series...named A.L. Player-of-the-Week 6 times...of his 1,016 starts in the outfield, 367 have been in left, 253 in center and 396 in rightfield.

**1989--**limited to 71 games due to injuries...bothered most of the season by a chronic left hamstring strain and a right knee sprain...logged 2 stints on the Disabled List, missing 89 games...had exploratory surgery August 29 performed by Dr. Frank Jobe and Dr. Robert Tiehgie on his left hamstring and a slight tear was found and repaired.

**1988--**named the National League's MVP...finished the campaign with a .290 average, 11th best in the league...belted 25 round trippers, tied for the 6th best in the N.L...also among the N.L. leaders with a .377 on-base percentage (4th), 46 multiple-hit games (7th), 106 runs (2nd) and a .483 slugging percentage (9th)...stole 31 of 35 bases...collected 1,000th career hit on August 2 off the Reds' Jose Rijo...batted .154 in NLCS play vs. the Mets, but hit the game-winning home run in the 12th inning off Roger McDowell in Game 4 and hit a 3-run blast in Game 5 giving the Dodgers a 6-0 lead...had a team-high 6 RBI in the NLCS...will be remembered for his dramatic 2-out 9th inning pinch-hit home run off Oakland's Dennis Eckersley in Game 1 of the World Series, giving the Dodgers a 5-4 victory, his only at bat in the Fall Classic...missed Games 2-5 with hamstring and knee problems.

**1987--**played in his 9th and final year with the Tigers and hit .277 with 24 home runs and 79 RBI...fell just 1 home run short of reaching the 25 homer/25 stolen base level for the 4th straight year...missed the first 24 games of the season with a pulled muscle in right side of rib cage.

**1986--**had 4 hits, 2 homers and 5 RBI on Opening Day vs. Boston...named the Player-of-the-Week 3 times, the 5th player in A.L. history to receive the honor 3 times in a season...placed on the 21-day DL April 23 after severely injuring his left ankle...finished the season with a career-high 34 stolen bases...set a major league record with 5 straight GWRBI, July 13 & 17-20.

**1985--**set career highs in games, at bats, hits, doubles, homers and RBI...stole 30 bases to rank 3rd in the AL...named AL Player-of-the-Week June 3.

**1984--**became the 1st Tiger to hit 20 home runs and steal 20 bases in the same season...hit .442 during a career-high 15-game hitting streak...named the ALCS MVP with a .417 average and .500 on-base percentage...hit 2 home runs in Game 5 of the World Series and had 7 RBI in the Series.

**1983--**belted a 523-foot home run that was found on the lumberyard roof across Trumbull Avenue located outside Tiger Stadium.

**1982--**suffered through a sore left knee, a strained left calf, stomach ailment and a left wrist sprain...missed the season's 2nd half on the DL.



## GIBSON Continued

1981--led the Tigers with a career-high .328 average and 17 stolen bases...led all A.L. players with a 2nd half .375 average, hitting safely in 41 of 49 games...named the A.L. Player-of-the-Week twice.

1980--1st full season with the Tigers...was leading the team with 9 home runs when he injured his left wrist while swinging at a pitch in Milwaukee...placed on the D.L. June 18 and missed the rest of the season...underwent surgery to repair torn cartilage.

1979--promoted to the big leagues for the 1st time on September 5...made his debut on September 8 vs. the Yankees...hit his 1st big league homer on September 25 off Steve Stone at Baltimore.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Kirk was the Tigers 1st round selection (12th pick overall) in the 1978 June draft...played 143 minor league games before jumping to the majors...was an All-America performer at Michigan State in both football and baseball...played flanker on the football squad and outfielder on the baseball team...set school football records with 112 catches, 2,347 yards and 24 touchdown receptions...in his only year on the baseball squad, hit .390 with 16 homers and 52 RBI in 48 games.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978 Lakeland	.240	54	175	27	42	5	4	8	40	22	54	13
1979 Evansville	.245	89	327	50	80	13	5	9	42	34	110	20
Detroit	.237	12	38	3	9	3	0	1	4	1	3	3
1980 Detroit	.263	51	175	23	46	2	1	9	16	10	45	4
1981 Detroit	.328	83	290	41	95	11	3	9	40	18	64	17
1982 Detroit	.278	69	266	34	74	16	2	8	35	25	41	9
1983 Detroit	.227	128	401	60	91	12	9	15	51	53	96	14
1984 Detroit	.282	149	531	92	150	23	10	27	91	63	103	29
1985 Detroit	.287	154	581	96	167	37	5	29	97	71	137	30
1986 Detroit	.268	119	441	84	118	11	2	28	86	68	107	34
1987 Toledo	.235	6	17	2	4	0	0	0	3	2	3	2
Detroit	.277	128	487	95	135	25	3	24	79	71	117	26
1988 Los Angeles	.290	150	542	106	157	28	1	25	76	73	120	31
1989 Los Angeles	.213	71	253	35	54	8	2	9	28	35	55	12
1990 Albuquerque	.429	5	14	6	6	2	0	1	4	4	3	1
Los Angeles	.250	89	315	59	82	20	0	8	38	39	65	26
A.L. Totals	.276	893	3210	528	885	140	35	150	499	380	713	166
N.L. Totals	.264	310	1110	200	293	56	3	42	142	147	240	69
M.L. Totals	.273	1203	4320	728	1178	196	38	192	641	527	953	235

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984 Det. vs. Oak.	.417	3	12	2	5	1	0	1	2	2	1	1
1987 Det. vs. Min.	.286	5	21	4	6	1	0	1	4	3	8	3
1988 L.A. vs. N.Y.	.154	7	26	2	4	0	0	2	6	3	6	2
LCS Totals	.254	15	59	8	15	2	0	4	12	8	15	6

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984 Det. vs. S.D.	.333	5	18	4	6	0	0	2	7	4	4	3
1988 L.A. vs. Oak.	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
WS Totals	.368	6	19	5	7	0	0	3	9	4	4	3

1978 Selected by Detroit in 1st round (12th selection) of June Free Agent Draft.

1988 Signed by Los Angeles as a free agent, February 1.

1990 Signed by Royals as a free agent, December 1.

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE--CAREER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.276	893	3210	528	885	150	449
Home	.274	441	1546	260	423	74	262
Road	.278	452	1664	268	462	76	237
Baltimore	.292	78	284	48	83	16	53
Boston	.298	77	299	44	89	11	49
California	.313	64	230	45	72	13	31
Chicago	.319	56	185	33	59	7	29
Cleveland	.271	75	284	44	77	11	43
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	.274	65	223	32	61	10	36
Milwaukee	.275	80	302	52	83	13	48
Minnesota	.285	63	228	42	65	12	39
New York	.236	68	225	41	53	16	31
Oakland	.255	64	239	45	61	9	31
Seattle	.210	61	210	27	44	10	29
Texas	.300	66	233	41	70	11	40
Toronto	.254	76	268	34	68	11	40
East	.273	454	1662	263	453	78	264
West	.279	439	1548	265	432	72	235

### GIBSON'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.328--1981
H	167--1985
HR	29--1985
RBI	97--1985
SB	34--1986
Hit Strk	15--1984
	Game
H	5--at Min., 5-14-82
HR	2--9 times, last at Chi. Cubs, 7-14-88
RBI	5--4 times, last vs. Bal., 6-25-86
SB	3--twice, vs. NY Mets, 8-24-90 & 9-5-86 at Oak.

## #36 Tom Gordon, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 180; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 23; Born: 11-18-67 in Sebring, FL; **Resides:** Avon Park, FL; **Full Name:** Thomas Gordon; **Acquired:** Selected in 6th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 2 years, 26 days.

**1990 Notes:** Tom was in double figures in wins for the 2nd time in his 2 big league seasons...was the only member of the Royals' original starting rotation to pitch the entire season, leading the staff with 32 starts, 6 complete games, 195.1 innings pitched and 175 strikeouts...finished in a tie for 8th in the league in complete games and had the 9th highest strikeout total...his 8.1 strikeouts per 9 innings was the 4th best mark in the league...earned Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month honors in both April and June...was 1-0 with a 1.59 ERA in April while fanning 25 batters in 17.0 innings including 9 each in back-to-back starts April 22-27...struck out 32 in 26.2 innings in June and won 3 consecutive starts from June 16-26...logged 4 straight complete games from August 8-22, winning 3 times...lost only shutout of the season at Seattle on September 2, winning 3-0 on a 3-hitter...over a 6 game stretch from August 8-September 2, allowed 7 earned runs over 52.0 innings, a 1.21 ERA with 5 complete games...was 4-1 during that stretch and did not allow more than 2 earned runs in any game...started 5 games in which he left with the lead but did not figure in the win...fanned a season-high 9 batters on 4 occasions...opponents hit him at a .258 clip.



**M.L. Career Notes:** Tom made his much anticipated arrival in the big leagues memorable by hurling 2 perfect innings against Oakland in his debut September 8, 1988, including strikeouts of Jose Canseco and Terry Steinbach...made his 1st start and took his initial loss at Oakland, September 27...has fanned 346 batters in 374.0 major league innings...top winning streak is 7, set in 1989...owned 29 big league victories prior to his 23rd birthday...has fanned 10 or more batters on 3 occasions...has made 50 starts and 36 relief appearances...is 19-20 with a 3.95 ERA as a starter (133 ER in 302.2 IP) and 10-2 with a 2.90 ERA as a reliever (23 ER in 71.1 IP)...has made 48 consecutive starts since his last relief appearance.

**1989**—turned in an outstanding rookie campaign as a 21-year old...post-season honors included *The Sporting News* American League Rookie Pitcher-of-the-Year, *Baseball Digest* A.L. Rookie-of-the-Year, A.L. Rookie-of-the-Year as selected by the players in a survey conducted by USA TODAY, starting pitcher on the *Baseball Digest* Rookie All-Star team and the right-handed pitcher on the Topps Major League Rookie All-Star Team...finished 2nd in Rookie-of-the-Year honors as selected by the Baseball Writers...ended the season with a 17-9 record and 3.64 ERA in 49 games (33 relief appearances and 16 starts)...his 17 wins were the 2nd highest total on the club and tied for 6th in the A.L...his .210 opponents' batting average was the 2nd best mark in the league while his 153 strikeouts were 10th in the loop...both his wins and strikeout totals were tops among rookie pitchers...finished 2nd in the league in strikeouts per 9 innings (8.4)...was 10-2 with a 3.14 ERA as a reliever and 7-7 with a 3.99 ERA in a starting role...logged his 1st major league win on April 5 vs. Toronto in relief...named the Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month for April after going 4-0 with a 2.66 ERA in 11 games...earned his only save at Texas on May 24 by retiring all 7 batters faced, 6 by strikeout, including 5 in a row...moved into the starting rotation on July 17 vs. Milwaukee...earned his 1st major league win as a starter that night, a 3-2 victory...won 7 straight decisions from May 28-July 17, just 2 short of the American League record for a rookie pitcher and the 4th longest winning streak by an A.L. pitcher in 1989...tossed his 1st career complete game and shutout at Toronto on August 3, a 3-hitter...fanned a career-high 10 batters on 3 occasions: vs. Baltimore on April 12, vs. Milwaukee on July 17 and at Seattle on August 18...broke Steve Busby's club rookie record of 16 wins when he garnered victory number 17 at California on September 27...voted the Pitcher with the Best Breaking Pitch (along with Baltimore's Gregg Olson) in a poll of American League managers conducted by *Baseball America*.

## GORDON Continued

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Tom was the Royals' 6th round pick in the 1986 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Red Whitsett and Al Diez...began his pro career with Sarasota...led the club in ERA, complete games and strikeouts in 1986...tied for the Northwest League lead in wins at Eugene in 1987...his 2.86 ERA was 7th best in the loop...was named Minor League Player-of-the-Year by *Baseball America* in 1988...his strikeout total of 281 was 2nd among all pro players behind only Roger Clemens...opened the season with Appleton (Midwest League-A)...fanned 10 or more batters on 9 occasions including 17 in a complete game win over Burlington on May 16 and 19 in 7 frames the next time out at Waterloo...named to the Midwest League's All-Star team, selected as the Prospect-of-the-Year by the league's managers and named to the Class A All-Star squad...promoted to Memphis on July 8 and was 6-0 with a 0.38 ERA in 6 games...struck out 11 or more batters 4 times...surrendered 16 hits in 47.1 innings...promoted to Omaha on August 14...was 3-0 at the Triple-A level with 29 strikeouts in 20.1 innings...combined on his 3 minor league stops for a 16-5 record and 1.55 ERA...averaged 12.7 strikeouts and 4.6 hits per 9 innings...composite minor league record is 29-6...graduated from Avon Park (FL) High, 1986...lettered in baseball, football and basketball.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986 Sarasota	3-1	1.02	9	7	2	1	0	44.0	31	12	5	23	47
Omaha	0-0	47.25	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	6	7	7	2	3
1987 Eugene	+9-0	2.86	15	13	0	0	1	72.1	48	33	23	47	91
Fort Myers	1-0	2.63	3	3	0	0	0	13.2	5	4	4	17	11
1988 Appleton	7-5	2.06	17	17	5	1	0	118.0	69	30	27	43	*172
Memphis	6-0	0.38	6	6	2	2	0	47.1	16	3	2	17	62
Omaha	3-0	1.33	3	3	0	0	0	20.1	11	3	3	15	29
KANSAS CITY	0-2	5.17	5	2	0	0	0	15.2	16	9	9	7	18
1989 KANSAS CITY	17-9	3.64	49	16	1	1	1	163.0	122	67	66	86	153
1990 KANSAS CITY	12-11	3.73	32	32	6	0	0	195.1	192	99	81	99	175
M.L. Totals	29-22	3.75	86	50	7	1	1	374.0	330	175	156	192	346

\*Led League +Tied for League Lead

1986 Selected in 6th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Red Whitsett and Al Diez.

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1990								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	12	11	0	3.73	32	195.1	192	81	29	22	1	3.75	86	374.0	330	156
Home	7	5	0	3.10	15	93.0	83	32	18	11	0	3.41	46	198.0	166	75
Road	5	6	0	4.31	17	102.1	109	49	11	11	1	4.14	40	176.0	164	81
Baltimore	0	2	0	21.60	2	5.0	15	12	1	2	0	7.16	5	16.1	21	13
Boston	1	1	0	3.75	2	12.0	11	5	2	2	1	4.50	7	28.0	29	14
California	0	1	0	2.16	3	16.2	15	4	3	1	0	2.10	8	34.1	27	8
Chicago	1	0	0	1.20	2	15.0	9	2	2	0	0	2.30	7	27.1	23	7
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	1.00	2	9.0	7	1
Detroit	0	3	0	9.82	3	11.0	15	12	1	5	0	10.38	6	17.1	23	20
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	1	1	0	1.59	2	17.0	13	3	4	2	0	2.05	6	30.2	22	7
Minnesota	3	1	0	4.62	4	25.1	25	13	3	2	0	5.05	8	35.2	35	20
New York	1	0	0	2.40	2	15.0	16	4	2	0	0	2.37	4	19.0	18	5
Oakland	1	1	0	3.86	3	18.2	21	8	2	3	0	4.50	9	40.0	35	20
Seattle	2	0	0	0.53	2	17.0	9	1	4	2	0	2.52	7	35.2	23	10
Texas	0	1	0	5.63	3	16.0	20	10	0	2	0	4.86	8	33.1	31	18
Toronto	2	0	0	2.36	4	26.2	23	7	5	0	0	2.47	9	47.1	36	13
East	5	7	0	4.47	15	86.2	93	43	15	12	0	3.92	39	167.2	156	73
West	7	4	0	3.15	17	108.2	99	38	14	10	1	3.62	47	206.1	174	83
Before ASG	5	6	0	3.53	16	91.2	85	36								
After ASG	7	5	0	3.91	16	103.2	107	45								
Day	2	2	0	3.00	6	33.0	37	11								
Night	10	9	0	3.88	26	162.1	155	70								
Starter	12	11	0	3.73	32	195.1	192	81								
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
April	1	0	0	1.59	3	17.0	15	3								
May	1	3	0	4.41	6	32.2	29	16								
June	3	1	0	2.78	5	32.1	27	10								
July	1	3	0	4.96	6	32.2	45	18								
August	3	2	0	3.00	6	45.0	40	15								
September	3	2	0	4.79	6	35.2	36	19								
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								

Longest winning streak--3 (June 16-26)

Longest losing streak--2 (3 times)

### GORDON'S BESTS

#### Season

W	17--1989
ERA	3.64--1989
SV	1--1989
IP	195.1--1990
SO	175--1990
Win Strk	7--1989

#### Game

Low-Hit	3--twice, at Tor., 8-3-89 and at Sea. 9-2-90
SO	10--3 times, latest at Sea., 8-18-89

## #23 Mark Gubicza, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 225; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 28; Born: 8-14-62 in Philadelphia, PA; **Resides:** Northridge, CA; **Full Name:** Mark Steven Gubicza; **Married:** Lisa; **Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1981 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 2nd year of a 3-year contract thru 1992; **M.L. Service:** 7 years, 0 days.

**1990 Notes:** Mark's season ended in disappointing fashion on June 29...left that contest with a partial tear in the right rotator cuff...placed on the 21-day Disabled List on July 11, retroactive to July 1...underwent arthroscopic surgery on August 2 (performed by Royals' physician Steve Joyce)...transferred to the 60-day DL on August 7...finished the season with a 4-7 slate and 4.50 ERA in 16 starts...won his 1st start of the season vs. Baltimore on April 11...tossed his 1st of 2 complete games at Milwaukee on April 26, but was tagged with a 3-2 loss...fanned a season-high 10 batters in that contest...also lost his other complete game performance of the season, a 4-1 setback at Boston on May 24...left his start on June 13 at California in the 2nd inning after injuring his left rib cage area, an injury that originally occurred in 1989...made 2 strong starts after that before injuring the shoulder on June 29...worked to rehab the shoulder in the off-season with former Royals' trainer Paul McGannon at a Kansas City sports rehabilitation center.



**M.L. Career Notes:** In 7 big-league seasons Mark has averaged 13 wins while posting a 3.57 ERA...won at least 10 games in each of his first 6 seasons...ranks among the Royals' all-time top 10 in several pitching categories including wins (5th), losses (4th), starts (4th), complete games (T7th), shutouts (T4th), innings pitched (5th), walks (3rd) and strikeouts (4th)...has averaged 201 innings pitched and 29 starts per year since his 1st season in 1984...after the 1989 season was rated as the top player in baseball, according to the player ranking formula (which is based on the previous 2 seasons), used to determine free agent compensation.

**1989--**was among the American League's top 10 pitchers in innings pitched (3rd), starts (T1st), complete games (T4th), ERA (8th), shutouts (T7th) and strikeouts (T4th)...ranked 7th in the league in fewest walks per 9 innings (2.2)...his home runs allowed per 9 innings was the top mark in the A.L. (.353), while his opponents' batting average with runners in scoring position was .223, tied for 5th in the A.L...he was the Royals' Opening Day starter...named the Royals' and the A.L. Pitcher-of-the-Month for June after compiling a 4-1 record with a 2.34 ERA, 3 complete games and 2 shutouts...it was the 2nd straight year he's been honored by both the Royals and the league as the top hurler in June...set a club record by tossing 134.1 innings without surrendering a home run until he was touched for a round tripper in Seattle's Kingdome on June 7...was 8-7 with a 2.69 ERA at the All-Star break, earning a spot on the winning A.L. squad for the mid-summer classic...worked 1 perfect inning vs. the National Leaguers with 1 strikeout...tossed 34.0 consecutive innings vs. Oakland without allowing an earned run...left his start on September 12 vs. Texas with tightness in his left pectoral muscle and was removed from his start 8 days later vs. Chicago with a posterior strain of the right shoulder...did not pitch after that time.

**1988--**turned in his best campaign, finishing 3rd in the balloting for the American League Cy Young Award behind Frank Viola and Dennis Eckersley...earned Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year honors for the 2nd time in his career after posting his 1st 20-win campaign...joined Steve Busby, Dennis Leonard, Paul Splittorff and Bret Saberhagen as Royal hurlers who have reached that plateau...selected to the A.L. All-Star team where he worked for 2 innings and traveled to Japan with an All-Star squad following the season...finished 3rd in the league in wins, 4th in ERA, 2nd in innings pitched and tied for 2nd in shutouts...led the Royals' staff with 183 strikeouts...won 17 of 20 decisions including a stretch of 7 straight wins from May 31-July 8 and a streak of 6 wins in a row from August 21 through September 26...earned A.L. and Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month honors for June after compiling a 5-0 mark with a 1.18 ERA...also earned Royals' top hurler accolades in April and September/October...set a Royals' record by fanning 14 batters in a 4-1 win over Minnesota on August 27.

## GUBICZA Continued

**1987**--logged 10 complete games, 241.2 innings pitched and a club-high 166 strikeouts...tied with Danny Jackson for the club lead in losses with 18, which ranked 2nd in the A.L. (Mike Moore lost 19)...only Paul Splittorff's 19 losses in 1974 ranks higher in club history.

**1986**--was 3-5 with a 4.80 ERA before the All-Star Break and 9-1 with a 2.70 ERA after the break...the impressive finish earned him Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year honors...earned the club's Pitcher-of-the-Month award twice (August, 4-1 with a 3.57 ERA, and September, 3-0 with a 2.14 ERA)...was 5-0 with a 1.95 ERA over his final 8 starts...did not win his 1st game of the season until May 14 in his 6th start of the season...posted a 5-0 victory over Cleveland on May 14, his 1st complete game since July 19, 1984 (a span of 46 starts)...went 12-2 with a 3.05 ERA after May 9...best outing of the season occurred on August 17 vs. New York at Royals Stadium, a 5-0 win (9.0 IP, 6 H, 0 BB, 10 SO)...was 1-1 with a 3.18 ERA in 11 appearances out of the bullpen...made 9 consecutive relief appearances, June 24-July 23...ranked 7th in the league in fewest hits allowed per 9 innings (7.7)...marked the 2nd consecutive season he ranked in the top 10 in that category...led for the club lead in shutouts and led the staff in strikeouts.

**1985**--was used as a spot starter until June 8...at that point he was 1-4 with a 4.95 ERA...reeled off 5 straight victories after Howser went to a 5-man rotation...was voted the club's Pitcher-of-the-Month for June (5-1, 3.10 ERA)...became the 1st Royals' pitcher to win 5 games in a month since Larry Gura accomplished the feat in August of 1982...was 13-6 with a 3.80 ERA after June 2...made his 1st-ever professional relief appearance August 8 in the 2nd game of a doubleheader vs. Detroit...Mark proved effective as a starter and reliever in the '85 ALCS vs. Toronto...pitched 3 perfect innings out of the bullpen in Game 1...started Game 6 and earned the victory as KC defeated the Blue Jays 5-3...did not appear in the '85 World Series.

**1984**--earned a spot on the Royals' pitching staff and starting rotation during spring training...was 1 of 3 rookies (joining Danny Jackson and Bret Saberhagen) to make KC's starting rotation in the spring...his 1st big-league shutout and victory occurred May 12 vs. Boston at Royals Stadium...hurled a 4-hitter as KC won 4-0...became the 1st Royals' rookie in 9 years and 7th overall to collect 100 or more strikeouts in a season...major league debut was April 6 vs. Cleveland...he lost a 2-0 decision to Bert Blyleven (6.0 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 4 SO)...pitched consecutive complete games June 25 (16-0, 3-hitter over Oakland) and June 30 (6-2, 6-hitter over New York).

**Minor League & Miscellaneous:** Mark was the Royals' 1st pick in the 2nd round of the 1981 June Free Agent Draft (compensation pick for losing Darrell Porter to free agency)...pitcher Tony Ferreira was KC's regular pick in the 2nd round...In 1981 he led the Gulf Coast League in victories (8) and was named to *Baseball America's* Gulf Coast League and First-Year Pro all-star teams...appeared in 11 games in '82 as he went on the Disabled List June 29 with an inflamed rotator cuff and missed the remainder of the season...advanced to the Double-A level in his 3rd pro season and set a Jacksonville club record for victories (14)...also paced the Suns' staff in innings pitched, strikeouts and starts...strikeout total led the Southern League...was named to the Southern League All-Star team and played in the league's All-Star game...was a 1981 graduate of William Penn Charter High School in Philadelphia...lettered in baseball, football and basketball...captained his baseball and basketball teams his senior season...Mark was 22-3 in 3 years of varsity baseball competition...played Babe Ruth League and American Legion baseball...his father, Anthony, pitched in the Chicago White Sox organization, 1950-52.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 Sarasota	*8-1	2.25	11	11	0	0	0	56.0	39	18	14	23	40
1982 Fort Myers	2-5	4.13	11	11	0	0	0	48.0	49	33	22	25	36
1983 Jacksonville	14-12	3.08	28	28	5	0	0	195.0	146	81	67	93	*146
1984 KANSAS CITY	10-14	4.05	29	29	4	2	0	189.0	172	90	85	75	111
1985 KANSAS CITY	14-10	4.06	29	28	0	0	0	177.1	160	88	80	77	99
1986 KANSAS CITY	12-6	3.64	35	24	3	2	0	180.2	155	77	73	84	118
1987 KANSAS CITY	13-18	3.98	35	35	10	2	0	241.2	231	114	107	120	166
1988 KANSAS CITY	20-8	2.70	35	35	8	4	0	269.2	237	94	81	83	183
1989 KANSAS CITY	15-11	3.04	36	36	8	2	0	255.0	252	100	86	63	173
1990 KANSAS CITY	4-7	4.50	16	16	2	0	0	94.0	101	48	47	38	71
M.L. Totals	88-74	3.57	215	203	35	12	0	1407.1	1308	611	559	540	921

\*Led League

## GUBICZA Continued

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985 K.C. vs. Tor.	1-0	3.24	2	1	0	0	0	8.1	4	3	3	4	4

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985 K.C. vs. St.L.	(Did Not Appear)												

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 A.L., Cin.	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	2
1989 A.L., Cal.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	1
ASG. Totals	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	0	3

1981 Selected by Royals in 2nd round of June Free Agent Draft, scouted by Earl Rapp and Tom Ferrick.

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1990								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	4	7	0	4.50	16	94.0	101	47	88	74	0	3.57	215	1407.1	1308	559
Home	3	2	0	5.45	7	38.0	45	23	49	40	0	3.31	117	781.1	712	287
Road	1	5	0	3.86	9	56.0	56	24	39	34	0	3.91	98	626.0	596	272
Baltimore	1	0	0	1.80	1	5.0	3	1	6	3	0	3.65	17	106.1	92	43
Boston	0	1	0	4.50	1	8.0	9	4	9	7	0	4.19	20	135.1	134	63
California	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	2	0	7	3	0	2.05	14	92.1	69	21
Chicago	0	0	0	1.29	1	7.0	3	1	3	6	0	3.74	13	84.1	78	35
Cleveland	0	1	0	40.50	1	1.1	6	6	7	6	0	3.55	16	106.1	106	42
Detroit	0	0	0	3.38	2	13.1	16	5	5	7	0	4.21	18	104.2	92	49
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	0	2	0	7.71	2	11.2	19	10	5	6	0	4.44	16	97.1	107	48
Minnesota	0	1	0	5.14	1	7.0	7	4	9	7	0	3.45	20	130.1	117	50
New York	0	0	0	2.70	1	6.2	8	2	5	7	0	2.63	17	130.0	124	38
Oakland	1	1	0	2.93	2	15.1	14	5	10	5	0	2.60	18	128.0	98	37
Seattle	1	0	0	2.70	1	6.2	5	2	12	3	0	3.14	16	111.2	105	39
Texas	1	0	0	5.14	1	7.0	4	4	6	7	0	4.62	16	101.1	99	52
Toronto	0	1	0	6.75	1	4.0	5	3	4	7	0	4.74	14	79.1	87	42
East	1	5	0	5.58	9	50.0	66	31	41	43	0	3.85	118	759.1	742	325
West	3	2	0	3.27	7	44.0	35	16	47	31	0	3.25	97	648.0	566	234
Before ASG	4	7	0	4.50	16	94.0	101	47	<div>GUBICZA'S BESTS</div> <div>Season</div> <div>W 20--1988</div> <div>ERA 2.70--1988</div> <div>SV 0</div> <div>IP 269.2--1988</div> <div>SO 183--1988</div> <div>Win Strk 7--1988</div> <div>Game</div> <div>Low-Hit 2--twice, at Cal., 6-11-88; at Oak., 9-16-88</div> <div>SO 14--vs. Min., 8-27-88</div>							
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Day	1	2	0	2.94	5	33.2	28	11								
Night	3	5	0	5.37	11	60.1	73	36								
Starter	4	7	0	4.50	16	94.0	101	47								
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
April	1	3	0	6.38	4	18.1	22	13								
May	1	2	0	4.76	6	39.2	43	21								
June	2	2	0	3.25	6	36.0	36	13								
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
September	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Longest winning streak--1 games (4 times)																
Longest losing streak--4 games (April 16-May 3)																

### GUBICZA'S CAREER SHUTOUTS & LOW-HIT GAMES

YEAR	SHO	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1984	2				1	1
1985	0					
1986	2				1	
1987	2				1	
1988	4			2	2	1
1989	2					
1990	0					
Totals	12			2	5	2

### Did You Know...

That the average time for a Royals' 9-inning game in 1990 was 2 hours and 47 minutes, while 9-inning games in Royals Stadium averaged 2 hours and 45 minutes.



## #46 Bob Hamelin, 1B

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 230; Bats: Left; Throws: Left; Age: 23; Born: 11-29-67 in Elizabeth, NJ; **Resides:** Irvine, CA; **Full Name:** Robert James Hamelin III; **Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

**1990 Notes:** Bob was hampered by back problems for much of the season, limiting him to 90 games with Triple-A Omaha in the American Association...was a non-roster invitee to big league spring training camp...logged a .232 average with 8 home runs and 30 RBI in his 1st stint at the Triple-A level...was hitting just .105 on May 16 and average stood at .154 through May...hit at a .299 clip the rest of the way, including a .328 mark in June and a .270 average in July...committed 4 errors at 1st base, compiling a .991 fielding percentage...had 2 hits including a homer and 4 RBI in 3 pinch hit at bats...placed on the Disabled List on August 8 with a back strain and did not play after that date...diagnosed as having a stress fracture in his back...appears on the Royals' 40-man roster for the 1st time in his career.



**Minor League & Miscellaneous:** Bob was Kansas City's 2nd round selection in the 1988 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Gary Johnson and Ron Marino...named by *Baseball America* to the Short-Season All-Star team and Northwest League All-Star team in his 1st pro season in 1988...rated the 5th best prospect in the NWL...led the league in home runs (17) and slugging (.604)...was 3rd in RBI...led Eugene in average, games, runs, hits and doubles...had a very productive year for Memphis in 1989 before his season ended prematurely due to a back injury...hit .308 with 16 homers and 47 RBI in just 68 games...placed on the Disabled List on June 25...was reinstated to the active list on July 2, but returned to the DL on August 3 for the remainder of the season...selected to the Southern League All-Star squad and was the 7th best prospect in the league according to the loop's managers...earned a spot on the Southern League's post-season All-Star team as the designated hitter...graduated from Irvine (CA) High in 1986 where he played baseball and football...recruited by Notre Dame as a linebacker out of high school...attended UCLA and Rancho Santiago JC...hit a California Junior College record 31 home runs in 1988...led the Cape Cod league in home runs and RBI in 1987.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988 Eugene	.298	70	235	42	70	19	1	17	61	56	67	9
1989 Memphis	.308	68	211	45	65	12	5	16	47	52	52	3
1990 Omaha	.232	90	271	31	63	11	2	8	30	62	78	2

\*Led League

1988 Selected by Royals in 2nd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Gary Johnson and Ron Marino.

### Project STAR

Project STAR (Students Taught Awareness and Resistance) is a comprehensive, community-wide drug and alcohol prevention program initiated by Mr. and Mrs. Ewing Kauffman. The project is funded by The Kauffman Foundation with support from Marion Laboratories, Inc. The project is designed to help young people in the greater Kansas City area develop an understanding of the consequences of drug abuse, identify influences which promote the use of drugs and alcohol, and develop the social skills necessary to resist those influences. Because students are influenced by many factors within their school environment, the project will focus on those major forces. However, students are influenced by their total environment, and that influence can be either positive or negative. By stimulating and coordinating the cooperative efforts of schools, various community agencies, parent groups, business and professional organizations and the media, Project STAR will help young people in the Kansas City area resist the many influences to become involved with drugs and alcohol.

## #31 David Howard, SS

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 165; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right; Age: 24; **Born:** 2-26-67 in Sarasota, FL; **Resides:** Sarasota, FL; **Full Name:** David Wayne Howard; **Acquired:** Selected in 32nd round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

**1990 Notes:** David was the starting shortstop on the Southern League champion Memphis Chicks team...hit .250 with 5 home runs and 44 RBI in his 1st season at the Double-A level...also stole 15 bases in 19 attempts...played 113 games at shortstop and 5 at 2nd base...best month was July when he hit .325 with 3 home runs and 9 RBI and scored 12 runs...hit .264 in May while driving in 13 runs...batted at a .242 clip at home and .258 on the road...protected on the Royals' 40-man winter roster for the 1st time in his career although he was in the Royals' big league spring training camp in 1988.



**Minor League and Miscellaneous Notes:** David was selected in the 32nd round of the 1986 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Herb Raybourn and Art Stewart...rookie campaign was spent with Fort Myers...was invited to the big league spring training camp prior to the 1988 season...played for the Class A Appleton Foxes in the Midwest League in 1988...limited to 83 games for Baseball City in the Class A Florida State League in 1989 as he logged 2 stints on the Disabled List with a hamstring strain...batting average and RBI have risen steadily in 4 professional seasons...was graduated from River-view High in Florida in 1985...played baseball, basketball and ran track...was on the winning squad in the 1985 Babe Ruth World Series...attended Manatee Community College in Bradenton, FL for 2 years...father, Bruce, played with the White Sox, Orioles and Senators.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Fort Myers	.194	89	289	26	56	9	4	1	19	30	68	11
1988 Appleton	.223	110	368	48	82	9	4	1	22	25	80	10
1989 Baseball City	.236	83	267	36	63	7	3	3	30	23	44	12
1990 Memphis	.250	116	384	41	96	10	4	5	44	39	73	15

1986 Selected by the Royals in 32nd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Herb Raybourn and Art Stewart.

### Royals' .300 Hitters

The Royals' 22-year history has produced 10 different .300 hitters as the magical .300 plateau has been reached 32 times. George Brett has hit .300 on 11 different occasions to head the exclusive list. Kansas City has had a .300 hitter in 18 of the 22 seasons. Royals' .300 hitters:

1969-- none	1981-- George Brett, .314
1970-- Lou Piniella, .301	Willie Wilson, .303
1971-- Amos Otis, .301	1982-- Willie Wilson, .332
1972-- Lou Piniella, .312	Hal McRae, .308
Richie Scheinblum, .300	George Brett, .301
1973-- Amos Otis, .300	1983-- Hal McRae, .311
1974-- Hal McRae, .310	George Brett, .310
1975-- George Brett, .308	1984-- Hal McRae, .303
Hal McRae, .306	Willie Wilson, .301
1976-- George Brett, .333	1985-- George Brett, .305
Hal McRae, .332	1986-- none
1977-- George Brett, .312	1987-- Kevin Seitzer, .323
Al Cowens, .312	Danny Tartabull, .309
1978-- none	1988-- George Brett, .306
1979-- George Brett, .329	Kevin Seitzer, .304
Willie Wilson, .315	1989-- none
1980-- George Brett, .390	1990-- George Brett, .329
Willie Wilson, .326	
John Wathan, .305	

## #16 Bo Jackson, OF

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 235; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 28; **Born:** 11-30-62 in Bessemer, AL; **Resides:** Leawood, KS; **Full Name:** Vincent Edward Jackson; **Married:** Linda; **Children:** Garrett, Nicholas and Morgan; **Acquired:** Selected in 4th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 4 years, 35 days.

**1990 Notes:** Bo hit a career high .272 with 28 home runs and 78 RBI in 111 games in 1990... became the 3rd Royal to hit 20 or more home runs in 4 straight seasons and hit 25 or more round trippers for the 3rd straight year...his home run total paced the club while his RBI count was 2nd behind Brett...top single game came when he belted 3 consecutive home runs off Andy Hawkins at New York on July 17 as he tied his career high with 7 RBI...left that game with minor tissue damage in his left shoulder after suffering a subluxation while trying a diving catch on a ball hit by Deion Sanders



...spent from July 18 to August 25 on the 21-day Disabled List...in his next at bat he homered off Seattle's Randy Johnson, becoming the 19th player in major league history to homer in 4 consecutive at bats...got off to a fast start, hitting .340 in April...cracked 4 round trippers in a 10-game stretch, May 10-21...made an outstanding catch and throw from the left field warning track vs. Chicago on May 4, doubling Carlton Fisk off 1st base...longest hitting streak was a 10-gamer, May 25-June 3...belted 6 home runs and collected 14 RBI in his final 13 games of June...cracked 2 round trippers at Seattle on June 28...logged back-to-back 4-RBI games July 4 vs. New York and July 5 at Detroit...totaled 14 RBI in a 5-game span from July 1-5 including 4 home runs...on August 30 at Oakland he made 2 diving catches, threw out 2 runners (including Terry Steinbach trying to score from 3rd on a single) and belted a game-tying home run off Dennis Eckersley...led KC with 8 outfield assists.

**M.L. Career Notes--**Bo has recorded 6 2-home run games and 1 3-home run game in his career...he has collected 7 RBI in a game on 2 occasions, vs. Detroit on April 14, 1987 and at New York on July 17, 1990...longest hitting streak is 11 games, set in 1988...is the only player in Royals' history to hit 25 or more home runs and steal 25 or more bases in a single season and he's done it twice...was the top vote-getter for the 1989 All-Star Game and won MVP honors in the mid-summer classic...was chosen as a reserve for the AFC in the 1991 NFL Pro Bowl, becoming the 1st person to be selected for both the baseball and football all-star contests...tied for 4th in the 1990 Associated Press Male Athlete-of-the-Year voting.

**1989--**selected as the American League's leftfielder on the USA TODAY All-1989 team following the season...led the Royals with 86 runs scored, 255 total bases, 32 home runs, 105 RBI and a .495 slugging percentage...ranked among the league leaders in home runs (4th), RBI (T4th) and slugging (6th)...led the American League in RBI ratio (4.9 at bats per RBI) and was 3rd in home run ratio (16.1 at bats per home run)...his 172 strikeouts led the league and was a club record, while the 32 homers was the Royals' 4th best mark all-time and the 105 RBI was the 8th best total in club history...became a 25-home run/25-stolen base man for the 2nd straight season...chosen as the A.L. Player-of-the-Week for April 17-23 after hitting .348 with 3 home runs, 7 RBI and 5 stolen bases...cracked a Royals' record 8 home runs during April, earning the club's Player-of-the-Month accolades...recorded an RBI in 7 straight games, May 22-29...connected for a home run on May 16 off the Twins' Francisco Oliveras which landed in the rightfield upper deck, the 1st time a righthanded batter hit a ball to that location in the Metrodome...batted cleanup for the 1st time on May 23 at Texas and responded with a 3-run, 461-foot home run off Nolan Ryan, the longest at Arlington Stadium since they started measuring home runs there...unleashed "The Throw" on June 5 in Seattle's Kingdome...threw out Harold Reynolds at the plate after a double by Scott Bradley...the throw came with 1 foot standing on the warning track and traveled to Bob Boone on the fly, an estimated 300 feet...cracked 2 home runs vs. Oakland on July 4 to become a 20-home run/20-stolen base man in the club's 81st game...received the most votes of any American League player for the All-Star Game, 1,748,696...homered in his 1st at bat as an All-Star, leading off the game against San Francisco's Rick Reuschel...

## JACKSON Continued

became the 9th player to homer in his 1st All-Star at bat and the 5th player to homer leading off the game for his club...joined Willie Mays as the only players to homer and steal a base in the same All-Star Game...combined with Wade Boggs to become the 4th pair to connect for back-to-back homers in an All-Star Game...voted the Game's Most Valuable Player, the first Royal to win the award...placed on the 15-day Disabled List with a pulled quadricep muscle in his left leg on July 26...belted his 2nd career grand slam at California on September 27.

**1988**--became the 1st 25-25 player in Royals' history, belting 25 home runs while stealing 27 bases...accomplished the milestone despite missing a month of action due to a torn hamstring...was successful on 27 of 33 stolen base attempts, 82 percent...finished 2nd on the club in home runs, 3rd in RBI (68) and 2nd in stolen bases...was the Royals' Player-of-the-Month for May when he hit .330 with 5 home runs and 19 RBI while stealing 9 bases...was hitting .309 with 9 homers, 30 RBI and 14 stolen bases through 50 games when he tore his left hamstring running out a groundout at Cleveland on May 31...did not see action again until July 2, the club's 79th game...logged a career-best 11 game hitting streak from May 22 through July 3...tied a club record by fanning in 9 consecutive at bats, September 16-19.

**1987**--after a strong spring training Bo won the opening day leftfield job for Kansas City less than a year after being drafted by the Royals...set a Royals' rookie record by belting 22 home runs...collected 14 hits in his first 28 at bats with 3 home runs and 13 RBI...cracked 2 homers (including a 6th inning grand slam off Nate Snell) and drove in a KC record-tying 7 runs vs. Detroit on April 14...tied a major league record with 5 strikeouts in a 9-inning game at New York, April 18...was hitting .253 with 18 home runs and 45 RBI in 79 games at the time of his announcement to play football...after the announcement, hit .193 with 4 homers and 8 RBI in 37 contests.

**1986**--became the 1st player in Royals' history to go from the college campus (Auburn University) to the big-league club in the same year...was recalled to Kansas City on September 1...major league debut occurred a day later when he started in rightfield and stroked an infield single off Chicago's Steve Carlton in the bottom of the 2nd inning...became 6th Royals' rookie and 1st since Willie Wilson in 1977 to post a 4-hit game as he went 4-for-5 including his 1st big-league RBI (off Seattle's Mike Morgan) in a 7-6 victory over the Mariners at Royals Stadium...owns the distinction of gaining 1st 4-hit game in fewer games (his 5th) than any other KC rookie (Lou Piniella notched a 4-hit game in his 1st game as a Royal, April 8, 1969, but it came in his 11th major league contest overall)...hit his initial home run--an estimated 475-foot blast that landed high on the embankment in left-center field--off Seattle's Mike Moore September 14 at Royals Stadium.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Bo was KC's 4th-round selection in the 1986 June Free Agent Draft and signed a 3-year contract on June 21...worked out with the parent club before being assigned to Memphis (AA) of the Southern League on June 27...made his professional debut June 30, 1986 against Columbus (GA) at Memphis' Chicks Stadium...stroked an RBI-single in his initial at bat...it marked his 1st baseball competition since mid-March when the NCAA forced him to quit the Auburn baseball team after participating in a workout with the Tampa Bay Buccaneers of the National Football League...hit his 1st professional home run (a 3-run shot) July 13 at Charlotte (NC)...was named the Southern League Player-of-the-Week (July 15-21) with an 11-for-26 effort including a double, 3 triples, 2 home runs, 8 RBI and 5 walks...after a 4-for-45 beginning at Memphis he proceeded to hit .338 the remainder of the season...played 89 collegiate games and was a career .335 hitter (95-for-284) with 28 home runs and 70 RBI at Auburn...was considered 1 of the premier players in college baseball after the '85 campaign in which he batted .401 with 17 home runs and 43 RBI in 42 games as Auburn's centerfielder...was a 3-sport letterman at Auburn (football, baseball and track)...all-time leading rusher in school history (4,303 yards)...averaged 6.6 yards per carry in his 4-year career...scored 43 touchdowns in 38 regular-season games...won the 51st annual Heisman Trophy as the outstanding college football player in America after the '85 season...was the leading rusher (162.4 ypg), scorer (9.3 ppg) and all-purpose runner (169.0 ypg) in the Southeastern Conference in 1985...rushed in excess of 100 yards on 8 occasions--a school record...logged 4 200-plus games in '85...lettered in track as a freshman and sophomore...ran the 60-yard dash and was a member of the school's 4x100-meter relay team...owns

## JACKSON Continued

a lifetime-best of 6.18 in the 60-yard dash set in his freshman season and 10.13 in the 100-meters which occurred in 1984 at the Florida Relays...a 1982 graduate of McAdory High School in McCalla, AL...hit a national high school record 20 home runs in only 25 games his senior season...was a pitcher as a junior and registered a 9-1 mark to go with a .450 batting average...drafted by the New York Yankees in the 2nd round of the 1982 June Free Agent Draft...turned down a multi-year contract to attend Auburn...has played for the Los Angeles Raiders in the NFL the past 4 seasons...made his debut at New England on November 1, 1987 rushing for 37 yards on 8 carries...in his 1st year he played 7 games, finishing the season with 554 yards on 81 carries (6.8 average) with 4 touchdowns...rushed for a Raider-record 221 yards on 18 carries including a club-record and NFL season-high 91 yard run at Seattle on November 30...was a unanimous NFL All-Rookie selection at running back...carried the ball 136 times for 580 yards, a 4.3 average per carry in the 1988 season...in 1989 he carried the ball 173 times for 950 yards and 4 touchdowns...his high game was a 159-yard effort on November 5 vs. Cincinnati, including a 92-yard scamper...in his Pro Bowl season of 1990, he carried 125 times for 698 yards (5.6 per carry), including an 88-yard run vs. Cincinnati...he is the only player in NFL history to have 2 rushing touchdowns of 90 or more yards in a career.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Memphis	.277	53	184	30	51	9	3	7	25	22	81	3
	KANSAS CITY	.207	25	82	9	17	2	1	2	9	7	34	3
1987	KANSAS CITY	.235	116	396	46	93	17	2	22	53	30	158	10
1988	KANSAS CITY	.246	124	439	63	108	16	4	25	68	25	146	27
1989	KANSAS CITY	.256	135	515	86	132	15	6	32	105	39	*172	26
1990	KANSAS CITY	.272	111	405	74	110	16	1	28	78	44	128	15
M.L. Totals		.250	511	1837	278	460	66	14	109	313	145	638	81

\*Led League

1986 Selected by Royals in 4th round of June Free Agent Draft, scouted by Ken Gonzales and signed by Royals front office.

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1990								CAREER							
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI		AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	
Season	.272	111	405	74	110	28	78		.250	511	1837	278	460	109	313	
Home	.307	52	192	41	59	12	37		.281	251	892	142	251	48	163	
Road	.239	59	213	33	51	16	41		.221	260	945	136	209	61	150	
Baltimore	.385	4	13	3	5	0	0		.256	34	129	15	33	6	19	
Boston	.125	4	16	2	2	1	3		.225	32	120	15	27	6	13	
California	.178	12	45	6	8	2	4		.245	44	155	17	38	6	25	
Chicago	.194	9	36	4	7	1	2		.151	35	126	14	19	2	10	
Cleveland	.333	9	33	6	11	1	5		.270	42	148	20	40	7	17	
Detroit	.333	12	42	9	14	3	10		.248	43	149	25	37	10	31	
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Milwaukee	.167	3	12	0	2	0	1		.240	33	125	20	30	5	22	
Minnesota	.220	10	41	5	9	2	7		.256	46	168	27	43	9	33	
New York	.302	11	43	11	13	5	16		.300	38	140	23	42	11	31	
Oakland	.316	11	38	8	12	4	9		.257	39	136	22	35	9	18	
Seattle	.300	9	30	7	9	5	9		.301	42	143	27	43	17	40	
Texas	.280	8	25	6	7	2	6		.260	44	158	34	42	15	33	
Toronto	.355	9	31	7	11	2	6		.221	39	140	19	31	6	21	
East	.305	52	190	38	58	12	41		.252	261	951	137	240	51	154	
West	.242	59	215	36	52	16	37		.248	250	886	141	220	58	159	
Before ASG	.269	75	286	51	77	16	49									
After ASG	.277	36	119	23	33	12	29									
Day	.276	28	105	22	29	9	17									
Night	.270	83	300	52	81	19	61									
vs. LHP	.273	66	143	28	39	10	24									
vs. RHP	.271	101	262	46	71	18	54									
Pinch Hitter	.250	4	4	1	1	1	1									
Design Hitter	.286	10	35	6	10	2	6									
April	.340	14	53	11	18	1	5									
May	.264	27	106	21	28	5	14									
June	.237	26	97	14	23	6	15									
July	.273	12	44	9	12	7	23									
August	.500	5	16	6	8	3	7									
September	.235	25	85	13	20	6	13									
October	.250	2	4	0	1	0	1									
Longest hitting streak—10 games (May 25-June 3)																

### JACKSON'S BESTS

#### Season

AVG.	.272--1990
H	132--1989
HR	32--1989
RBI	105--1989
SB	27--1988
Hit Strk	11--1988

#### Game

H	4--5 times, latest vs. Bos., 5-10-88
HR	3--at N.Y., 7-17-90
RBI	7--twice, vs. Del., 4-14-87 and at N.Y., 7-17-90
SB	3--3 times, latest at Oak., 7-5-89

## #58 Joel Johnston, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 24; **Born:** 3-8-67 in West Chester, PA; **Resides:** West Chester, PA; **Full Name:** Joel Raymond Johnston; **Acquired:** Selected in 3rd round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

**1990 Notes:** Joel made 3 stops in the Royals' minor league system in 1990...began the season at Double-A Memphis...was 0-0 with a 6.75 ERA in 4 games (3 as a starter) for the Chicks...demoted to Class A Baseball City on April 26 where he split time between the rotation and the bullpen through July, making 7 starts and 14 relief appearances...final 10 appearances for Baseball City came in relief as he made a successful conversion to the bullpen full-time...finished all 10 of those games...logged 7 saves in July and August...pitched 10 scoreless games in August covering 9.2 innings in which he allowed but 1 hit while fanning 14...fanned 60 batters in 55.1 frames during his stint in the Florida State League...owned a 1-3 record and 3.90 ERA in 7 starts, including 1 complete game, and a 1-1 mark and 6.04 ERA in 24 relief outings...promoted to Triple-A Omaha on August 30 where he finished the campaign...made 2 appearances for the O-Royals, working 3.0 scoreless innings in which he allowed 1 hit...combined on his 3 stops to post a 2-4 mark and 4.85 ERA in 37 games, making 10 starts among his 37 appearances...fanned 69 batters in 65.0 innings...allowed 3 hits and 1 earned run with 0 walks and 12 strikeouts in 11.1 innings during the fall Florida Instructional League...was added to the Royals' 40-man winter roster for the 1st time in his career.



**Minor League & Miscellaneous:** Joel was the Royals' 3rd round draft pick in the 1988 June Free Agent draft...signed by Royals' scout Bob Carter...1st professional stint came with Eugene in the Northwest League in 1988...pitched in 14 games, all as a starter...suffered a fractured right thumb on August 25 when he was struck by a line drive...promoted to Baseball City in the Class A Florida State League for the 1989 campaign...posted a 9-4 ledger in 26 games, all as a starter...led Baseball City in games started, innings pitched (131.2) and strikeouts (76)...was graduated from Marple Newtown High in West Chester, PA in 1985...lettered in baseball and basketball...attended Penn State University.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 Eugene	4-7	5.20	14	14	0	0	0	64.0	64	49	37	34	64
1989 Baseball City	9-4	4.92	26	26	0	0	0	131.2	135	84	72	63	76
1990 Memphis	0-0	6.75	4	3	0	0	0	6.2	5	9	5	16	6
Baseball City	2-4	4.88	31	7	1	0	7	55.1	36	37	30	49	60
Omaha	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	1	3

1988 Selected by Royals in 3rd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Bob Carter.

### Longest Games in Royals History

Innings	Date	Opponent	KC-Opp.
18	May 17, 1972	Texas	3-4
17	April 9, 1969	Minnesota	4-3
17	May 2, 1970	Cleveland	4-3
17	May 25, 1986	Chicago	2-1
16	April 30, 1972 (1st)	Cleveland	3-5
16	August 27, 1972 (2nd)	at New York	8-9
16	May 28, 1979	Baltimore	5-4
16	August 26, 1984	Chicago	6-5
15	May 30, 1969 (2nd)	New York	4-5
15	July 28, 1976	at California	3-2
15	August 26, 1976	at Boston	7-6
15	August 25, 1977	at Milwaukee	4-3
15	September 27, 1977 (1st)	at Oakland	2-4
15	May 23, 1981	Minnesota	1-0
15	April 12, 1989	Baltimore	4-5



## #15 Mike Macfarlane, C

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 26; **Born:** 4-12-64 in Stockton, CA; **Resides:** Stockton, CA; **Full Name:** Michael Andrew Macfarlane; **Married:** Kathleen; **Children:** Megan; **Acquired:** Selected in 4th round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 2 years, 127 days.

**1990 Notes:** An injury to Bob Boone opened the door for Mike to step in and become the Royals' number 1 backstop...put together his finest season in the big leagues, establishing career highs in nearly every offensive category...final season statistics were similar to his career numbers in 3 previous stints at the big league level prior to 1990...saw action in a career-high 124 games, garnering 400 at bats...played in 15 of the club's first 32 games, then saw action in 109 of the final 129 contests...notched 4 RBI at New York on May 18 and bettered that with a career-high 5-RBI game at Baltimore on August 4 when he connected for his 1st career grand slam off Pete Harnisch...put together a 6-RBI 3-game stretch from August 20-23...collected 1st career triple at New York on May 20 and swiped his 1st career stolen base at Seattle on June 27...belted a game-tying 9th inning home run at Toronto on July 24...was 3-for-13 with a club high 4 RBI as a pinch hitter...hit .291 against AL East foes...logged 2 5-game hitting streaks...best month was July when he hit .333 with 16 RBI, raising his season's average from .258 to .282...posted a .991 fielding percentage...was hit by 7 pitches, tops on the club...hit .254 (30-for-118) with runners in scoring position...threw out 12 of 78 runners (15 percent) attempting to steal.



**M.L. Career Notes:** Mike has played 271 games in the major leagues...top game is a 5-RBI night at Baltimore on August 4, 1990 when he hit his only grand slam off Pete Harnisch...longest hitting streak is 6 games, set in 1989...has thrown out 35 of 163 baserunners attempting to steal, 21 percent.

**1989--**served as the Royals' backup catcher, working behind veteran Bob Boone...threw out 11 of 26 base runners trying to steal...batted .223 in 69 games but hit .314 with runners in scoring position...logged career-high 6-game hitting streak, August 15-September 3.

**1988--**won a spot on the Royals' roster and became the 1st rookie catcher to start Opening Day for KC since 1969 (Elie Rodríguez)...hit .265 in 70 games...belted 1st career homer off Cleveland's Scott Bailes, May 21...threw out 11 of 54 runners trying to steal, including Rickey Henderson twice...optioned to Omaha on July 23.

**1987--**recalled from Omaha July 21 after an injury to Jamie Quirk...made debut at Baltimore July 23...got his 1st at bat the next night against the Orioles...1st hit was a single off Dave Schmidt that tallied 2 runs on July 25.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Mike was signed by Chuck McMichael after being picked in the 4th round of the 1985 June Free Agent Draft...1st pro stop was at Memphis in 1985...doubled in his 1st at bat at Huntsville, June 18...experienced some soreness in his shoulder during the 1985 Florida Instructional League season...In spring training the soreness was diagnosed as a partial tear of the right rotator cuff...thus played in only 40 games at Memphis in 1986 serving exclusively as the DH...was slowly worked back into playing shape in 1987...was hitting .273 when he was called up to KC on July 21...optioned back to Omaha on August 5...started the '88 season at the major league level and was optioned to Omaha on July 23...season ended prematurely when he broke his left thumb tagging a runner out at home plate vs. Indianapolis on August 15...a native of Stockton, CA, Mike graduated from Lincoln High in 1982...hit .361 his junior campaign and was named to the All-San Joaquin Athletic Association and All-Stockton Area 2nd teams...as a senior, logged a .422 average and was named to All-SJAA, All-Stockton Area and All-Northern California 1st teams...voted San Joaquin Athletic Association's Co-MVP and named to California High School All-Star team which played similar teams from Oklahoma and Oregon...also had sparkling collegiate career at the University of Santa Clara (CA)...hit .308 in 45 games in 1983...followed with a .332 average his sophomore season...completed his career with All-West Coast Athletic Conference 2nd team honors, hitting .361 in 58 games with 13 home runs and 52 RBI.

## MACFARLANE Continued

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985 Memphis	.269	65	223	29	60	15	4	8	39	11	30	0
1986 Memphis	.241	40	141	26	34	7	2	12	29	10	26	0
1987 Omaha	.262	87	302	53	79	25	1	13	50	22	50	0
KANSAS CITY	.211	8	19	0	4	1	0	0	3	2	2	0
1988 KANSAS CITY	.265	70	211	25	56	15	0	4	26	21	37	0
Omaha	.237	21	76	8	18	7	2	2	8	4	15	0
1989 KANSAS CITY	.223	69	157	13	35	6	0	2	19	7	27	0
1990 KANSAS CITY	.255	124	400	37	102	24	4	6	58	25	69	1
M.L. Totals	.250	271	787	75	197	46	4	12	106	55	135	1

1985 Selected by Royals in 4th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Chuck McMichael.

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1990								CAREER							
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI		AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	
Season	.255	124	400	37	102	6	58		.250	271	787	75	197	12	106	
Home	.257	61	191	17	49	1	30		.264	128	364	37	96	3	50	
Road	.254	63	209	20	53	5	28		.239	143	423	38	101	9	56	
Baltimore	.348	8	23	3	8	1	6		.333	20	54	4	18	1	11	
Boston	.385	9	26	4	10	0	8		.319	24	69	10	22	1	14	
California	.278	11	36	6	10	0	3		.284	24	67	8	19	0	10	
Chicago	.217	7	23	1	5	0	3		.314	18	51	5	16	1	7	
Cleveland	.214	7	28	2	6	0	4		.186	19	59	4	11	1	7	
Detroit	.256	12	39	4	10	0	5		.344	21	61	7	21	0	9	
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Milwaukee	.292	8	24	1	7	1	2		.250	23	68	6	17	3	10	
Minnesota	.265	9	34	2	9	1	7		.232	16	56	4	13	1	7	
New York	.324	10	37	6	12	1	6		.222	22	72	9	16	2	9	
Oakland	.139	13	36	2	5	0	4		.135	24	59	4	8	0	4	
Seattle	.216	12	37	2	8	0	3		.200	24	65	3	13	0	7	
Texas	.194	11	31	1	6	0	4		.180	22	61	8	11	0	8	
Toronto	.231	7	26	3	6	2	3		.267	14	45	3	12	2	3	
East	.291	61	203	23	59	5	34		.273	143	428	43	117	10	63	
West	.218	63	197	14	43	1	24		.223	128	359	32	80	2	43	
Before ASG	.266	61	203	18	54	1	26									
After ASG	.244	63	197	19	48	5	32									
Day	.273	25	66	8	18	1	10									
Night	.251	99	334	29	84	5	48									
vs. LHP	.245	67	147	15	36	2	12									
vs. RHP	.261	111	253	22	66	4	46									
Pinch Hitter	.231	13	13	1	3	0	4									
Desig. Hitter	.227	5	22	1	5	1	4									
April	.346	8	26	0	9	0	3									
May	.271	20	70	5	19	1	11									
June	.220	25	82	6	18	0	9									
July	.333	25	81	15	27	2	16									
August	.200	25	75	5	15	3	16									
September	.212	21	66	6	14	0	3									
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									

Longest hitting streak—5 games (twice)

### MACFARLANE'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.265--1988
H	102--1990
HR	6--1990
RBI	58--1990
SB	1--1990
Hit Strk	6--1989
	Game
H	3--several times
HR	1--several times
RBI	5--at Bal., 8-4-90
SB	1--at Sea., 6-27-90

## Royals' First Round June Draft Selections

1968--Ken O'Donnell (INF)	1980--Frank Wills (P)
1969--John Simmons* (P)	1981--David Leeper (OF)
1970--Rex Goodson (C)	1982--John Morris (OF)
1971--Roy Branch (P)	1983--GARY THURMAN (OF)
1972--Jamie Quirk (INF)	1984--Scott Bankhead (P)
1973--Lee Olsen (P)	1985--BRIAN MCRAE (INF)
1974--Willie Wilson (OF)	1986--Anthony Clements (INF)
1975--Clint Hurdle (OF)	1987--KEVIN APPIER (P)
1976--Ben Grzybek (P)	1988--Hugh Walker (OF)
1977--Michael Jones (P)	1989--BRENT MAYNE (C)
1978--Buddy Biancalana (INF)	1990--No Selection
1979--Atlee Hammaker (P)	

Capitalized players on 1991 Spring Training Roster.

\*Did not sign.

## #57 Mike Magnante, LHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats: Left; Throws: Left; **Age:** 25; **Born:** 6-17-65 in Glendale, CA; **Resides:** Burbank, CA; **Full Name:** Michael Anthony Magnante; **Acquired:** Selected in 11th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

**1990 Notes:** Mike spent the entire season with the Royals' Triple-A club in Omaha...it was his 3rd season of professional baseball and 1st stint at the Triple-A level...invited to the Royals' big league spring training camp as a non-roster player...got off to a fast start, logging a 2-0 mark and 2.08 ERA in first 4 starts at Omaha, fanning 22 batters in 26.0 innings...was winless in 4 decisions in May despite logging a 3.62 ERA and striking out 29 in 37.1 frames...was in the O-Royals' pitching rotation until he went down with an injury on June 15...the injury occurred when he came off the mound to field a bunt and twisted his knee as he turned to throw to 1st base...suffered a torn anterior cruciate ligament in his left knee...placed on the Disabled List on June 17 and did not pitch for the remainder of the season...underwent surgery on June 28, performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum...finished the season with a 2-5 slate and a 4.11 ERA in 13 contests, all starts...tossed a pair of complete games...added to the Royals' 40-man winter roster following the season.



**Minor League & Miscellaneous:** Mike was selected by the Royals in the 11th round of the 1988 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Guy Hansen...made 3 stops in his 1st professional season in 1988...was 1-1 with a 0.56 ERA in 3 starts for Eugene...the bulk of his season was spent at Appleton where he went 3-2 with a 3.21 ERA in 9 games...ended the year with the Royals' Class A club in Baseball City...combined to log a 5-4 record and 2.98 ERA in 16 games, 15 as a starter...was a member of the Memphis Chicks' starting rotation in 1989...made 26 starts with 4 complete games and 1 shutout...logged an 8-9 record and 3.66 ERA...his 8 wins tied for the club lead and his 26 starts were a club high...fanned 118 batters in 157.1 innings, both club highs...was graduated from John Burroughs High in 1983...lettered in baseball and basketball...was graduated from UCLA in 1988 with a Bachelor's Degree in Applied Math with a computer science specialization...played baseball for the Bruins...tied Guy Hansen on the UCLA career win list with 22 victories.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 Eugene	1-1	0.56	3	3	0	0	0	16.0	10	6	1	2	26
Appleton	3-2	3.21	9	8	0	0	0	47.2	48	20	17	15	40
Baseball City	1-1	4.13	4	4	1	0	0	24.0	19	12	11	8	19
1989 Memphis	8-9	3.66	26	26	4	1	0	157.1	137	70	64	53	118
1990 Omaha	2-5	4.11	13	13	2	0	0	76.2	72	39	35	25	56

1988 Selected by Royals in 11th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Guy Hansen.

### Royals With 30 Stolen Bases In A Season

SB	Player	Year	SB	Player	Year
83	Willie Wilson	1979	38	Fred Patek	1978
79	Willie Wilson	1980	37	Joe Foy	1969
59	Willie Wilson	1983	37	Willie Wilson	1982
59	Willie Wilson	1987	36	Fred Patek	1973
53	Fred Patek	1977	36	John Wathan	1982
52	Amos Otis	1977	35	Willie Wilson	1988
51	Fred Patek	1976	34	Pat Kelly	1970
49	Fred Patek	1971	34	Willie Wilson	1981
47	Willie Wilson	1984	34	Willie Wilson	1986
46	Willie Wilson	1978	33	Amos Otis	1970
43	Willie Wilson	1985	33	Fred Patek	1972
41	U.L. Washington	1983	33	Fred Patek	1974
40	Pat Kelly	1969	32	Fred Patek	1975
40	Lonnie Smith	1985	32	Amos Otis	1978
39	Amos Otis	1975	30	Amos Otis	1979

## #59 Carlos Maldonado, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 215; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 24; Born: 10-18-66 in Chepo, Panama; **Resides:** Chepo, Panama; **Full Name:** Carlos Cesar Maldonado; **Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted Free Agent, 4-28-86; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 18 days (Rookie).

**1990 Notes:** Carlos used a strong showing at Double-A Memphis to earn his 1st tour of duty at the major league level in 1990...recalled from Memphis on September 16...pitched in 4 games for the Royals, all in relief, posting a 9.00 ERA with no decisions...made his debut vs. Cleveland on September 16...worked 0.2 frames, allowing 2 hits and 2 runs...tossed 1.0 shutout inning vs. California on September 21...longest outing was a 3.0 inning stint at Cleveland on October 2...fanned 3 batters in that final performance at Cleveland and also fanned 3 in 1.1 innings at Minnesota on September 18...



hurled 55 games, all in relief, for the Southern League Champion Memphis Chicks...posted a 4-5 ledger with 20 saves and a 2.91 ERA...allowed 61 hits while fanning 77 in 77.1 innings...led the Southern League with 48 games finished while his 58 relief points ranked 2nd in the league...his 20 saves tied for 1st among all Royal farmhands.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Carlos was signed as a non-drafted free agent by Herb Raybourn on April 28, 1986...began his career with Sarasota in the Gulf Coast League that year...logged a 1.83 ERA...used exclusively out of the bullpen in 1987...was 5-1 with 4 saves in 20 outings with Sarasota, including a club-leading 56 strikeouts in 58 innings...promoted to Baseball City for the 1988 season...action was limited due to a right shoulder strain suffered in spring training...again split time between the rotation and the bullpen, making 7 starts in his 16 outings...spent the entire 1989 season with Baseball City...opened the season on the Disabled List due to a strained right elbow...made 28 appearances, all in relief, logging an 11-3 record with 9 saves and a 1.17 ERA...allowed 47 hits in 76.2 innings...surrendered 24 walks, for a total of 71 baserunners allowed by hits or walks in 76.2 innings...his 8.4 baserunners allowed per 9 innings ranked 4th among the league's relievers...fanned 66 batters, giving him a 2.75 strikeouts-to-walks ratio...finished 5th in the FSL and led the club with 43 relief points...earned a spot on Kansas City's 40-man winter roster for the 1st time in his career after the season...graduated from Venancio Fenosa Pascual High in Panama where he played baseball, basketball, volleyball and soccer.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Sarasota	0-2	1.83	10	4	0	0	1	34.1	29	10	7	10	16
1987	Sarasota	5-1	2.48	20	0	0	0	4	58.0	32	18	16	19	56
	Appleton	0-0	11.57	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	3	3	3	4
1988	Baseball City	1-5	5.30	16	7	0	0	0	52.2	46	35	31	39	44
1989	Baseball City	11-3	1.17	28	0	0	0	9	76.2	47	14	10	24	66
1990	Memphis	4-5	2.91	55	0	0	0	20	77.1	61	29	25	39	77
	KANSAS CITY	0-0	9.00	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	9	6	6	4	9
M.L. Totals		0-0	9.00	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	9	6	6	4	9

1986 Signed by Royals as a non-drafted free agent, April 28, signed by Herb Raybourn.

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

#### 1990 & CAREER

	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	0	0	0	9.00	4	6.0	9	6
Home	0	0	0	10.80	2	1.2	3	2
Road	0	0	0	8.31	2	4.1	6	4
California	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
Cleveland	0	0	0	9.82	2	3.2	7	4
Minnesota	0	0	0	13.50	1	1.1	1	2
East	0	0	0	9.82	2	3.2	7	4
West	0	0	0	7.71	2	2.1	2	2
After ASG	0	0	0	9.00	4	6.0	9	6
Day	0	0	0	27.00	1	0.2	2	2
Night	0	0	0	6.75	3	5.1	7	4
Reliever	0	0	0	9.00	4	6.0	9	6
September	0	0	0	12.00	3	3.0	4	4
October	0	0	0	6.00	1	3.0	5	2

### MALDONADO'S BESTS

#### Season

W	0
ERA	9.00--1990
SV	0
IP	6.0--1990
SO	9--1990
Win Strk	0

#### Game

Low-Hit	—
SO	3--twice, at Min. 9-18-90 & at Cle., 10-2-90

## #49 Brent Mayne, C

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 22; **Born:** 4-19-68 in Loma Linda, CA; **Resides:** Costa Mesa, CA; **Full Name:** Brent Danem Mayne; **Acquired:** Selected in 1st round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 18 days (Rookie).

**1990 Notes:** Brent made it to the big leagues in just his 2nd season of professional baseball...began the season at the Double-A level with Memphis...contract was purchased by Kansas City on September 16...made his major league debut on September 18 at Minnesota...collected his 1st big league hit and 1st big league RBI that night on a single off Scott Erickson...went on to hit in 3 straight games...played in 5 games at the big league level logging a .231 average...was 1-for-3 with runners in scoring position...threw out 1 of 6 runners trying to steal...earned the promotion to the big leagues after hitting .267 with 2 home runs and 61 RBI for the Southern League Champion Chicks...was hitting .236 through May, then batted .287 the rest of the way...best month was June when he hit .293 with 17 RBI...came back with a .292 average in July...fielded at a .983 percentage behind the plate...threw out 39 (2nd in the league) of 116 baserunners attempting to steal, 34 percent...walked 52 times while striking out on 51 occasions...added 5 stolen bases in 7 attempts.



**Miscellaneous Notes:** Brent was the Royals' top selection in the 1989 June Free Agent Draft, the 13th pick overall...scouted by Floyd Chandler...was the 3rd catcher taken overall in the draft and the 1st collegiate catcher selected...was just the 2nd catcher taken in the opening round of the June draft in Royals' history, the other being Rex Goodson in 1970...assigned to Baseball City in the Class-A Florida State League...started quickly, hitting at a .542 clip (13-for-24) in 7 games...season ended abruptly as he suffered from a lower back strain...placed on the Disabled List on July 24 for the remainder of the campaign...participated in the Florida Instructional League following the '89 season...graduated Costa Mesa (CA) High in 1986...played baseball and basketball...played for his father, Mike, at Orange Coast (CA) JC for 1 season before transferring to Cal State-Fullerton...as a sophomore, he hit .393 as the Titans qualified for the College World Series...lied a school record with 10 consecutive hits...hit .350 (71-for-206) with 5 home runs and 40 RBI as a junior in 1989...fanned only 36 times in 474 plate appearances as a collegian.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 Baseball City	.542	7	24	5	13	3	1	0	8	0	3	0
1990 Memphis	.267	115	412	48	110	16	3	2	61	52	51	5
KANSAS CITY	.231	5	13	2	3	0	0	0	1	3	3	0
M.L. Totals	.231	5	13	2	3	0	0	0	1	3	3	0

1989 Selected by Royals in 1st round (13th pick) of June Free Agent Draft, scouted by Floyd Chandler.

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE 1990 & CAREER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.231	5	13	2	3	0	1
Home	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0
Road	.182	4	11	2	2	0	1
California	.500	2	4	0	2	0	0
Cleveland	.000	2	6	1	0	0	0
Minnesota	.333	1	3	1	1	0	1
East	.000	2	6	1	0	0	0
West	.429	3	7	1	3	0	1
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	.231	5	13	2	3	0	1
Day	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0
Night	.250	3	8	2	2	0	1
vs. LHP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. RHP	.231	5	13	2	3	0	1
September	.429	3	7	1	3	0	1
October	.000	2	6	1	0	0	0
Longest hitting streak—3 games (September 18-30)							

### MAYNE'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.231--1990
H	3--1990
HR	0
RBI	1--1990
SB	0
Hit Strk	3--1990
	Game
H	1--3 times, latest at Cal., 9-30-90
HR	0
RBI	1--at Min., 9-18-90
SB	0

## #56 Brian McRae, OF

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right; Age: 23; Born: 8-27-67 in Bradenton, FL; **Resides:** Bradenton, FL; **Full Name:** Brian Wesley McRae; **Acquired:** Selected in 1st round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 58 days.

**1990 Notes:** Brian made the jump from Double-A ball to the majors midway through the season and responded with a .286 average in 46 games at the big league level...hit .361 with a homer and 13 RBI against southpaw hurlers, .229-1-10 vs. right-handers...contract was purchased by KC on August 7...was put into the starting lineup that night in centerfield vs. Chicago...batting lefthanded, he tripled in his 1st major league at bat off the White Sox' Alex Fernandez...was 2-for-4 in his debut with a run scored and an RBI...stroked a single in his 1st at bat as a righthanded hitter in the big leagues off



the White Sox' Greg Hibbard on August 8...became the 7th Royal rookie (1st since Bo Jackson) to collect a 4-hit game when he had 4 hits at Milwaukee on August 18...cracked 1st major league home run off Keith Comstock (batting righthanded) and drove in a career-best 4 RBI vs. Seattle on August 26...put together a 10-game hitting streak, September 12-24...hit .400 (14-for-35) during that hot stretch while recording 9 RBI...stole 2 bases in a game at Texas on September 7 and finished the season with 4 stolen bases in 7 tries...belted 2nd home run (batting lefthanded) in the season's final game at Cleveland on October 3...hit .355 (11-for-31) with runners in scoring position...did not commit an error in 45 games in the outfield...earned the promotion to the big leagues after hitting .268 with 10 homer and 64 RBI for the Southern League Champion Memphis Chicks...logged a pair of 13-game hitting streaks...started slowly, batting .207 in April...best month was May when he hit .300 (39-for-130) with 9 stolen bases...cracked 5 of his 10 round trippers in June with 24 RBI...his 24 2-base hits was 4th among all Royal farmhands...connected for 2 grand slams, June 15 vs. Birmingham and July 22 at Charlotte...stole 21 bases in 31 attempts...notched 8 outfield assists.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Brian was the 17th player selected in the 1st round of the 1985 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Art Stewart...began his professional career with Sarasota in the Gulf Coast League in 1985...was 3rd in the league in stolen bases, tied for 4th in triples and was 4th in runs scored...in 1986, led the Northwest League in runs scored and topped Eugene in stolen bases...advanced to the Florida State League in 1987 and led Fort Myers in runs scored while finishing 3rd on the team in stolen bases...opened the 1988 season with Baseball City in the FSL...hit .308 in 30 games, was named Royals' Minor League Player-of-the-Month for April and was promoted to the Double-A level with Memphis...stole 21 bases between the 2 stops...spent the entire 1989 season with Memphis, the Royals' Double-A affiliate in the Southern League...converted to the outfield after playing 2nd base throughout his career...made a smooth transition, as he fielded at a .981 clip with 11 assists...tied for the league lead in at bats...hit .405 (32-for-79) in the 1989 Florida Instructional League earning a spot on the Royals' 40-man winter roster for the 1st time in his career...graduated from Blue Springs (MO) High in 1985 where he played baseball and football...batted .400 in his senior year and was successful in all 30 stolen base attempts...is the son of Royals' Hall-of-Famer and current Montreal Expos' coach Hal McRae.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985 Sarasota	.267	60	217	40	58	6	5	0	23	28	34	27
1986 Eugene	.268	72	306	*66	82	10	3	1	29	41	49	28
1987 Fort Myers	.252	131	481	62	121	14	1	1	31	22	70	33
1988 Baseball City	.308	30	107	18	33	2	0	1	11	9	11	8
Memphis	.201	91	288	33	58	13	1	4	15	16	60	13
1989 Memphis	.227	138	+533	72	121	18	8	5	42	43	65	23
1990 Memphis	.268	116	470	78	126	24	6	10	64	44	66	21
KANSAS CITY	.286	46	168	21	48	8	3	2	23	9	29	4
M.L. Totals	.286	46	168	21	48	8	3	2	23	9	29	4

\*Led League +Tied for League Lead

1985 Selected by Royals in 1st round (17th pick) of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Art Stewart.



# MCRAE Continued

## VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1990							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.286	46	168	21	48	2	23	.286	46	168	21	48	2	23
Home	.309	24	81	13	25	1	15	.309	24	81	13	25	1	15
Road	.264	22	87	8	23	1	8	.264	22	87	8	23	1	8
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	.286	6	21	1	6	0	6	.286	6	21	1	6	0	6
Chicago	.348	6	23	4	8	0	2	.348	6	23	4	8	0	2
Cleveland	.368	5	19	2	7	1	4	.368	5	19	2	7	1	4
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.238	6	21	3	5	0	2	.238	6	21	3	5	0	2
Minnesota	.333	6	21	3	7	0	3	.333	6	21	3	7	0	3
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	.154	3	13	1	2	0	1	.154	3	13	1	2	0	1
Seattle	.286	5	21	3	6	1	5	.286	5	21	3	6	1	5
Texas	.238	6	21	2	5	0	0	.238	6	21	2	5	0	0
Toronto	.250	3	8	2	2	0	0	.250	3	8	2	2	0	0
East	.292	14	48	7	14	1	6	.292	14	48	7	14	1	6
West	.283	32	120	14	34	1	17	.283	32	120	14	34	1	17
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	.286	46	168	21	48	2	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Day	.275	10	40	6	11	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Night	.289	36	128	15	37	0	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. LHP	.361	32	72	11	26	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. RHP	.229	34	96	10	22	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pinch Hitter	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	.299	19	67	11	20	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September	.273	25	95	9	26	0	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
October	.333	2	6	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Longest hitting streak--10 games (September 12-24)

### MCRAE'S BESTS

#### Season

AVG. .286--1990

H 48--1990

HR 2--1990

RBI 23--1990

SB 4--1990

Hit Strk 10--1990

#### Game

H 4--at Mil., 8-18-90

HR 1--twice, latest  
at Cle.10-3-90

RBI 4--vs. Sea., 8-26-90

SB 2--at Tex., 9-7-90

## Royals Month-By-Month Records

	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	
April	9-10	7-12	11-11	6-8	13-8	8-11	11-9	
May	12-15	12-15	12-11	7-16	14-15	17-11	16-11	
June	10-18	7-19	15-12	18-9	15-15	12-14	14-14	
July	11-18	12-19	14-16	15-16	18-10	14-14	15-14	
August	10-17	13-16	18-12	14-14	14-12	18-13	16-12	
September	15-15	14-15	15-14	15-13	14-14	8-20	19-11	
October	2-0	0-1	1-2	0-2	-	-	-	
Totals	69-93	65-97	85-76	76-78	88-74	77-85	91-71	
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	
April	5-7	11-8	14-5	11-10	10-8	3-10	11-8	
May	20-10	10-15	11-14	17-11	17-10	12-15	14-13	
June	19-10	17-12	13-17	14-14	17-12	5-5	16-11	
July	17-12	18-8	20-8	10-17	18-9	-	15-12	
August	17-14	20-11	13-16	19-11	23-7	10-11	21-11	
September	12-16	25-5	20-10	14-14	8-18	18-10	11-16	
October	0-3	1-1	1-0	-	4-1	-	2-1	
Totals	90-72	102-60	92-70	85-77	97-65	50-53	90-72	
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
April	10-7	8-11	11-8	9-10	9-10	12-10	16-8	6-12
May	11-13	12-15	14-13	14-14	18-9	11-17	14-13	14-14
June	14-14	13-14	12-14	14-15	12-16	17-10	14-12	11-16
July	12-15	17-15	17-10	9-17	10-18	12-15	13-14	17-12
August	17-18	17-12	15-12	14-14	16-13	18-10	21-8	17-12
September	13-15	17-11	18-12	13-15	15-13	14-13	14-14	10-18
October	2-1	4-2	-	3-1	3-0	0-2	0-1	0-2
Totals	79-83	84-78	91-71	76-86	83-79	84-77	92-70	75-86

**Bold**--denotes most wins in a month

## #21 Jeff Montgomery, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 29; Born: 1-7-62 in Wellston, OH; **Resides:** Cincinnati, OH; **Full Name:** Jeffrey Thomas Montgomery; **Married:** Tina; **Children:** Ashleigh and Conner; **Acquired:** Obtained from Cincinnati Reds for outfielder Van Snider, 2-13-88; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 3 years, 12 days.

**1990 Notes:** For the 2nd straight season, Jeff began the season as a setup man in the bullpen and finished the season as the club's closer...was 6-5 with a 2.39 ERA...led the team and logged a career high 24 saves, the 10th best mark in the league...tied for 2nd in the league and led the Royals' staff with 73 appearances...was 4th in the A.L. with 59 games finished...tied for 5th in the league with 94.1 relief innings pitched and 2nd with 94 relief strikeouts...tied for 4th in the league in strikeouts per innings pitched for relief hurlers with 1.00...paced the Royals' bullpen with 54 Rolands' relief points...successful in 24 of 34 save situations on the year, but recorded his 24 saves in his final 30 opportunities...won 3 straight verdicts from April 29-May 10...did not record his 1st save until May 22...gave up 1 run on 2 hits over a 9 game stretch from May 22-June 12...allowed 3 earned runs over 25.0 innings from May 22-June 26, a 1.08 ERA...saved games in 7 straight opportunities from June 29-July 22...as in 1989, logged 16 saves after the All-Star break...made 10 straight appearances in August without allowing a run...fanned 94 batters in 94.1 innings while allowing a .228 batting average...struck out at least 1 batter in 23 straight relief appearances from May 7-July 3...posted 14 saves in Royals Stadium with a 1.20 ERA...allowed 9 of 29 inherited runners to score...opponents batted at a .228 clip against him...left-handers hit .278 (49-for-176), while righthanders hit .178 (32-for-180).



**M.L. Career Notes--**Jeff has worked in 195 major league games, 181 for the Royals...has pitched for the Royals in more games over the past 3 years than any other hurler...has logged a 22-12 record and 2.58 ERA...owns 42 saves over the past 2 seasons...his 43 saves as a Royal ranks 4th on the club's all-time list...established a club record by fanning at least 1 batter in 32 consecutive relief outings during the 1989 campaign...owns 248 strikeouts in 268.1 innings...made only career start August 11, 1987 with Cincinnati vs. Los Angeles.

**1989--**led the club with 63 appearances and 50 Rolands' relief points...his 18 saves tied for the team lead and he won 7 games for the 2nd straight season...chosen as the Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month for May after logging a 4-0 record and 0.96 ERA...won a career-high 5 straight decisions from May 5 to July 8...pitched himself into the closer position after the All-Star break, logging 16 saves in 18 opportunities after the break...notched saves in 7 straight appearances from August 16-25 and was successful in 11 straight save situations from August 6 to September 9...allowed 91 runners (66 hits and 25 walks) in 92 innings while fanning 94 batters...left-handers hit .211 against him, the 10th best mark in the league, while opponents overall hit just .198 off him.

**1988--**worked in middle relief and as the righthanded setup man...selected to *Baseball Digest's* All-Rookie team as a relief pitcher...saw action in 45 games, the 2nd most appearances on the club despite not joining the staff until June...recalled by Kansas City on June 3...made Royal debut vs. Seattle, June 4...logged only save June 8 vs. Oakland...posted 1st win July 1 vs. Boston.

**1987--**pitched in 14 contests for Cincinnati...made his debut August 1 against San Francisco...tossed 2 innings of shutout relief...earned his 1st major league win the next day vs. the Giants...made his only major league start at Los Angeles on August 11...worked 5 innings in losing a 7-2 decision.

**1987--**pitched in 14 contests for Cincinnati...made his debut August 1 against San Francisco...tossed 2 innings of shutout relief...earned his 1st major league win the next day vs. the Giants...made his only major league start at Los Angeles on August 11...worked 5 innings in losing a 7-2 decision.

**Minor League and Miscellaneous Notes:** Jeff was the Reds' 9th pick in the June 1983 Free Agent Draft...scouted by Martin Daily...named to the Pioneer League All-Star team in 1983...fanned 11 consecutive batters, a league record...shared the Florida State League lead with 14 saves in 1984, despite spending half the season in Double-A...led the Eastern League in appearances in 1985...became a starter with Denver in 1986 and shared the team lead with 11 wins...hurled for Nashville in 1987 and was leading the

## MONTGOMERY Continued

league with 117 strikeouts and a 3.82 ERA when he was promoted to the Reds on July 31...finished with the loop's 2nd best mark in average allowed (.252), 3rd in strikeouts and 4th in ERA...traded to the Royals for outfielder Van Snider on February 13, 1988...opened 1988 with Omaha...logged a team-high 13 saves with a 1.91 ERA...fanned 36 batters in 28.1 frames before being promoted to the majors...honored on the 1st team All-Ohio squads in both baseball and football while a prep at Wellston High...played baseball 3 years at Marshall University...selected as the Freshman-of-the-Year in the Southern Conference in 1981...earned a Bachelor's degree in Computer Science.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Billings	6-2	2.42	20	0	0	0	5	44.2	31	13	12	13	90
1984	Tampa	5-3	2.44	31	0	0	0	14	44.1	29	15	12	30	56
	Vermont	2-0	2.13	22	0	0	0	4	25.1	14	7	6	24	20
1985	Vermont	5-3	2.05	*53	1	0	0	9	101.0	63	25	23	48	89
1986	Denver	11-7	4.39	30	22	2	2	1	151.2	162	88	74	57	78
1987	Nashville	8-5	4.14	24	21	1	0	0	139.0	132	76	64	51	121
	Cincinnati	2-2	6.52	14	1	0	0	0	19.1	25	15	14	9	13
1988	Omaha	1-2	1.91	20	0	0	0	13	28.1	15	6	6	11	36
	KANSAS CITY	7-2	3.45	45	0	0	0	1	62.2	54	25	24	30	47
1989	KANSAS CITY	7-3	1.37	63	0	0	0	18	92.0	66	16	14	25	94
1990	KANSAS CITY	6-5	2.39	73	0	0	0	24	94.1	81	36	25	34	94
A.L. Totals		20-10	2.28	181	0	0	0	43	249.0	201	77	63	89	235
N.L. Totals		2-2	6.52	14	1	0	0	0	19.1	25	15	14	9	13
M.L. Totals		22-12	2.58	195	1	0	0	43	268.1	226	92	77	98	248

\*Led League +Tied for League Lead

### M.L. BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1-Year Totals	.000	2	0	0	0

1983 Selected by Cincinnati in 9th round of June Free Agent Draft, scouted by Martin Daily.

1988 Obtained by Royals in exchange for outfielder Van Snider, February 13.

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1990								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	6	5	24	2.39	73	94.1	81	25	20	10	43	2.28	181	249.0	201	63
Home	3	1	14	1.20	40	52.2	44	7	15	4	24	1.63	96	132.2	103	24
Road	3	4	10	3.89	33	41.2	37	18	5	6	19	3.02	85	116.1	98	39
Baltimore	0	1	1	0.00	5	8.0	8	0	2	2	2	0.00	12	17.0	12	0
Boston	0	0	4	0.00	5	6.0	2	0	3	1	5	1.77	15	20.1	13	4
California	0	1	4	3.60	7	5.0	4	2	0	1	6	1.84	15	14.2	10	3
Chicago	0	1	1	5.87	6	7.2	10	5	1	3	3	5.01	16	23.1	29	13
Cleveland	2	0	1	1.59	6	11.1	9	2	3	0	2	1.40	11	19.1	16	3
Detroit	0	0	4	4.05	6	6.2	5	3	1	1	5	3.37	12	10.2	10	4
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	1	0	0	3.00	4	6.0	5	2	3	0	1	1.33	11	20.1	10	3
Minnesota	0	1	2	3.52	6	7.2	11	3	1	1	4	2.08	17	21.2	24	5
New York	1	0	3	2.08	6	8.2	5	2	1	0	3	1.19	12	22.2	14	3
Oakland	0	1	0	3.86	5	4.2	4	2	0	1	2	3.38	14	16.0	15	6
Seattle	0	0	3	1.17	6	7.2	7	1	0	0	8	3.22	19	22.1	22	8
Texas	2	0	1	0.00	6	10.0	5	0	4	0	2	2.45	15	25.2	17	7
Toronto	0	0	0	5.40	5	5.0	6	3	1	0	0	2.40	12	15.0	9	4
East	4	1	13	2.09	37	51.2	40	12	14	4	18	1.51	85	125.1	84	21
West	2	4	11	2.74	36	42.2	41	13	6	6	25	3.06	96	123.2	117	42
Before ASG	4	2	8	2.55	38	53.0	42	15								
After ASG	2	3	16	2.18	35	41.1	39	10								
Day	2	2	5	2.05	19	26.1	20	6								
Night	4	3	19	2.51	54	68.0	61	19								
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Reliever	6	5	24	2.39	73	94.1	81	25								
April	1	1	0	2.40	10	15.0	16	4								
May	3	1	4	2.11	13	21.1	11	5								
June	0	0	3	2.38	11	11.1	10	3								
July	0	0	8	3.31	12	16.1	14	6								
August	1	1	4	1.29	11	14.0	14	2								
September	1	2	5	2.76	16	16.1	16	5								
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								

Longest winning streak--3 games (April 29-May 10)

Longest losing streak--2 games (September 19-27)

### MONTGOMERY'S BESTS

#### Season

W	7--1988 & 1989
ERA	1.37--1989
SV	24--1990
IP	94.1--1990
SO	94--1989 & 1990
Win Strk	5--1989

#### Game

Low-Hit	-
SO	5--twice, at Mil., 5-5-89 & at Cle, 5-7-90

## #45 Russ Morman, OF

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 28; Born: 4-28-62 in Independence, MO; **Resides:** Blue Springs, MO; **Full Name:** Russell Lee Morman; **Married:** Loretta; **Children:** Katelyn; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 12-5-89; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 1 year, 109 days.

**1990 Notes:** Russ split the 1990 season between the Royals and their top farm club at Omaha...came to spring training as a non-roster invitee...opened the year at the Triple-A level...contract was purchased by Kansas City on May 6...made Royals' debut that afternoon vs. Chicago...lined out as a pinch-hitter in his 1st at bat...1st hit as a Royal came the next night at Cleveland when he belted a 3rd inning home run off Bud Black...was 4-for-20 in 7 games, including a single, double, triple and home run when he was optioned to Omaha on May 18...recalled from Omaha for his 2nd stint at the big



league level on September 15...played in 5 more games for Kansas City, and recorded hits in each of his final 4 outings...finished with a .270 mark in 12 games at the big league level...7 of his 10 hits went for extra bases (4 2B, 2 3B, 1 HR)...hit .364 (8-for-22) vs. lefthanded pitching...was hitting .340 with 3 home runs and 23 RBI in 27 games at Omaha when he was called to the parent club for the 1st time...earned American Association Player-of-the-Week honors for April 29-May 5 after hitting .423 with a homer and 10 RBI...finished with a .298 average, 13 homers and 81 RBI in 121 games for the O-Royals...stole 21 bases in 26 attempts...best month was August when he hit .345 with 4 home runs and 30 RBI in 31 games...also hit over .300 in April (.318) and June (.304)...was the unanimous choice for Most Valuable Player honors of the Triple-A Alliance Championship Series after logging a .571 average with 3 homers and 9 RBI as the O-Royals topped Rochester, 4 games to 1.

**M.L. Career:** Russ has logged 1 year and 109 days of major league service, playing with the Chicago White Sox for parts of the 1986, '88 and '89 seasons and with the Royals in 1990...owns a .246 career batting average with 5 home runs and 31 RBI in 138 games.

**1989--**contract was purchased by the White Sox on June 23 and remained with the Pale Hose for the rest of the season...hit .224 in 37 games at the big league level...had 5 hits in his first 14 at bats...only multiple RBI game came vs. Minnesota on September 25 when he drove in a pair of runs...had singles in each of his 2 pinch-hitting duties...played at 1st base in 35 contests and fielded at a .988 clip...released by the Sox on November 20.

**1988--**logged 3 stints with the White Sox...contract was purchased from Vancouver on May 13...optioned to Vancouver on June 4...recalled on June 30...optioned back to Vancouver on July 7...recalled for the final time on August 11...hit .240 in 40 games for the White Sox.

**1986--**recalled from Buffalo on August 3 and made major league debut that night with the White Sox...went 3-for-4 including his 1st career home run (off Randy O'Neal) with 2 RBI...was the 1st major league player since Billy Martin in 1950 to record 2 hits in 1 inning in his 1st major league game...hit .252 in 49 games with a career high 4 home runs and 17 RBI.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Russ was the Chicago White Sox' 2nd pick in the 1st round (28th player taken overall) of the 1983 June draft...signed by Terry Logan...had been selected by the Royals in the 7th round of the January, 1981 draft, but did not sign...in 1984, tied for the 4th in the Midwest League in triples and was 5th in RBI...led the Eastern League in slugging (.512) and led 1st basemen in fielding percentage (.988) and assists (79) in 1985...also finished 2nd in the league in batting, 3rd in total bases (216) and home runs, 5th in RBI and 3rd in on-base percentage (.406)...named to the Eastern League All-Star team and selected Topps' Player-of-the-Month for April/May when he batted .308 with 8 homers and 33 RBI...promoted to Triple-A Buffalo on August 11...earned Player-of-the-Week honors (August 12-18) in the American Association by batting .423 with 6 homers and 10 RBI...in 1986, led the Association's 3rd basemen in double-plays (23)...played the entire 1987 season with Hawaii...limited to 89 games with a pair of injuries (injured left shoulder and severely sprained left ankle)...

## MORMAN Continued

hit .300 in 69 games for Vancouver in 1988...hit .278 in 61 games for Vancouver in 1989, helping the Canadiens to the 1st half crown...graduated from William Chrisman High in Independence, MO in 1980...participated in baseball, basketball and track...named All-Area in baseball twice and All-State in basketball twice...attended Iowa Western Community College in Clarinda...moved on to Wichita State University where he was named 2nd team All-America in 1982 and 3rd team All-America in 1983...led the nation in RBI (105), was tied for 3rd in home runs (23) and batted .439 in 1983...named All-Missouri Valley Conference and Player-of-the-Year in 1983 and was the 1st baseman on *The Sporting News* College Baseball All-America Team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Glens Falls	.245	71	233	29	57	9	1	3	32	40	65	8
1984	Appleton	.262	122	424	68	111	17	7	7	80	80	93	29
1985	Glens Falls	.310	119	422	64	131	24	5	17	81	65	51	11
	Buffalo	.297	21	64	16	19	3	1	7	14	10	16	2
1986	Buffalo	.266	106	365	52	97	17	2	13	57	54	58	3
	Chicago (AL)	.252	49	159	18	40	5	0	4	17	16	36	1
1987	Hawaii	.269	89	294	52	79	19	2	9	53	60	56	5
1988	Vancouver	.300	69	257	40	77	8	1	5	45	32	48	4
	Chicago (AL)	.240	40	75	8	18	2	0	0	3	3	17	0
1989	Vancouver	.278	61	216	18	60	14	1	1	23	18	41	1
	Chicago (AL)	.224	37	58	5	13	2	0	0	8	6	16	1
1990	Omaha	.298	121	436	67	130	14	9	13	81	51	78	21
	KANSAS CITY	.270	12	37	5	10	4	2	1	3	3	3	0
M.L. Totals		.246	138	329	36	81	13	2	5	31	28	72	2

1983 Selected by Chicago White Sox in 1st round (28th pick) of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Terry Logan.

1989 Released by the Chicago White Sox, November 20.

1989 Signed by Royals as a free agent, December 5.

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1990							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.270	12	37	5	10	1	3	.246	138	329	36	81	5	31
Home	.167	4	12	1	2	0	0	.256	62	129	14	33	1	10
Road	.320	8	25	4	8	1	3	.240	76	200	22	48	4	21
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
Boston	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	.154	4	13	1	2	0	0
California	.500	2	8	2	4	0	0	.206	10	34	3	7	0	3
Chicago	.500	2	2	0	1	0	1	.500	2	2	0	1	0	1
Cleveland	.333	3	9	2	3	1	2	.296	13	27	3	8	1	4
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.300	9	20	3	6	1	3
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.366	20	41	3	15	1	4
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.222	15	36	3	8	1	8
Minnesota	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	.214	10	28	4	6	0	3
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.207	10	29	2	6	0	1
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.316	9	19	5	6	1	3
Texas	.067	3	12	1	1	0	0	.158	19	38	4	6	0	1
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.286	12	35	5	10	0	0
East	.250	4	12	2	3	1	2	.246	58	138	15	34	3	15
West	.280	8	25	3	7	0	1	.246	80	191	21	47	2	16
Before ASG	.200	7	20	2	4	1	3							
After ASG	.353	5	17	3	6	0	0							
Day	.500	4	8	2	4	0	1							
Night	.207	8	29	3	6	1	2							
vs. LHP	.364	7	22	4	8	1	2							
vs. RHP	.133	9	15	1	2	0	1							
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0							
Design. Hitter	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0							
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
May	.200	7	20	2	4	1	3							
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
September	.333	4	15	2	5	0	0							
October	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0							
Longest hitting streak--4 games (September 17-Oct. 3)														

### MORMAN'S BESTS

#### Season

AVG.	.252--1986
H	40--1986
HR	4--1986
RBI	17--1986
SB	1--1986 & 1989
Hit Strk	5--1986

#### Game

H	3--3 times, latest vs. KC, 8-27-86
HR	1--5 times, latest at Cle., 5-7-90
RBI	3--at Mil., 8-11-86
SB	1--twice, latest at Oak., 8-1-89

## #32 Bill Pecota, INF

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 31; **Born:** 2-16-60 in Redwood City, CA; **Resides:** Overland Park, KS; **Full Name:** William Joseph Pecota; **Married:** Eastin; **Acquired:** Selected in 10th round of 1981 January Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 3 years, 76 days.

**1990 Notes:** Bill established himself as a solid contributor at the big league level in 1990... epitomized the utility player's role, making stops defensively at 1st base (4 games), 2nd base (50), 3rd base (11), shortstop (21), left field (3) and right field (3)...hit .242 with 5 home runs and 20 RBI and scored 43 runs in 87 contests...set career highs in hits, home runs, RBI and stolen bases...made the Royals' Opening Day roster but was optioned to Omaha on April 30 when the squad was reduced... hit at a .302 clip in 29 games at Omaha over the next month and brought his hot bat back to Kansas City on June 3...was hitting .368 (21-for-57) at the All-Star break and did not drop below .300 until July 28...included was a 4-for-4 night at California on June 12...belted his 1st career Royals Stadium home run on August 10 vs. Milwaukee...connected off Cleveland's Efrain Valdez on September 16 for his 1st inside-the-park homer...scored 21 runs over a 23 game stretch from June 13-July 18...successful on 8 of 13 stolen base attempts including 7 straight during a stretch...hit .290 against southpaws...led the club with 6 sacrifice bunts...put together a pair of 5-game hitting streaks...stole 11 bases in 12 tries and committed just 1 error in 29 games while at Omaha.



**M.L. Career Notes:** Bill has played 320 games on the major league level... has played every position except pitcher (1 game at catcher, 19 at 1st base, 80 at 2nd base, 68 at 3rd base, 129 at shortstop and 30 in the outfield)... owns a .235 average with 12 home runs, 56 RBI and 25 stolen bases...has been called up to Kansas City from Omaha 9 times in his career.

**1989--**logged 4 separate stints with the Royals, serving as a utility infielder...most of his action came at shortstop, but played every position except catcher and pitcher...finished the campaign with a .205 average in 65 games...opened the season with KC...optioned to Omaha on April 28...recalled on June 9...sent back to the Triple-A level on June 30...recalled again on July 13...had his best day of the season in a doubleheader at New York on July 14...was 3-for-5 with a double, 2 home runs (his 1st career 2-home run game), 3 runs scored and 3 RBI in game 1 of the twinbill, then came back in the nightcap with 2 hits including a homer, 2 runs scored and an RBI...his 3 home runs and 15 total bases in the doubleheader established club records...returned to Omaha on August 3...recalled for the final time on August 19.

**1988--**spent the full year in the majors for the 1st time...logged career highs in games, runs, RBI, triples and stolen bases...became the regular shortstop over the final month and responded with a career-best 8-game hitting streak.

**1987--**recalled from Omaha 4 times during the season...hit .556 in 11 games in his 1st stint with KC...hit 1st big league home run in Cleveland off Rich Yett on May 8...best game was at Toronto May 12 (4-for-4, 1 home run).

**1986--**contract was purchased by KC on September 18...major league debut came the next night at Seattle...1st at bat came in the 9th inning as he grounded to short off Matt Young...doubled in the 8th inning off Minnesota's Frank Viola at the Metrodome on September 25 for his 1st hit.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Bill was Kansas City's 10th-round selection in the 1981 January Free Agent Draft...began his pro career by leading the Gulf Coast League in runs scored and finishing 3rd in hits, total bases and slugging at Sarasota in '81...was named to the Southern League's All-Star team in 1984...led his league's 3rd basemen in fielding in both 1984 and '85...in 1986 led the American Association in assists and total chances and tied for 2nd in fielding percentage...named the Association's Player-of-the-Week, April 28-May 4...had a league-high 26-game hitting streak while at Omaha in 1987...hit .344 during that stretch...graduated Peterson High, Sunnyvale, CA in 1978...lettered in baseball and basketball...batted .366 and was the shortstop on the All-Santa Clara Valley 1st-team...led basketball team to league and regional titles and voted the loop's MVP.



## PECOTA Continued

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981 Sarasota	.317	61	208	*61	66	11	4	3	22	39	18	14
1982 Fort Myers	.239	135	482	71	115	16	6	4	49	79	72	39
1983 Fort Myers	.269	65	234	48	63	7	2	5	33	45	31	28
Jacksonville	.242	72	260	38	63	9	1	5	25	33	39	9
1984 Memphis	.241	145	543	84	131	19	2	9	50	99	72	43
1985 Omaha	.240	130	409	47	98	17	3	1	34	57	55	21
1986 Omaha	.254	139	474	48	125	26	2	4	54	37	46	20
KANSAS CITY	.207	12	29	3	6	2	0	0	2	3	3	0
1987 Omaha	.310	35	126	31	39	8	1	2	16	15	15	7
KANSAS CITY	.276	66	156	22	43	5	1	3	14	15	25	5
1988 KANSAS CITY	.208	90	178	25	37	3	3	1	15	18	34	7
1989 KANSAS CITY	.205	65	83	21	17	4	2	3	5	7	9	5
Omaha	.254	64	248	34	63	12	1	3	40	29	29	10
1990 KANSAS CITY	.242	87	240	43	58	15	2	5	20	33	39	8
Omaha	.302	29	116	30	35	6	0	4	13	17	17	11
M.L. Totals	.235	320	686	114	161	29	8	12	56	76	110	25

\*Led League

1981 Selected by Royals in 10th round of January Free Agent Draft, signed by Richard Schlenker.

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1990							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.242	87	240	43	58	5	20	.235	320	686	114	161	12	56
Home	.206	38	102	19	21	3	7	.215	146	297	50	64	3	27
Road	.268	49	138	24	37	2	13	.249	174	389	64	97	9	29
Baltimore	.182	6	22	3	4	0	0	.163	23	43	6	7	0	0
Boston	.150	7	20	2	3	0	3	.200	21	55	13	11	1	6
California	.259	11	27	3	7	0	1	.247	33	81	6	20	0	5
Chicago	.278	6	18	2	5	0	1	.184	18	49	4	9	0	1
Cleveland	.316	8	19	5	6	1	4	.281	27	57	12	16	2	8
Detroit	.294	6	17	6	5	0	3	.300	14	30	10	9	0	5
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.200	7	15	4	3	1	3	.121	23	33	5	4	1	3
Minnesota	.278	7	18	3	5	0	0	.283	25	53	8	15	0	5
New York	.313	4	16	6	5	1	1	.233	22	60	14	14	4	6
Oakland	.071	5	14	0	1	0	0	.207	35	82	8	17	0	5
Seattle	.296	9	27	6	8	2	2	.250	33	68	15	17	3	5
Texas	.200	6	10	2	2	0	1	.303	23	33	7	10	0	4
Toronto	.235	5	17	1	4	0	1	.286	23	42	6	12	1	3
East	.238	43	126	27	30	3	15	.228	153	320	66	73	9	31
West	.246	44	114	16	28	2	5	.240	167	366	48	88	3	25
Before ASG	.368	25	57	17	21	0	4	<div>PECOTA'S BESTS</div> <div>Season</div> <div>AVG. .276--1987</div> <div>H 58--1990</div> <div>HR 5--1990</div> <div>RBI 20--1990</div> <div>SB 8--1990</div> <div>Hit Strk 8--1988</div> <div>Game</div> <div>H 4--twice; vs. Tex., 5-12-87 &amp; at Cal., 6-12-90</div> <div>HR 2--at N.Y., 7-14-89 (Game 1)</div> <div>RBI 3--3 times, latest vs. Cle., 9-16-90</div> <div>SB 1--several times</div>						
After ASG	.202	62	183	26	37	5	16							
Day	.286	23	63	14	18	2	10							
Night	.226	64	177	29	40	3	10							
vs. LHP	.290	45	100	22	29	2	6							
vs. RHP	.207	69	140	21	29	3	14							
Pinch Hitter	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0							
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0							
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
June	.389	16	36	9	14	0	1							
July	.229	23	83	16	19	1	9							
August	.197	21	66	10	13	3	6							
September	.212	22	52	8	11	1	4							
October	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0							
Longest hitting streak--5 games (twice)														

## Figuring Magic Number

To determine a team's "Magic Number" in the pennant race, compute the number of games remaining, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings of the closest opponent.

## #53 Jorge Pedre, C

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 210; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 24; Born: 10-12-66 in Culver City, CA; **Resides:** Buena Park, CA; **Full Name:** Jorge Enrique Pedre; **Acquired:** Selected in 33rd round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

**1990 Notes:** Jorge spent the entire campaign with the Southern League Champion Memphis Chicks...limited to 99 games due to injuries...hit .258 with 9 home runs and 54 RBI...stole 6 bases in 7 attempts...his 9 home runs was 7th among all Royal farmhands...made 49 appearances behind the plate, splitting time with Brent Mayne, and served as the designated hitter for 42 contests...also played 4 games at 1st base...threw out 30 percent (21-for-70) of the runners attempting to steal...logged 2 stints on the Disabled List...placed on the D.L. for the 1st time on May 30 with a muscle strain in his thorax...activated on June 7...placed on the Disabled List for the 2nd time on June 29 with a sore right wrist...reinstated to the active roster on July 7...hampered by hamstring problems throughout the season's 2nd half...hit .320 in 27 May contests with a homer and 13 RBI and came back in June with a .310 average, 4 home runs and 15 RBI in 16 games...was 2-for-4 as a pinch hitter...participated in the fall Florida Instructional League where he hit .301 (16-for-53).



**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Jorge was Kansas City's 33rd round choice in the 1987 June Free Agent Draft...signed by scout Guy Hansen...1st professional season was with Eugene in 1987...led the Emeralds in home runs (13) and RBI (66)...named to the Northwest League All-Star squad as the designated hitter by *Baseball America*...promoted to Appleton for the 1988 campaign...led the Foxes with 6 home runs...selected to play in the Midwest League All-Star Game...split the 1989 campaign between Baseball City and Memphis...opened the season with the Royals' Class A club...hit .415 in April and followed that up with a .324 average in May, earning Royals' Minor League Player-of-the-Month honors for April/May...had a .359 average with 4 homers and 36 RBI through the 2 months...belted a grand slam off Sarasota's Dave Reynolds on May 6...selected to the Florida State League All-Star team...was hitting .327 with 5 homers and 40 RBI when he was promoted to the Double-A level on June 13...hit .234 with 2 home runs and 16 RBI in 38 games in the Southern League...placed on the Disabled List on June 23 with a sprained left index finger...activated on July 1 but reinjured the finger and was returned to the D.L. on July 5...reinstated to the active list on July 30...was added to the Royals' 40-man winter roster for the 1st time following the season...was graduated from Culver City (CA) High in 1984...lettered in baseball...attended West Los Angeles College and Los Angeles Harbor Junior College.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Eugene	.270	64	233	28	63	15	0	13	66	16	48	2
1988 Appleton	.272	111	412	44	112	21	2	6	54	23	76	4
1989 Baseball City	.327	55	208	39	68	17	2	5	40	13	31	1
Memphis	.234	38	141	17	33	5	0	2	16	9	18	0
1990 Memphis	.258	99	360	55	93	14	1	9	54	27	47	6

1987 Selected by Royals in 33rd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Guy Hansen.

### Royals Rookie Season Batting Records

Games	161	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Doubles	33	Kevin Seitzer, 1987
Average	.323	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Triples	10	Tom Poquette, 1976
Slugging Pct.	.464	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Home Runs	22	Bo Jackson, 1987
Runs	105	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Extra Base Hits	56	Kevin Seitzer, 1987
Hits	207	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	RBI	83	Kevin Seitzer, 1987
Total Bases	301	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Walks	80	Kevin Seitzer, 1987
Singles	151	Kevin Seitzer, 1987	Stolen Bases	46	Willie Wilson, 1978

## #51 Harvey Pulliam, OF

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 23; **Born:** 10-20-67 in San Francisco, CA; **Resides:** San Francisco, CA; **Full Name:** Harvey Jerome Pulliam, Jr.; **Acquired:** Selected in 3rd round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

**1990 Notes:** Harvey logged his 1st full season at the Triple-A level, helping Omaha to the American Association and Alliance Championships...batted at a .268 clip in 123 games with 16 home runs and 72 RBI...his 16 round trippers was 2nd among all Royal farmhands while his 72 RBI was the 6th best total...added 9 stolen bases in 12 attempts...fielded at a .980 percentage in the outfield, committing 4 errors while registering 12 assists...opened the season slowly, logging a .203 average through April...hit .280 the rest of the way, including a .338 mark in May...hit .291 with 21 RBI in 24 games during June...hit .297 with 12 homers and 50 RBI in 62 road contests, .235-4-22 in 61 games at Rosenblatt Stadium in Omaha...hit .309 (25-for-81) in 20 games as the designated hitter.



**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Harvey was Kansas City's 3rd round choice in the 1986 June Free Agent Draft...signed by scouts Chuck McMichael and Gene Wellman...1st professional season was with Sarasota in the Gulf Coast League...advanced to Appleton for the 1987 season where he hit .276 and led the Foxes with 21 stolen bases...was a .243 hitter with Baseball City in 1988...led the club in games (132) and at bats (457)...turned in an impressive campaign for the Royals' Double-A club at Memphis in 1989, earning a spot on the Royals' 40-man winter roster...honored at the 19th Annual Baseball Awards Dinner in Kansas City as the Royals' Minor League Player-of-the-Year...selected for the Southern League's post-season All-Star team after leading Memphis with a .290 batting average, the 7th best mark in the loop...led the Chicks in both doubles (28) and RBI (67) and tied for the club lead in hits (121) and triples (8)...his 28 2-base hits tied for 3rd in the league...selected as the Royals' Minor League Player-of-the-Month for June after hitting .326 with 2 homers and 16 RBI...selected for the Southern League's All-Star Game...highlight of his season came when he earned Most Valuable Player honors in the league's mid-season contest...belted a 2-run homer and tripled in the All-Star Game...promoted to Omaha for a brief stint in July...returned to Memphis where he played the final weeks of the season with torn ligaments in his left thumb...was graduated from McAteer High in San Francisco in 1986...lettered in football and baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.208	48	168	14	35	3	0	4	23	8	33	3
1987	Appleton	.276	110	395	54	109	20	1	9	55	26	79	21
1988	Baseball City	.243	132	457	56	111	19	4	4	42	34	87	21
1989	Memphis	.290	116	417	67	121	28	8	10	67	44	65	5
	Omaha	.182	7	22	3	4	2	0	0	2	3	6	0
1990	Omaha	.268	123	436	72	117	18	5	16	72	49	86	9

1986 Selected by Royals in 3rd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Chuck McMichael and Gene Wellman.

### 1991 Royals' Road Headquarters

City	Hotel	Telephone
Baltimore	Marriott Inner Harbor	(301) 962-0202
Boston	Marriott Copley Place	(617) 236-5800
California	Doubletree at The City	(714) 634-4500
Chicago	The Westin	(312) 943-7200
Cleveland	Stouffer	(216) 696-5600
Detroit	Ritz-Carlton Dearborn	(313) 441-2000
Milwaukee	The Pfister	(414) 273-8222
Minnesota	Marriott City Center	(612) 349-4060
New York	Grand Hyatt	(212) 883-1234
Oakland	Airport Hilton	(415) 635-5000
Seattle	Crowne Plaza	(206) 464-1980
Texas	Sheraton CentrePark	(817) 261-8200
Toronto	Hilton International	(416) 869-3456

## #18 Bret Saberhagen, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 26; **Born:** 4-11-64 in Chicago Heights, IL; **Resides:** Leawood, KS; **Full Name:** Bret William Saberhagen; **Married:** Janeane; **Children:** Drew and Brittany; **Acquired:** Selected in 19th round of 1982 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** In the 1st year of a 3-year contract thru 1993; **M.L. Service:** 7 years, 0 days.

**1990 Notes:** Bad luck and injury slowed Bret from his 1989 Cy Young standards...posted a 5-9 record despite a fine 3.27 ERA...was KC's Opening Day starter for the 2nd time in his career (also 1988) and their lone representative on the All-Star team...hurled 3 consecutive complete games in May, in which he allowed 4 earned runs...finished the month with a 3-1 slate, earning the club's Pitcher-of-the-Month honors...won 4 consecutive starts from May 18-June 2, allowing 5 earned runs over 34.0 innings, a 1.32 ERA, lowering his season's ERA from 3.83 to 2.75...top effort came at New York on



May 18 when he tossed his 5th career 2-hit game...fanned a season-high 12 batters in a 2-1 complete game loss to California on June 7, 1 shy of his career strikeout high...was 5-7 with a 2.98 ERA at the break, earning a spot on the All-Star squad...pitched 2 perfect innings in the mid-summer classic, earning the victory...came out of the game after 4.0 innings at Boston on July 15 with a sore right elbow in his 1st start after the break...placed on the 21-day D.L. on July 16 and underwent arthroscopic surgery 7 days later to remove 2 small bone fragments in his right elbow...Royals' team doctor Steve Joyce performed the surgery...made 2 more starts after being activated September 10...lost his final 6 decisions of the season and did not post a win in his final 9 starts, the longest drought of his big league career...14 of his first 16 starts were "quality" starts.

**M.L. Career Notes:** Bret is 1 of 9 pitchers in baseball history (4th in the A.L.) and the 2nd youngest (behind Roger Clemens) to win at least 2 Cy Young Awards...has been named the Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year 3 times (1985, '87 & '89), and was the World Series MVP in 1985...registered a 97-70 record with a 3.23 ERA in 7 seasons...finished 5 of the 7 years with 10 or more wins and is just the 2nd Royals' hurler (joining Dennis Leonard) to win 20 games in a season more than once...averages 13.9 wins, 28 starts and 209 innings pitched per season...ranks among the Royals' all-time top 10 in wins (4th), ERA (5th), starts (5th), complete games (4th), shutouts (T4th), innings pitched (4th) and strikeouts (3rd)...has been named the club's Pitcher-of-the-Month 11 times...owns a record of 61-22 in odd-numbered seasons and a 36-48 mark in even-numbered campaigns...owns 5 career 2-hitters, the most by a Royals' hurler.

**1989--**earned the American League Cy Young Award, the Bruce Rice Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year, *The Sporting News* A.L. Pitcher-of-the-Year, a starting pitcher on the USA TODAY All-1989 Team, a spot on the Associated Press All-Star squad and the A.L. Consort Control Pitcher-of-the-Year...also honored with his 1st Rawlings' Gold Glove Award as the top fielding pitcher in the league...finished the season with a 23-6 record and 2.16 ERA...led the majors in wins, ERA, complete games, innings pitched, baserunners allowed per 9 innings (8.7) and winning percentage (.793)...was among the A.L.'s top 10 in games started (T4th), strikeouts (3rd), shutouts (T2nd), opponents batting average (3rd-.217), average vs. lefthanded batters (7th-.195), average vs. righthanded batters (9th-.245), average with runners in scoring position (T5th-.223), homers allowed per 9 innings (3rd-.446), strikeouts per 9 innings (T8th-6.6) and fewest walks per 9 innings (2nd-1.5)...set career marks in wins (a club record), ERA, appearances, innings pitched and strikeouts...matched career highs in games started and shutouts...beat every other club at least once...put together a career-best 8-game winning streak from July 26-August 31 and an overall stretch of 20 wins in 22 decisions from May 24 thru the remainder of the year...whiffed a career high 13 batters at Oakland on September 30...earned Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month honors for July and was the Royals' and the A.L. Pitcher-of-the-Month in August...won a club record 7 games in August (topping the previous high of 6 set by Leonard in September, 1978) with a 1.58 ERA...earned Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Month honors again in September...was the A.L. Player-of-the-Week September 11-17 after posting wins over Texas and Baltimore...allowed 1 hit

## SABERHAGEN Continued

in 7 innings to register win number 20 at Baltimore on September 17... became the 1st pitcher in the league to reach the 20-victory plateau...hurled a club record 31 consecutive innings without an earned run from September 17-26...allowed 8 earned runs over his final 80 innings, a 0.90 ERA.

**1988**--finished 5th in the league in innings pitched and 10th in strikeouts... his 14 wins were the 2nd highest total on the club...lost 16 games, tying for the 2nd highest total in the league (Blyleven lost 17)...the Royals scored more than 3 runs in just 2 of his 16 defeats...was the Royals' Opening Day starter...took the loss after allowing a record 3 home runs to George Bell.

**1987**--posted an 18-10 record with a 3.36 ERA en route to winning Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year and A.L. Comeback Player-of-the-Year honors...ranked among the league leaders in ERA (4th), wins (T4th), innings pitched (9th), complete games (T2nd), and shutouts (2nd)...became the 1st Royals' pitcher to draw the starting assignment in the All-Star Game...hurled 3 scoreless innings...earned the berth with a 15-3 record and 2.47 ERA...became the 1st pitcher in club history to open the season with 6 straight wins...was the earliest 10-game winner in club history with a 6-1 triumph at Seattle on June 4 in his 11th start (Splitter won his 10th game on June 15 in 1973)...named A.L. Pitcher-of-the-Month for April.

**1986**--bothered by a sore right shoulder and right foot throughout the year as he posted a 7-12 record and 4.15 ERA in 156.0 innings.

**1985**--became the 1st Royals' pitcher and the youngest in A.L. history (3rd-youngest ever behind Gooden and Valenzuela) to win the Cy Young Award... was the youngest KC pitcher and 5th-youngest in big-league history to win 20 games...was 21 years, 5 months and 19 days old when he won #20 on September 30, 3-1 over California...finished 2nd in the A.L. with 20 victories and a .769 winning percentage and was 3rd with a 2.87 ERA...named A.L. Pitcher-of-the-Year by ESPN...led the league in runners allowed per 9 innings (9.6), strikeouts-to-walks ratio (6.0) and walks per 9 innings (1.4)... after an ALCS in which he was winless in 2 starts, he logged a 2-0 mark and a 0.50 ERA in 2 complete games vs. St. Louis in the Fall Classic...within a span of 36 hours he became a father and the World Series Most Valuable Player...became the youngest recipient of the MVP following his 5-hit shutout of the Cards in Game 7 as KC won its 1st World Championship, 11-0.

**1984**--became the youngest Royals' player to appear in a big-league game at 19 years, 11 months and 24 days on April 4 vs. New York (4.2 innings of 3-hit relief)...earned his initial major league victory in his 1st big-league start, April 19 at Detroit, 5-2...posted his 1st shutout, September 24, when he blanked California on 3 hits, 4-0...became the youngest starting pitcher in LCS history (20-years old) when he got the nod in Game 2 vs. Detroit.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Kansas City's 19th-round selection in the 1982 June Free Agent Draft (as a shortstop), Bret combined for a 16-7 record and a 2.55 ERA while splitting his initial pro season between Fort Myers (A) and Jacksonville (AA)...began the season at Fort Myers and posted a 10-5 mark (won his 1st 6 professional decisions) en route to being named to the Florida State League All-Star team...promoted to Jacksonville in early July...named to *Baseball America's* First-Year Pro All-Star squad...a 1982 graduate of Cleveland High in Reseda, CA, Bret recorded a 9-0 mark and an 0.85 ERA, and batted .362 in leading his school to the Los Angeles city championship in his senior season...was named Los Angeles' high school baseball Player of the Year...tossed a no-hitter in the title game (played at Dodger Stadium) as Cleveland defeated Palisades 13-0...missed a perfect game when the 2nd batter of the game reached on an error...It was the 1st no-hitter in L.A. prep playoff history (which began in 1939)...played Pony League, Colt League and American Legion ball.

### SABERHAGEN'S CAREER SHUTOUTS & LOW-HIT GAMES

YEAR	SHO	0-H	1-H	2-H	3-H	4-H
1984	1				1	
1985	1			1	1	1
1986	2			1		1
1987	4			2	3	
1988	0					1
1989	4				3	2
1990	0			1		1
Total	12			5	8	6

# SABERHAGEN Continued

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983 Fort Myers	10-5	2.30	16	16	3	1	0	109.2	98	34	28	19	82
Jacksonville	6-2	2.91	11	11	2	1	0	77.1	66	31	25	29	48
1984 KANSAS CITY	10-11	3.48	38	18	2	1	1	157.2	138	71	61	36	73
1985 KANSAS CITY	20-6	2.87	32	32	10	1	0	235.1	211	79	75	38	158
1986 KANSAS CITY	7-12	4.15	30	25	4	2	0	156.0	165	77	72	29	112
1987 KANSAS CITY	18-10	3.36	33	33	15	4	0	257.0	246	99	96	53	163
1988 KANSAS CITY	14-16	3.80	35	35	9	0	0	260.2	271	122	110	59	171
1989 KANSAS CITY	*23-6	*2.16	36	35	*12	4	0	*262.1	209	74	63	43	193
1990 KANSAS CITY	5-9	3.27	20	20	5	0	0	135.0	146	52	49	28	87
M.L. Totals	97-70	3.23	224	198	57	12	1	1464.0	1386	574	526	286	957

\*Led League

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984 K.C. vs. Det.	0-0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	6	3	2	1	5
1985 K.C. vs. Tor.	0-0	6.14	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	12	5	5	2	6
L.C.S. Totals	0-0	4.11	3	3	0	0	0	15.1	18	8	7	3	11

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985 K.C. vs. St.L.	2-0	0.50	2	2	2	1	0	18.0	11	1	1	1	10

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 A.L., Oak.	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0
1990 A.L., Chf. (NL)	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	1
ASG Totals	1-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	5.0	1	0	0	0	1

1982 Selected by Royals in 19th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Al Kubski, scouted by Guy Hansen.

## VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1990								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	5	9	0	3.27	20	135.0	146	49	97	70	1	3.23	224	1464.0	1386	526
Home	3	5	0	3.42	11	73.2	88	28	47	32	1	3.11	109	755.2	721	261
Road	2	4	0	3.08	9	61.1	58	21	50	38	0	3.37	115	708.1	665	265
Baltimore	0	0	0	4.50	1	6.0	8	3	7	5	0	2.46	15	106.0	86	29
Boston	1	0	0	2.77	2	13.0	14	4	8	3	0	4.36	15	88.2	103	43
California	0	3	0	3.80	3	21.1	25	9	9	6	0	2.20	19	139.0	121	34
Chicago	0	0	0	2.03	2	13.1	10	3	4	6	0	3.67	16	108.0	105	44
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	0	3.73	17	120.2	121	50
Detroit	1	0	0	2.00	1	9.0	9	2	13	5	0	2.39	22	150.2	129	40
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	0	2	0	4.50	2	14.0	17	7	4	6	0	2.89	16	109.0	95	35
Minnesota	0	2	0	3.86	2	14.0	16	6	8	6	0	4.11	17	111.2	124	51
New York	1	0	0	1.88	2	14.1	14	3	7	3	0	4.20	16	96.1	100	45
Oakland	1	1	0	2.25	2	12.0	13	3	10	7	0	2.57	22	147.0	122	42
Seattle	0	0	0	4.05	1	6.2	7	3	7	5	0	2.59	15	94.0	77	27
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	0	3.41	15	92.1	95	35
Toronto	1	1	0	4.76	2	11.1	13	6	4	8	1	4.56	19	100.2	108	51
East	4	3	0	3.33	10	67.2	75	25	52	37	1	3.42	120	772.0	742	293
West	1	6	0	3.21	10	67.1	71	24	45	33	0	3.03	104	692.0	644	233
Before ASG	5	7	0	2.98	17	121.0	125	40								
After ASG	0	2	0	5.79	3	14.0	21	9								
Day	1	2	0	3.26	7	47.0	46	17								
Night	4	7	0	3.27	13	88.0	100	32								
Starter	5	9	0	3.27	20	135.0	146	49								
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
April	1	2	0	3.55	4	25.1	25	10								
May	3	1	0	2.53	6	46.1	41	13								
June	1	4	0	3.07	6	44.0	47	15								
July	0	0	0	4.82	2	9.1	19	5								
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
September	0	2	0	5.40	2	10.0	14	6								
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								

Longest winning streak--4 games (May 18-June 2)  
Longest losing streak--6 games (June 7-September 26)

## SABERHAGEN'S BESTS

### Season

W	23--1989
ERA	2.16--1989
SV	1--1984
IP	262.1--1989
SO	193--1989
Win Strk	8--1989

### Game

Low-Hit	2--5 times, latest at N.Y., 5-18-90
SO	13--at Oak., 9-30-89

## Multiple Cy Young Award Winners

Pitcher	Times Won	Pitcher	Times Won
Steve Carlton	4	Roger Clemens	2
Sandy Koufax	3	Bob Gibson	2
Jim Palmer	3	Denny McLain	2
Tom Seaver	3	Gaylord Perry	2
		BRET SABERHAGEN	2



## #43 Dan Schatzeder, LHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195; Bats: Left; Throws: Left; Age: 36; Born: 12-1-54 in Elmhurst, IL; **Resides:** Wayne, IL; **Full Name:** Daniel Ernest Schatzeder; **Married:** Nancy; **Children:** Dustin and Lauren; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 12-4-90; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 12 years, 107 days.

**1990 Notes:** Dan split time in the National League between Houston and the New York Mets...combined to work a total of 51 games, 45 with the Astros and 6 with the Mets...his 51 appearances was his high mark since working in 56 games in 1987...totaled a 1-3 record and 2.20 ERA...the combined ERA was the lowest of his career...boasted a 1.70 ERA in 49 relief stints, allowing opponents a .244 batting average...finished 16 games, but did not record a save...began the season with Houston...all of his decisions came with the Astros, as he posted a 2.39 ERA in 45 games...his lone win came in a 10-5 victory over Atlanta on April 18 as he hurled a season-high 4.0 perfect innings fanning 4...allowed 3 earned runs in his first 15 games (20.2 innings) for a 1.31 ERA...made his only 2 starts of the season in back-to-back fashion on May 22 and 29 vs. Pittsburgh and St. Louis...suffered the loss in each start with a 7.50 ERA...put together a hot stretch in mid-season as he did not allow a run in 13 straight appearances from July 4-August 25 (20.1 IP, 11 H, 6 BB, 16 SO)...traded to the Mets on September 10 for minor league pitcher Steve LaRose and minor league infielder Nicky Davis...did not allow a run in 6 relief appearances for the Mets...both lefthanded and righthanded hitters hit him at a .261 clip on the year...had 1 hit (a single) and scored a run in 4 at bats.



**M.L. Career Notes:** The Royals will be the 9th club Dan has played for in his career, 1 club shy of the major league mark of 10 for a player since 1900, accomplished by Bob Miller, Tommy Davis and Ken Brett...has previously logged stints with Montreal (twice), Detroit, San Francisco, Philadelphia, Minnesota (twice), Cleveland, Houston and the New York Mets in his major league career that began in 1977...owns a 69-68 career mark with 10 saves and a 3.71 ERA...last save came on September 22, 1989...longest winning streak is 5 games from August 2-September 11, 1979...low-hit complete game is a 3-hitter vs. the Mets while with the Expos on August 8, 1978...owns a lifetime .240 batting average with 5 home runs and 9 RBI...last home run came with Montreal vs. Philadelphia (Charles Hudson) on June 5, 1986.

**1989--**invited to the Astros spring training on January 30 as a non-roster player...opened season with Tucson and contract was purchased by the Astros on April 24...was 4-0 with 2.86 ERA in 25 games prior to the All-Star break...missed all of August with tendinitis in his left shoulder...earned his only save as an Astro on September 22 at San Francisco.

**1988--**signed by the Tribe on February 9...logged a save on April 10 vs. Baltimore, his 1st since July 26, 1986 while playing with the Phillies vs. Houston...collected a career-high 3 saves...given outright release by Cleveland on June 21...contract purchased by the Twins on June 27...assigned to Portland and recalled by Minnesota on September 1...appeared in 10 games for the Twins during the season's final month...granted free agency on October 31.

**1987--**opened the season with the Phillies...was 3-1 with a 4.06 ERA in 26 relief appearances...traded to Minnesota in exchange for pitcher Danny Clay and infielder Tom Schwarz on June 24...appeared in 30 games with the Twins where he also compiled a 3-1 mark...pitched 4.1 scoreless innings in 2 outings in the ALCS vs. Detroit and was the winning pitcher in Game 6 of the World Series vs. St. Louis, hurling 2 innings of relief in an 11-5 victory...released by the Twins on December 21.

**1986--**recorded 6 wins and 2 saves in 55 games with Philadelphia and Montreal...was 3-1 with a 2.45 ERA at the All-Star break with the Expos...traded to the Phillies on July 24 along with infielder Skeeter Barnes in exchange for infielder Tom Foley and pitcher Lary Sorensen...was 5-for-12 (.417) as a pinch-hitter, the most pinch-hits by a pitcher since Don Newcombe had 5 in 1959 for the Dodgers.

**1985--**suffered tendinitis of the left shoulder and was placed on the Disabled List twice.

## SCHATZEDER Continued

**1984**--enjoyed the finest game of his career on August 9 vs. the Cubs...tossed a 10-inning, 4-hitter while striking out a career-high 11 in a 1-0 win.

**1983**--made a career-high 58 appearances, all but 2 in relief for Montreal...granted free agency on November 7...re-signed with Montreal December 19.

**1982**--began season with the Giants...sent to Triple-A Phoenix before contract was purchased by the Expos on June 15.

**1981**--traded to San Francisco with pitcher Mike Chris in exchange for outfielder Larry Herndon on December 9.

**1980**--made 1st American League appearance on April 11 at Kansas City...posted 2 shutouts and made a career-high 26 starts with Detroit...won a career-best 11 games while working in a career-high 193.0 innings.

**1979**--was 10-5 in 1st full major league season...led all National League lefthanders with a 2.83 ERA...fanned a career-best 106 batters...traded to Detroit Tigers on December 7 in exchange for outfielder Ron LeFlore.

**1978**--began season at Triple-A Denver before callup to Montreal in May...was 7-7 with a 3.06 ERA in his rookie season.

**1977**--made major league debut with the Expos on September 4 vs. Houston...1st big league start and win came on September 16, a 5-0 win vs. Pittsburgh.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Dan was drafted by the Montreal Expos in the 3rd round of the 1976 June Free Agent Draft...played just 1 year and 73 days of minor league ball before his debut with the Expos in 1977...graduated from the University of Denver with a degree in business administration...was 21-11 in 4 varsity seasons at DU and also played centerfield...was Denver's athletic MVP in his senior season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	West Palm	5-3	2.67	10	10	4	2	0	64.0	49	22	19	20	49
	Quebec	2-3	4.50	5	5	0	0	0	28.0	38	16	14	10	19
1977	Quebec	5-3	2.76	8	8	3	1	0	62.0	39	20	19	15	59
	Denver	2-2	6.00	9	8	0	0	0	36.0	45	25	24	14	28
	Montreal	2-1	2.45	6	3	1	1	0	22.0	16	6	6	13	14
1978	Denver	3-1	2.89	4	4	2	1	0	28.0	24	11	9	11	10
	Montreal	7-7	3.06	29	18	2	0	0	144.0	108	54	49	68	69
1979	Montreal	10-5	2.83	32	21	3	0	1	162.0	136	57	51	59	106
1980	Detroit	11-13	4.02	32	26	9	2	0	193.0	178	88	86	58	94
1981	Detroit	6-8	6.08	17	14	1	0	0	71.0	74	49	48	29	20
1982	San Francisco	1-4	7.29	13	3	0	0	0	33.1	47	30	27	12	18
	Phoenix	0-0	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	10	6	5	3	1
	Montreal	0-2	3.50	26	1	0	0	0	36.0	37	16	14	12	15
1983	Montreal	5-2	3.21	58	2	0	0	2	87.0	88	34	31	25	48
1984	Montreal	7-7	2.71	36	14	1	1	1	136.0	112	44	41	36	89
1985	Montreal	3-5	3.80	24	15	1	0	0	104.1	101	52	44	31	64
	Indianapolis	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	1	3
1986	Montreal	3-2	3.20	30	1	0	0	1	59.0	53	29	21	19	33
	Philadelphia	3-3	3.38	25	0	0	0	1	29.1	28	14	11	16	14
1987	Philadelphia	3-1	4.06	26	0	0	0	0	37.2	40	21	17	14	28
	Minnesota	3-1	6.39	30	1	0	0	0	43.2	64	37	31	18	30
1988	Cleveland	0-2	9.56	15	0	0	0	3	16.0	26	19	17	2	10
	Portland	6-4	2.60	13	12	4	1	0	86.2	82	26	25	24	55
	Minnesota	0-1	1.74	10	0	0	0	0	10.1	8	2	2	5	7
1989	Tucson	0-2	3.94	11	1	0	0	1	16.0	15	8	7	10	15
	Houston	4-1	4.45	36	0	0	0	1	56.2	64	33	28	28	46
1990	Houston	1-3	2.39	45	2	0	0	0	64.0	61	23	17	23	37
	New York (NL)	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	5.2	5	0	0	0	2
A.L. Totals		20-25	4.96	104	41	10	2	3	334.0	350	195	184	112	161
N.L. Totals		49-43	3.29	392	80	8	2	7	977.0	896	413	357	356	583
M.L. Totals		69-68	3.71	496	121	18	4	10	1311.0	1246	608	541	468	744

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Min. vs. Det.	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	2	0	0	0	5

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Min. vs. St.L.	1-0	6.23	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	3	3	3	3

## SCHATZEDER Continued

### M.L. BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
9-Year Totals	.240	242	58	5	9

- 1976 Selected by Montreal Expos in 3rd round of June Free Agent Draft.  
 1979 Obtained by Detroit Tigers in exchange for outfielder Ron LeFlore, December 7.  
 1981 Obtained by San Francisco Giants with pitcher Mike Chris in exchange for outfielder Larry Herndon, December 9.  
 1982 Contract purchased by Montreal Expos, June 15.  
 1986 Obtained by Philadelphia Phillies with infielder Skeeter Barnes in exchange for infielder Tom Foley and pitcher Lary Sorensen, July 24.  
 1987 Obtained by Minnesota Twins with cash in exchange for pitcher Danny Clay and infielder Tom Schwarz, June 24.  
 1987 Released by Minnesota Twins, December 21.  
 1988 Signed as a free agent by Cleveland Indians, February 9.  
 1988 Released by Cleveland Indians, June 21.  
 1988 Purchased by Minnesota Twins, June 27.  
 1989 Invited to spring training as non-roster player by Houston Astros, January 30.  
 1990 Obtained by New York Mets in exchange for pitcher Steve LaRose and infielder Nicky Davis, September 10.  
 1990 Signed by Royals as a free agent, December 4.

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

#### CAREER

	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	20	25	3	4.96	104	334.0	350	184
Home	11	14	1	4.85	53	176.1	182	95
Road	9	11	2	5.08	51	157.2	168	89
Baltimore	0	2	2	6.75	8	17.1	24	13
Boston	1	2	0	8.03	6	24.2	32	22
California	2	3	0	4.34	8	29.0	28	14
Chicago	0	0	0	4.50	4	4.0	4	2
Cleveland	4	1	0	4.42	9	38.2	37	19
Detroit	0	0	1	1.50	5	6.0	3	1
Kansas City	0	6	0	6.52	13	38.2	42	28
Milwaukee	2	1	0	3.74	5	21.2	26	9
Minnesota	3	2	0	3.24	6	33.1	35	12
New York	1	4	0	8.10	9	30.0	32	27
Oakland	1	1	0	0.49	6	18.1	10	1
Seattle	1	1	0	2.70	5	13.1	13	4
Texas	1	1	0	4.40	9	30.2	33	15
Toronto	4	1	0	5.40	11	28.1	31	17
East	12	11	3	5.83	53	166.2	185	108
West	8	14	0	4.09	51	167.1	165	76

### SCHATZEDER'S BESTS

	Season
W	11--1980
ERA	2.20--1990
SV	3--1988
IP	193.0--1980
SO	106--1979
Win Strk	5--1979
	Game
Low Hit	3--vs. NY Mets, 8-8-78
SO	11--vs. Chi. Cubs, 8-9-84

### Royals Pitchers With 10+ Strikeout Games

Name	Number	Top Game	Date/Opponent
Mark Gubicza	8	14	8-27-88 vs. Minnesota
Bret Saberhagen	7	13	9-30-89 at Oakland
Dennis Leonard	7	13	7-8-77 vs. Oakland
Bob Johnson	5	12	8-23-70 vs. Boston
Steve Busby	4	13	7-10-73 at Milwaukee
Bill Butler	3	10	7-15-69 vs. Seattle 7-20-69 at Chicago 9-5-69 at Seattle
Tom Gordon	3	10	4-12-89 vs. Baltimore 7-17-89 vs. Milwaukee 8-18-89 at Seattle
Danny Jackson	2	12	5-26-87 at Chicago
Charlie Leibrandt	2	11	7-31-88 at Baltimore
Paul Splittorff	2	10	9-5-72 at Texas 9-16-73 at California
Kevin Appier	1	10	7-20-90 vs. Boston
Floyd Bannister	1	10	8-12-88 vs. Toronto
Buddy Black	1	10	6-16-85 at Seattle
Nelson Briles	1	10	5-14-75 at Detroit
Wally Bunker	1	10	6-3-69 vs. Washington
Dick Drago	1	13	5-24-72 vs. Minnesota
Rich Gale	1	10	6-26-78 at California
Andy Hassler	1	10	6-27-75 vs. Oakland
Mark Littell	1	10	9-28-75 at Texas

## #33 Kevin Seitzer, 3B

**Personal:** **Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 29; **Born:** 3-26-62 in Springfield, IL; **Resides:** Overland Park, KS; **Full Name:** Kevin Lee Seitzer; **Married:** Lisa; **Children:** Brandon and Cameron; **Acquired:** Selected in 11th round of 1983 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 4 years, 34 days.

**1990 Notes:** The Royals' leadoff hitter for most of the season, Kevin paced the club in games played (158), at bats (622), runs (91) and walks (67)...had the 4th highest at bats total in the league...hit in 10 straight games from April 11-22...bettered that with a career-high 17-game hitting streak from April 27-May 16, tied for the 3rd longest hitting streak by an American Leaguer in 1990 and tied for the 7th longest hitting streak in club history...batted at a .319 clip (22-for-69) during the hot stretch, raising his average from .219 to .271...won Royals' Player-of-the-Month honors in June after hitting .330 with a club-high 36 hits, 2 home runs and 15 runs scored...had a 4-hit game vs. Seattle on June 18 and bettered that 3 days later with a 5-hit contest at Minnesota...tied a club record with 3 doubles in a game vs. Chicago on August 8...fielded at a .953 percentage, the 4th best mark among A.L. 3rd basemen...made his debut at 2nd base on August 10 and made his 1st major league start at 2nd on September 17...went to the Florida Instructional League following the season to work on defensive play at 2nd base.



**M.L. Career Notes:** Kevin owns a .297 average with 747 hits in just over 4 seasons in the major leagues...has a 6-hit game and a 5-hit game in his career...ranks 8th on the Royals' all-time list in runs scored, is 10th in hits, 2nd in batting average and 8th in walks...has put together 2 hitting streaks of 15 games or longer...is the only Royal to make the All-Star team as a rookie.

**1989--**led the Royals with 102 walks (4th in the AL) and a .387 on-base percentage (8th in the league)...also topped the club in at bats, hits and games...finished the campaign with a .281 batting average, 4 home runs and 48 RBI...stole a career high 17 bases in 25 attempts...cracked his 1st career inside-the-park home run vs. Texas on May 13...put together a team-high 15-game hitting streak...hit .410 during that span...topped the majors with a 5-for-5 performance when hitting with the bases loaded...went a club record 37 straight games at 3rd base without an error (May 4-June 13).

**1988--**made a place for himself in Royals' history as the 1st player to log .300 plus seasons in his 1st 2 campaigns...finished the season with a .304 mark, the 2nd best average on the team...spent just 1 day below the .290 mark and did not go more than 2 straight games without a hit...tied for the team lead with 90 runs scored.

**1987--**finished 2nd in the Rookie-of-the-Year balloting behind the A's Mark McGwire...became the 1st Royals' rookie and 4th Royal overall to record 200-hits in a season with his 207 hits...was the 13th player overall, 9th player in the A.L. and 1st since 1964 to record 200 or more hits in a rookie season...tied Kirby Puckett for the league lead in hits...was the 1st Royal since Willie Wilson in 1980 to lead the league in hits...ranked 6th in the A.L. in batting, tied for 5th in triples, 8th in on-base percentage (.399), and 9th in runs scored...opened the season at 1st base...made the permanent switch to 3rd on May 16...named the Royals' Player-of-the-Month for April, July and August...was the 1st Royals' rookie to be named to the All-Star team...became the 2nd player in club history to log 6 hits in a game, August 2 vs. Boston...was 6-for-6 with 2 home runs, 7 RBI and 13 total bases...tied club record for most RBI and total bases in a game...was 12-for-16 from August 2-4 tying a club record for most hits in 3 games...named the A.L. co-Player-of-the-Week, July 27-August 2...hit his 1st grand slam home run on August 30 at Chicago off Scott Nielsen...unanimous selection at 3rd base on the Topps Major League Rookie All-Star team...also named to *The Sporting News* and *Baseball Digest* All-Rookie squads.

**1986--**contract was purchased from Omaha on September 2...made major-league debut September 3 vs. Chicago...started in leftfield and then moved to 3rd base later in the game...collected his initial big-league hit--a single to lead off the bottom of the 9th inning off Joe Cowley...hit his 1st big-league home run, September 21 off Seattle's Mike Brown at the Kingdome...1st home run at Royals Stadium was a solo shot off Oakland's Dave Liper.

## SEITZER Continued

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Kevin was the Royals 11th-round pick in the 1983 June draft...signed by Art Stewart...finished 4th in his league's batting race in each of his 1st 4 seasons...hit .317 in 480 minor league games...batted .345 in his rookie year...led the Pioneer League's 3rd basemen in assists and total chances...led the South Atlantic League in runs, hits, walks and on-base pct. in '84 at Charleston...topped the 3rd basemen in assists and total chances...named the SAL's MVP and All-Star 3rd baseman...led the Florida State League in on-base pct. and was 6th in slugging in '85 at Fort Myers...played in the FSL All-Star Game...promoted to Memphis (AA) where he hit .348 in 52 games...in '86, led Omaha with a .319 mark...led the league in on-base pct. and was 3rd in slugging...a 2-time winner of the Player-of-the-Week award, he was named to the league's All-Star squad and to the Topps Class Triple-A All-Star team as an outfielder...a 1980 graduate of Lincoln (IL) High, he lettered 4 times in baseball and basketball and 3 times in track...attended Eastern Illinois University...batted .412 to help EIU to the NCAA Division II Great Lakes Regional championship and a 2nd-place finish in the '81 NCAA Division II College World Series...named to the All-CWS team...had a collegiate career average of .418.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983 Butte	.345	68	238	60	82	14	1	2	45	46	36	11
1984 Charleston	.297	141	489	*96	*145	26	5	8	79	*118	70	23
1985 Fort Myers	.314	90	290	61	91	10	5	3	46	85	30	28
Memphis	.348	52	187	26	65	6	2	1	20	25	21	9
1986 Omaha	.319	129	432	86	138	20	11	13	74	89	57	20
KANSAS CITY	.323	28	96	16	31	4	1	2	11	19	14	0
1987 KANSAS CITY	.323	161	641	105	+207	33	8	15	83	80	85	12
1988 KANSAS CITY	.304	149	559	90	170	32	5	5	60	72	64	10
1989 KANSAS CITY	.281	160	597	78	168	17	2	4	48	102	76	17
1990 KANSAS CITY	.275	158	622	91	171	31	5	6	38	67	66	7
M.L. Totals	.297	656	2515	380	747	117	21	32	240	340	305	46

\*Led League +Tied for League Lead

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 A.L., Oak.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

1983 Selected by Royals in 11th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Art Stewart.

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

1990								CAREER							
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	
Season	.275	158	622	91	171	6	38	.297	656	2515	380	747	32	240	
Home	.312	80	308	56	96	5	26	.325	330	1246	203	405	19	136	
Road	.239	78	314	35	75	1	12	.270	326	1269	177	342	13	104	
Baltimore	.143	11	49	3	7	0	2	.280	45	189	24	53	3	20	
Boston	.235	12	51	5	12	0	0	.299	45	184	26	55	3	21	
California	.318	12	44	7	14	0	1	.264	57	216	33	57	2	12	
Chicago	.333	13	45	9	15	0	3	.309	54	204	29	63	3	23	
Cleveland	.292	12	48	5	14	1	5	.302	45	172	12	52	4	13	
Detroit	.357	11	42	11	15	0	5	.358	47	173	30	62	0	24	
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Milwaukee	.229	12	48	8	11	0	4	.264	48	193	28	51	2	12	
Minnesota	.314	13	51	10	16	2	5	.323	58	223	34	72	3	25	
New York	.310	11	42	10	13	2	6	.323	46	167	36	54	5	24	
Oakland	.231	13	52	6	12	1	3	.264	57	220	31	58	3	16	
Seattle	.292	13	48	7	14	0	3	.336	58	217	38	73	3	19	
Texas	.245	13	49	7	12	0	1	.262	50	183	36	48	3	19	
Toronto	.302	12	53	3	16	0	0	.282	46	174	23	49	1	12	
East	.264	81	333	45	88	3	22	.300	322	1252	179	376	18	126	
West	.287	77	289	46	83	3	16	.294	334	1263	201	371	14	114	
Before ASG	.301	79	319	45	96	4	23								
After ASG	.248	79	303	46	75	2	15								
Day	.237	37	139	21	33	2	6								
Night	.286	121	483	70	138	4	32								
vs. LHP	.278	90	209	29	58	4	23								
vs. RHP	.274	137	413	62	113	2	15								
Pinch Hitter	.600	5	5	0	3	0	1								
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
April	.231	18	78	5	18	0	2								
May	.324	27	108	16	35	1	6								
June	.330	27	109	15	36	2	9								
July	.250	28	116	20	29	1	8								
August	.257	29	109	21	28	0	7								
September	.255	27	98	14	25	2	6								
October	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0								

Longest hitting streak--17 games (April 27-May 16)

### SEITZER'S BESTS

#### Season

AVG.	.323--1987
H	207--1987
HR	15--1987
RBI	83--1987
SB	17--1989
Hit Strk	17--1990

#### Game

H	6--vs. Bos., 8-2-87
HR	2--vs. Bos., 8-2-87
RBI	7--vs. Bos., 8-2-87
SB	2--vs. Det., 4-15-87

## #3 Terry Shumpert, 2B

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 24; Born: 8-16-66 in Paducah, KY; **Resides:** Paducah, KY; **Full Name:** Terrance Darnell Shumpert; **Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 157 days (Rookie).

**1990 Notes:** Terry made the jump to the big league level in 1990...logged 157 days of service, but retains his rookie status in 1991 because much of his season was spent on the Disabled List... began the season at Triple-A...recalled from Omaha on April 30 when Frank White was placed on the D.L...made his debut on May 1 vs. Milwaukee... singled in the 7th inning off Ted Higuera for his 1st big league hit...logged 2 more hits in his next game and drove in his 1st run...played in 13 straight games from May 1-14, hitting .292 (14-for-48)... biggest hit may have come when he tripled and scored the tying run in the bottom of the 9th inning off Chicago's Bobby Thigpen on May 6, a game the Royals won in 10 innings...put together a season-high 5-game hitting streak from May 20-25...fielded at a .977 clip in 27 games at 2nd base and batted .292 with runners in scoring position...was hitting .275 when he injured his left thumb while diving for a ground ball during batting practice on June 2...suffered a torn ulnar collateral ligament in the thumb that required surgery...placed on the 15-day Disabled List on June 3...transferred to the 21-day DL on June 14 and moved to the 30-day list on July 16...assigned to Omaha for injury rehabilitation on August 6...recalled from the rehab. assignment on August 26 but was not placed on the active roster until September 10...used as a pinch runner and defensive replacement at 2nd base on September 11, his 1st outing in the big leagues since June 1...played in 7 contests the rest of the way but did not record an official at bat...suffered a crack in the little finger of his right hand when he was hit by a Todd Stottlemyre pitch on September 12 in his only plate appearance... hit .314 in 20 games at Omaha in April prior to being recalled...hit for the cycle on April 7 vs. Nashville...batted at a .179 clip in August while at Omaha on the rehabilitation program...stole 18 bases at the Triple-A level without being thrown out.



**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Terry was the Royals' 2nd round selection in the 1987 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Jerry Stephens and Wil Rutenschroer...1st professional season was with Eugene in the Northwest League in 1987...hit .290 and was 3rd on the club with 16 stolen bases...promoted to Appleton for the 1988 campaign...led the Midwest League in doubles with 37...topped the club with 36 stolen bases... moved up to the Triple-A level in 1989 and responded with a fine season as Omaha's everyday 2nd baseman...hit .248 in 113 games...was 2nd on the club with 29 doubles...stole 23 bases in 30 attempts, including a string of 8 straight without getting thrown out to end the season...placed on the Disabled List on July 19 with a fractured right index finger after he was hit by a pitched ball...activated on August 13...added to the Royals' 40-man winter roster for the 1st time in his career following the season...was graduated from Paducah (KY) Tilghman High in 1984...lettered in baseball and basketball...attended the University of Kentucky where he played baseball for 3 years...hit .364 with 10 home runs and 37 RBI in his junior season, while setting Kentucky records in runs (60), hits (79) and at bats (217)...selected as the All-Southeastern Conference 2nd baseman.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Eugene	.290	48	186	38	54	16	1	4	22	27	41	16
1988 Appleton	.242	114	422	64	102	*37	2	7	38	56	90	36
1989 Omaha	.248	113	355	54	88	29	2	4	22	25	63	23
1990 Omaha	.255	39	153	24	39	6	4	2	12	14	28	18
KANSAS CITY	.275	32	91	7	25	6	1	0	8	2	17	3
M.L. Totals	.275	32	91	7	25	6	1	0	8	2	17	3

\*Led League

1987 Selected by Royals in 2nd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Jerry Stephens and Wil Rutenschroer.



# SHUMPERT Continued

## VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1990							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.275	32	91	7	25	0	8	.275	32	91	7	25	0	8
Home	.267	17	45	2	12	0	2	.267	17	45	2	12	0	2
Road	.283	15	46	5	13	0	6	.283	15	46	5	13	0	6
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	.400	3	10	1	4	0	1	.400	3	10	1	4	0	1
California	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
Chicago	.238	6	21	2	5	0	2	.238	6	21	2	5	0	2
Cleveland	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0
Detroit	.286	2	7	1	2	0	1	.286	2	7	1	2	0	1
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.429	2	7	0	3	0	1	.429	2	7	0	3	0	1
Minnesota	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
New York	.261	6	23	1	6	0	1	.261	6	23	1	6	0	1
Oakland	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	.333	3	12	2	4	0	2	.333	3	12	2	4	0	2
Toronto	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
East	.314	17	51	3	16	0	4	.314	17	51	3	16	0	4
West	.225	15	40	4	9	0	4	.225	15	40	4	9	0	4
Before ASG	.275	25	91	7	25	0	8							
After ASG	.000	7	0	0	0	0	0							
Day	.250	5	16	2	4	0	1							
Night	.280	27	75	5	21	0	7							
vs. LHP	.367	14	30	3	11	0	3							
vs. RHP	.230	29	61	4	14	0	5							
Pinch Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Design. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
May	.275	24	88	7	25	0	8							
June	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0							
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
September	.000	7	0	0	0	0	0							
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							

Longest hitting streak--5 games (May 20-25)

### SHUMPERT'S BESTS

#### Season

AVG. .275--1990

H 25--1990

HR 0

RBI 8--1990

SB 3--1990

Hit Strk 5--1990

#### Game

H 2--several times

HR 0

RBI 2--at Tex., 5-8-90

SB 1--3 times

## Royals' All-Star Game Selections

1969	Ellie Rodriguez (C-did not play).
1970	Amos Otis (OF).
1971	Cookie Rojas (2B), Amos Otis (OF).
1972	Bob Lemon (Coach), Amos Otis (OF-injured, did not play), Lou Piniella (OF), Cookie Rojas (2B), Richie Scheinblum (OF).
1973	John Mayberry (1B), Amos Otis (OF)*, Cookie Rojas (2B).
1974	Steve Busby (P-did not play), John Mayberry (1B), Jack McKeon (Coach), Cookie Rojas (2B-did not play).
1975	Steve Busby (P), Hal McRae (OF).
1976	George Brett (3B)*, Jim Dudley (Trainer), Hal McRae (OF), Amos Otis (OF), Fred Patek (SS).
1977	George Brett (3B)*.
1978	George Brett (3B)*, Whitey Herzog (Coach), Fred Patek (SS), Darrell Porter (C-did not play), Frank White (2B).
1979	George Brett (3B)*, Frank White (2B)*.
1980	George Brett (3B*-injured, did not play), Larry Gura (P-did not play), Darrell Porter (C).
1981	<b>George Brett (3B)*</b> , Jim Frey (Manager), Frank White (2B).
1982	George Brett (3B)*, Mickey Cobb (Trainer), Dick Howser (Coach), Hal McRae (OF), Dan Quisenberry (P), Frank White (2B), Willie Wilson (OF).
1983	George Brett (3B)*, Dan Quisenberry (P), Willie Wilson (OF).
1984	George Brett (3B)*, Dan Quisenberry (P-did not play).
1985	George Brett (3B)*.
1986	George Brett (3B*-injured, did not play), Dick Howser (Manager), Frank White (2B).
1987	George Brett (3B-injured, did not play), Bret Saberhagen (P)*, Kevin Seitzer (3B).
1988	George Brett (1B), Mark Gubicza (P), Kurt Stillwell (SS).
1989	<b>Bo Jackson (OF)*</b> , Mark Gubicza (P)
1990	Bret Saberhagen (P), Mickey Cobb (Trainer)

\*-Denotes start

**Bold**-Denotes A.L.'s Highest Vote-Getter

## #7 Tim Spehr, C

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 24; **Born:** 7-2-66 in Excelsior Springs, MO; **Resides:** Waco, TX; **Full Name:** Timothy Joseph Spehr; **Acquired:** Selected in 5th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

**1990 Notes:** In just his 3rd season of pro ball, Tim was the number 1 catcher for the Omaha Royals, his 1st stint at the Triple-A level...was invited to the Royals' big league spring training camp as a non-roster player...began the season slowly, logging a .186 average through May, but hit .255 the rest of the way...batted at a .348 clip in July with 4 home runs and 13 RBI, lifting his average from .194 on June 20 to .249...finished the season with a .225 mark, 6 round trippers and 34 RBI in 102 games for the American Association and Alliance champions...stole 5 bases in 10 attempts...hit .252 on the road and .199 at home in Rosenblatt Stadium...served as the O-Royals' designated hitter for 1 game and responded with a 4-for-4 effort, a home run and 3 RBI...was the top defensive catcher in the American Association, fielding at a .993 clip in 100 games...his 100 games behind the plate tied for the most among the league's receivers, while he led the loop's backstops in total chances (730), putouts (658) and double plays (14)...threw out 31.4 percent (37-of-118) of the baserunners attempting to steal off him...invited to the fall Florida Instructional League where he hit .244 (12-for-49)...following the season was added to the Royals' 40-man winter roster for the 1st time.



**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Tim was the Royals' 5th round selection in the 1988 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Rosey Gilhausen and Harry Pritikin...spent part of the '88 season on the Disabled List with a broken finger on his right hand...split the 1989 season between Baseball City and Memphis...opened the season on the Disabled List with a broken right wrist...activated May 21...hit .250 in 18 games in the Class-A Florida State League...promoted to the Double-A Southern League on June 19...hit .194 with 8 home runs and 23 RBI in 61 games for Memphis...17 of his 42 hits went for extra bases...graduated Richfield High in Waco, TX...attended Arizona State University...helped his club to the 1988 College World Series.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988 Appleton	.264	31	110	15	29	3	0	5	22	10	28	3
1989 Baseball City	.250	18	64	8	16	5	0	1	7	5	17	1
Memphis	.194	61	216	22	42	9	0	8	23	16	59	1
1990 Omaha	.225	102	307	42	69	10	2	6	34	41	88	5

1988 Selected by Royals in 5th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Rosey Gilhausen and Harry Pritikin.

## #1 Kurt Stillwell, SS

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 25; **Born:** 6-4-65 in Glendale, CA; **Resides:** Overland Park, KS; **Full Name:** Kurt Andrew Stillwell; **Married:** Angie; **Acquired:** Obtained with Ted Power from Cincinnati Reds in exchange for Danny Jackson and Angel Salazar, 11-6-87; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 5 years, 0 days.

**1990 Notes:** Kurt was steady again as the Royals' everyday shortstop in 1990...hit at a .249 average in a career-high 144 games...also established career marks in at bats (506) and hits (126)...finished with 50 or more RBI for the 3rd straight season...belted 35 2-base hits, 2nd on the club and a career high total...led the team with a .386 average and 7 doubles, while tying for 2nd with 9 RBI in April...put together 3 straight 3-hit games, April 26-28...tied a club record by stroking 3 doubles in a game at Milwaukee on April 26...doubled in 4 consecutive games, June 1-5...was still hitting over the .300 plateau as late as June 13...matched a career high with a 4-hit game at California on that date...finished the season's 1st half



## STILLWELL Continued

with a .285 average, 20 doubles and 33 RBI...hit safely in a season-high 11 straight games from July 31-August 12...average was still a solid .272 as late as August 12...matched a career high with a 4-RBI tilt vs. Oakland on September 24...connected for his 2nd career inside-the-park round tripper off Oakland's Reggie Harris in that contest...tied for the club lead with 7 sacrifice flies...batted .268 in Royals Stadium, .308 in day games and .262 against right-handed hurlers.

**M.L. Career Notes:** Just 25-years old, Kurt has 637 games under his belt at the major league level...owns a career .251 average...has hit .231(128-for-554) with 3 home runs and 60 RBI vs. lefthanded pitching and is a .258 batter (400-for-1,548) with 21 home runs and 157 RBI against righthanded hurlers...played with Reds for most of the 1986 and the entire '87 campaign, making his major league debut at age 20...selected for the 1988 All-Star Game in Cincinnati...tied with Toronto's Kelly Gruber as the A.L. Infielder with the Best Arm in a 1989 poll of the league's managers conducted by *Baseball America*.

**1989--**logged career highs in average, RBI and stolen bases...tied for the team lead and matched his career high with 7 triples...belted 2 home runs in a game for the 1st time in his career, at Minnesota on May 16, driving in 4 runs...put together a career-best 13-game hitting streak from June 25-August 5...streak was interrupted by time on the Disabled List...suffered a torn muscle in his left knee in Oakland on July 5...placed on the 15-day D.L. on July 12 (retroactive to July 6) and later transferred to the 21-day list...activated August 3 after missing 29 games...was the 2nd toughest A.L. batter to double up, grounding into just 3 double plays in 463 at bats or 1 every 154.3 at bats...continued his impressive "Dome" hitting...was 21-for-57 (.368) with 3 homers and 8 RBI in covered stadiums.

**1988--**joined the Royals in an off-season trade from Cincinnati...finished the campaign with a .251 average, 10 home runs and 53 RBI despite missing the final month of the season with an abdominal muscle pull...selected to play in his 1st All-Star Game, ironically held in Cincinnati...played 1 inning at shortstop but did not bat in the mid-summer classic...named the A.L. Player-of-the-Week, May 16-22, when he hit at a .391 clip with 3 home runs, 9 runs scored and 10 RBI...made just 1 start after August 29 and did not play after September 6 due to his stomach injury.

**1987--**played with the Cincinnati Reds in his 1st full season in the major leagues...posted a .258 average in 131 games...cracked his 1st major league homer, a 5th inning grand slam off Aurelio Lopez vs. Houston, April 17.

**1986--**was 1 of the youngest players in the National League for most of the season...opened the season with Cincinnati at age 20, less than 3 years out of high school...was hitting .176 when he was optioned to Denver in late June...recalled less than 2 weeks later after an injury to Dave Concepcion...hit at a .303 clip over the last 8 weeks of the season...started more games at shortstop (64) than any other member of the Reds...was named to the *Baseball Digest* All-Rookie squad at shortstop.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Kurt was the 2nd player taken overall in the 1st round of the 1983 June Free Agent Draft (Tim Belcher, Minnesota was 1st)...signed by Cincinnati scouts' Dave Calaway and Larry Barton Jr...went 4-for-5, including a home run and 3 RBI, in his professional debut at Billings, only a few days past his 18th birthday...finished the 1983 season with a .324 average leading Billings to the Pioneer League Championship...in '84 was named to the Midwest League All-Star team and voted by managers as the best defensive shortstop in the league...named the best major league prospect in the Reds' organization by *Baseball America* after his 1st 2 seasons...despite bypassing Class AA completely, he got off to a quick start with Denver in 1985...was hitting .288 when he turned 20 on June 4, but suffered a stress fracture in his right shin a few days later and was on the Disabled List for the better part of the remainder of the season...despite his absence, American Association managers voted him 1 of the top 3 prospects in the league...Kurt is a graduate of Thousand Oaks (CA) High, where he hit .552 with 25 consecutive stolen bases his senior year...was named Southern California Player-of-the-Year...completed his high school career with a .440 average with 50 steals in 52 attempts...his father Ron was an infielder with the Washington Senators in 1961-62.

# STILLWELL Continued

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983 Billings	.324	65	250	47	81	10	1	2	44	42	28	5
1984 Cedar Rapids	.251	112	382	63	96	15	1	4	33	70	53	24
1985 Denver	.264	59	182	28	48	7	4	1	22	21	23	5
1986 Denver	.233	10	30	2	7	0	0	0	2	2	4	2
Cincinnati	.229	104	279	31	64	6	1	0	26	30	47	6
1987 Cincinnati	.258	131	395	54	102	20	7	4	33	32	50	4
1988 KANSAS CITY	.251	128	459	63	115	28	5	10	53	47	76	6
1989 KANSAS CITY	.261	130	463	52	121	20	7	7	54	42	64	9
1990 KANSAS CITY	.249	144	506	60	126	35	4	3	51	39	60	0
A.L. Totals	.254	402	1428	175	362	83	16	20	158	128	200	15
N.L. Totals	.246	235	674	85	166	26	8	4	59	62	97	10
M.L. Totals	.251	637	2102	260	528	109	24	24	217	190	297	25

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR CLUB, SITE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988 A.L., Cin.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1983 Selected by Cincinnati in 1st round of June Free Agent Draft.

1987 Obtained by Royals with pitcher Ted Power in exchange for pitcher Danny Jackson and shortstop Angel Salazar, November 6.

## VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

1990										CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI			AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.249	144	506	60	126	3	51			.254	402	1428	175	362	20	158
Home	.268	73	254	37	68	3	34			.251	202	720	95	181	9	89
Road	.230	71	252	23	58	0	17			.256	200	708	80	181	11	69
Baltimore	.257	10	35	3	9	1	4			.306	28	108	12	33	2	10
Boston	.308	9	39	2	12	0	2			.268	28	112	15	30	2	11
California	.244	12	41	2	10	0	5			.265	32	117	8	31	2	15
Chicago	.268	11	41	3	11	0	2			.253	27	99	13	25	0	7
Cleveland	.302	12	43	7	13	0	3			.237	30	97	16	23	1	6
Detroit	.231	11	39	4	9	0	3			.256	35	117	12	30	0	11
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	.326	12	43	8	14	0	3			.278	32	115	12	32	0	6
Minnesota	.184	12	38	5	7	0	3			.242	36	120	16	29	5	20
New York	.200	10	40	6	8	0	5			.226	27	93	16	21	1	11
Oakland	.171	11	41	6	7	1	8			.200	28	105	7	21	1	11
Seattle	.385	10	26	7	10	0	3			.304	30	112	19	34	2	14
Texas	.224	13	49	6	11	1	5			.248	38	141	22	35	2	21
Toronto	.161	11	31	1	5	0	5			.196	31	92	7	18	2	15
East	.259	75	270	31	70	1	25			.255	211	734	90	187	8	70
West	.237	69	236	29	56	2	26			.252	191	694	85	175	12	88
Before ASG	.285	75	270	38	77	1	33									
After ASG	.208	69	236	22	49	2	18									
Day	.308	34	130	15	40	1	13									
Night	.229	110	376	45	86	2	38									
vs. LHP	.211	69	128	21	27	0	20									
vs. RHP	.262	135	378	39	99	3	31									
Pinch Hitter	.222	9	9	0	2	0	1									
Design. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
April	.386	17	57	10	22	1	9									
May	.273	27	99	14	27	0	7									
June	.264	24	87	10	23	0	12									
July	.182	25	99	9	18	1	10									
August	.230	25	87	9	20	0	6									
September	.200	24	70	8	14	1	7									
October	.236	2	7	0	2	0	0									
Longest hitting streak--11 games (July 31-August 12)																

## STILLWELL'S BESTS

Season	
AVG.	.261--1989
H	126--1990
HR	10--1988
RBI	54--1989
SB	9--1989
Hit Strk	13--1989
Game	
H	4--3 times, latest at Cal., 6-13-90
HR	2--at Min., 5-16-89
RBI	4--5 times, latest vs. Oak., 9-24-90
SB	2--vs. Oak., 6-13-89

## Stillwell In Domes

Year	H	AB	HR	X-Base	RBI	AVG.
1986	2	9	0	0	0	.222
1987	13	38	0	2	6	.342
1988	9	24	3	7	13	.375
1989	21	57	3	6	8	.368
1990	11	41	0	3	4	.268
Total	56	169	6	18	31	.331

## #40 Mel Stottlemyre, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 27; **Born:** 12-28-63 in Prosser, WA; **Resides:** Yakima, WA; **Full Name:** Melvin Leon Stottlemyre, Jr.; **Married:** Lisa; **Acquired:** Obtained from Houston Astros in exchange for Buddy Biancalana, 7-30-87; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 80 days.

**1990 Notes:** Mel split the season between the Royals and their Triple-A club in Omaha...invited to the big league spring training camp as a non-roster player...contract was purchased by the Royals on July 16 when Bret Saberhagen went on the Disabled List...made his major league debut the next night at New York...allowed 2 hits and 3 runs in 1.0 inning of work in his initial outing...allowed 3 earned runs over his next 13.0 innings...tossed 6.0 innings of 3-hit shutout ball vs. Baltimore on July 29, the longest stint by a Royal reliever during the season...made his 1st big league start on September 5 at Chicago...it was also his best outing, as he tossed a 1-hitter for 7.0 innings, his longest performance...did not figure in the decision as KC dropped a 3-0 decision...final appearance came in a start vs. Toronto on September 11...worked 3.0 frames in taking the 8-4 loss, his only decision of the season...finished his rookie season with an 0-1 record and 4.88 ERA in 13 games...opened the season on the Disabled List...reported to Omaha on April 21...made 29 appearances for the O-Royals, all in relief, with 13 saves...his 1.51 ERA was 2nd among all Royal farmhands...saved 5 of 10 games in which he appeared in May with a 0.64 ERA...did not allow a run in 13 games covering 19.0 innings at Rosenblatt Stadium in Omaha...hurled 1.0 scoreless inning for the American League affiliates in the Triple-A All-Star Game held in Las Vegas.



**Minor League & Miscellaneous:** Mel was Houston's 1st pick in the secondary phase of the 1985 January Free Agent Draft...signed by Paul Weaver...has undergone 7 surgical procedures (2 on his right rotator cuff and 5 on his right knee) during his career...his rookie season was spent at Asheville (A) in the South Atlantic League...pitched the entire 1987 season in the Double-A Southern League...acquired by the Royals in a trade for Buddy Biancalana, July 30...placed on the Disabled List with a tender right shoulder, August 4, and was sidelined for the remainder of the season...1988 season ended prematurely as he suffered from a torn right rotator cuff and underwent surgery on June 8...spent the 1989 season rounding into pitching shape...opened the season in the extended spring training program...activated with Baseball City in the Florida State League in May...promoted to the Double-A Southern League where he was 3-0 with 6 saves and a 1.59 ERA in 16 relief outings for Memphis...promoted to Triple A Omaha in August...combined on his 3 stops to post a 5-3 record with 11 saves and a 3.17 ERA in 36 games...graduated Davis (WA) High School in 1982...attended the University of Nevada-Las Vegas...was 6-2 with a 4.28 ERA in 10 games in 1983...finished the '84 season with a 13-6 mark and a 4.85 ERA in 21 games (155.1 IP)...was named to the Southern California Baseball Association 1st team...his 13 wins rank 4th and his innings pitched 2nd on the UNLV single-season list...is the son of former New York Yankee hurler Mel Stottlemyre...brother Todd is a pitcher for the Toronto Blue Jays.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985 Asheville	5-4	2.75	14	13	1	0	0	79.0	65	33	24	38	70
1986 Osceola	0-7	7.82	9	8	0	0	0	35.2	48	38	31	26	25
Asheville	3-1	2.10	7	7	2	1	0	34.1	32	13	8	12	28
1987 Columbus	7-6	4.29	19	19	4	1	0	123.2	121	66	59	40	83
Memphis	0-0	4.91	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	1	2
1988 Memphis	3-2	2.40	7	7	1	0	0	45.0	41	18	12	14	29
1989 Baseball City	1-2	4.94	13	2	0	0	4	23.2	30	14	13	9	25
Memphis	3-0	1.59	16	0	0	0	6	22.2	15	4	4	9	18
Omaha	1-1	2.35	7	0	0	0	1	7.2	6	4	2	3	9
1990 Omaha	2-1	1.51	29	0	0	0	13	41.2	26	9	7	11	33
KANSAS CITY	0-1	4.88	13	2	0	0	0	31.1	35	18	17	12	14
M.L. Totals	0-1	4.88	13	2	0	0	0	31.1	35	18	17	12	14

1985 Selected by Houston in 1st round of January Free Agent Draft (secondary phase), signed by Paul Weaver.

1987 Obtained by Royals in exchange for shortstop Buddy Biancalana, July 30.

## STOTTLEMYRE Continued

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1990								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	0	1	0	4.88	13	31.1	35	17	0	1	0	4.88	13	31.1	35	17
Home	0	1	0	6.75	7	17.1	26	13	0	1	0	6.75	7	17.1	26	13
Road	0	0	0	2.57	6	14.0	9	4	0	0	0	2.57	6	14.0	9	4
Baltimore	0	0	0	3.00	4	12.0	10	4	0	0	0	3.00	4	12.0	10	4
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0	0	0	2.57	2	7.0	3	2	0	0	0	2.57	2	7.0	3	2
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	0	0	0	4.15	3	4.1	7	2	0	0	0	4.15	3	4.1	7	2
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	0	0	0	27.00	1	1.0	2	3	0	0	0	27.00	1	1.0	2	3
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	0	0	0	4.50	1	2.0	4	1	0	0	0	4.50	1	2.0	4	1
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	0	1	0	9.00	2	5.0	9	5	0	1	0	9.00	2	5.0	9	5
East	0	1	0	5.64	10	22.1	28	14	0	1	0	5.64	10	22.1	28	14
West	0	0	0	3.00	3	9.0	7	3	0	0	0	3.00	3	9.0	7	3
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	0	1	0	4.88	13	31.1	35	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Day	0	0	0	0.00	2	7.0	4	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Night	0	1	0	6.29	11	24.1	31	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Starter	0	1	0	4.50	2	10.0	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	0	0	0	5.06	11	21.1	27	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	0	0	0	4.50	4	12.0	11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	0	0	0	5.79	7	9.1	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September	0	1	0	4.50	2	10.0	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Longest winning streak--0																
Longest losing streak--1 (September 11)																

STOTTLEMYRE'S BESTS	
	Season
W	0
ERA	4.88--1990
SV	0
IP	31.1--1990
SO	14--1990
Win Strk.	0
	Game
Low-Hit	-
SO	3--twice, vs. Bal., 7-29-90 & at Chi., 9-5-90

### STOTTLEMYRE'S BESTS

	Season
W	0
ERA	4.88--1990
SV	0
IP	31.1--1990
SO	14--1990
Win Strk	0
	Game
Low-Hit	-
SO	3--twice, vs. Bal., 7-29-90 & at Chi., 9-5-90

## #4 Danny Tartabull, OF

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 28; **Born:** 10-30-62 in Miami, FL; **Resides:** Los Angeles, CA; **Full Name:** Danilo Tartabull; **Married:** Kellie; **Children:** Danica and Danny Jr.; **Acquired:** Obtained with Rick Luecken from Seattle Mariners in exchange for Scott Bankhead, Mike Kingery and Steve Shields, 12-10-86; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 5 years, 59 days.

**1990 Notes:** Injuries limited Danny to 88 games in 1990, his fewest in 5 big league seasons...still was able to hit 15 home runs and drive in 60 runs...led the club with a .433 average in spring training and belted a home run on Opening Day...suffered a tear of the right plantaris muscle while shagging fly balls prior to the 2nd game of the season...placed on the 15-day Disabled List on April 12 (retroactive to April 11) and did not return until May 18...put together a season-high 12-game hitting streak from June 7-19...batted at a .400 clip during the hot stretch, raising his season's average from .132 to .255...led the club with 19 RBI and tied for the team lead with 6 home runs during June...stroked his 3rd career inside-the-park home run at Seattle on June 28 off Russ Swan...tore his left groin muscle on July 13 at Boston and logged his 2nd stint on the 15-day DL...activated on July 31...belted 2 home runs in a game for the 5th time in his career at Baltimore on August 4...homered on 3 consecutive days, August 28-30...matched his career best with a 5-RBI game at Seattle on September 2...hit .321 vs. lefthanded pitching and .298 on the road...made 32 starts as the club's DH, hitting at a .271 clip...hit .260 with runners in scoring position.





## TARTABULL Continued

**M.L. Career Notes:** Danny owns a .281 batting average with 121 home runs and 435 RBI in 691 career games...has averaged 23.6 home runs and 84.2 RBI in his 5 full seasons...owns 6 grand slam home runs and 3 inside-the-park homers in his career...has 4 2-home run games with KC and 5 overall...his 93 home runs as a Royal ranks 8th on the club's top 10 list.

**1989--**finished with a .268 average, 18 home runs and 62 RBI...his home run total was 2nd on the club...opened the season with a career-best 13-game hitting streak...hit .413 during that stretch...logged 2 stints on the Disabled List, once with a bruised left knee and the other with a pulled groin muscle...belted career home run number 100 vs. Baltimore, July 30.

**1988--**became the 3rd player in Royals' history (joining John Mayberry and George Brett) to record back-to-back 100 RBI seasons as he drove in a career-high 102 runs...led the Royals in home runs with 26 and was among the league leaders in home runs (T8th), RBI (7th), doubles (T8th), slugging percentage (9th) and extra base hits (7th)...led the league and set a Royals' record by belting 3 grand slams, connecting at Texas, May 15 (Charlie Hough), vs. Baltimore, August 11 (Jay Tibbs) and at Seattle, September 20 (Terry Taylor)...his 38 doubles were a career-best...selected as the Royals' Player-of-the-Month in September after driving in 21 runs with a .304 average...logged a career-best 5-RBI game at Seattle, September 20.

**1987--**In his initial season with the Royals Danny became only the 2nd player in club history (George Brett-1985) to hit over .300 with 30 or more home runs and 100-plus RBI...finished the season with a .309 average, 34 home runs and 101 RBI...led the team in homers, RBI, total bases (315) and slugging percentage (.541) on his way to being honored as the Royals' Player-of-the-Year...tied for 3rd in the league in home runs, and was 9th in hits and on-base percentage (.315) and 10th in slugging...his home run count was the most ever by a Royals' outfielder eclipsing Amos Otis's mark of 26 in 1973...tied for the 2nd highest home run output in club history (Steve Balboni, 36 in 1985 and John Mayberry, 34 in 1975)...named the Royals' Player-of-the-Month for both June and September...slugged 3rd career-grand slam on October 2 off Minnesota's Frank Viola...100th RBI came on October 3 vs. Minnesota on an inside-the-park home run off Bert Blyleven...18 of his 34 homers either gave the Royals the lead or tied the score.

**1986--**placed 4th in the A.L. Rookie-of-the-Year balloting behind Jose Canseco, Wally Joyner and Mark Eichhorn...finished 2nd on the club in home runs and RBI...missed 16 games due to vitamin deficiency anemia...was hitting .355 with 4 home runs and 14 RBI in the season's 1st 8 games...began feeling weak and his batting average fell to .235 with 6 home runs and 22 RBI in 31 games by the time he was sidelined...went 4-for-5 with 2 triples and 2 RBI against Milwaukee on May 13 to raise his average 16 points...the next day he was placed on the D.L...was Seattle's Opening Day 2nd baseman, but was moved to leftfield after being reinstated from D.L...after a dozen games in leftfield, and 2 games at 3rd base, he became the M's regular rightfielder on June 23...belted 2 grand slam home runs.

**1985--**hit safely in 1st 3 games with a pair of doubles and 2 RBI upon his September 1 recall...hit his only home run, September 16 at Kansas City (off Danny Jackson)...in 19 games with the Mariners he posted an on-base percentage of .406 and a slugging percentage of .525.

**1984--**recalled September 6...in his 1st big-league at bat, September 11 vs. Texas, Danny collected his 1st hit, RBI and game-winning RBI with a pinch-hit, run-scoring single with 2-out in the bottom of the 9th inning...3 of his 1st 4 major-league RBI were game-winners and all occurred in his 1st 6 games...hit his 1st big-league home run, September 22 at Chicago off LaMarr Hoyt.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Danny was originally selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the 3rd round of the 1980 June Free Agent Draft...played in the Reds' system until Seattle chose him, January 20, 1983, in the compensation pool draft (Danny was compensation for Seattle losing Floyd Bannister through free agency to the White Sox)...compiled a .290 average (685-for-2360) with 102 home runs (17 per season), 419 RBI (70 per year) and 83 stolen bases (14 a year) in 6 full seasons on the minor league level...led the Florida State League in batting and was named the FSL's Player-of-the-Year in 1981...also led the league in doubles and finished 4th in homers, RBI and triples...at age 19, he was listed as the youngest player in the Eastern League in 1982...ranked among the league leaders in walks (3rd) and home runs (9th)...named the 2nd-best prospect in the league and the

## TARTABULL Continued

7th-best prospect in the Reds' organization by *Baseball America*...spent all of the '83 season at Chattanooga (AA) where he led the team in runs scored...was 2nd on the squad to Ivan Calderon in batting, at bats, hits, total bases (230), doubles and GWRBI (11)...was named the Topps' National Association Player-of-the-Month for September...spent the '84 campaign at Salt Lake City (AAA) where he led the club in RBI and triples...finished the Pacific Coast League season with a .493 slugging percentage...a 1980 graduate of Carol City High School in Miami, Danny played on the 1979 American Legion national championship team as well as the gold medalist team at the National Sports Festival in Colorado Springs, CO...is the son of former Kansas City A's outfielder Jose Tartabull.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980 Billings	.299	59	157	33	47	10	0	2	27	37	24	7
1981 Tampa	*.310	127	422	86	131	*28	10	14	81	90	77	11
1982 Waterbury	.227	126	409	64	93	17	3	17	63	89	120	12
1983 Chattanooga	.301	128	481	95	145	32	7	13	66	47	63	25
1984 Salt Lake City	.304	116	418	69	127	22	9	13	73	57	69	11
Seattle	.300	10	20	3	6	1	0	2	7	2	3	0
1985 Calgary	.300	125	473	102	142	14	3	*43	109	67	123	17
Seattle	.328	19	61	8	20	7	1	1	7	8	14	1
1986 Seattle	.270	137	511	76	138	25	6	25	96	61	157	4
1987 KANSAS CITY	.309	158	582	95	180	27	3	34	101	79	136	9
1988 KANSAS CITY	.274	146	507	80	139	38	3	26	102	76	119	8
1989 KANSAS CITY	.268	133	441	54	118	22	0	18	62	69	123	4
1990 KANSAS CITY	.268	88	313	41	84	19	0	15	60	36	93	1
M.L. Totals	.281	691	2435	357	685	139	13	121	435	331	645	27

\*Led League

1980 Selected by Reds in 3rd round of June Free Agent Draft.

1983 Selected from Cincinnati in compensation pool draft by the Seattle Mariners as compensation for the free agent signing of pitcher Floyd Bannister.

1986 Obtained from Seattle with pitcher Rick Lueken for pitchers Scott Bankhead and Steve Shields and outfielder Mike Kingery, December 10.

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1990							CAREER						
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.268	88	313	41	84	15	60	.281	691	2435	357	685	121	435
Home	.232	41	142	15	33	5	25	.278	342	1185	182	330	58	199
Road	.298	47	171	26	51	10	35	.284	349	1250	175	355	63	236
Baltimore	.217	5	23	4	5	3	7	.282	48	177	28	50	8	34
Boston	.100	3	10	1	1	0	0	.293	47	164	23	48	7	30
California	.289	10	38	8	11	1	3	.294	51	187	30	55	10	31
Chicago	.308	7	26	2	8	0	6	.325	61	212	36	69	12	41
Cleveland	.600	2	5	1	3	0	3	.284	44	148	22	42	7	26
Detroit	.139	10	36	1	5	1	4	.196	58	204	18	40	6	22
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.305	18	59	6	18	1	8
Milwaukee	.370	7	27	4	10	1	4	.314	47	172	25	54	8	29
Minnesota	.303	10	33	9	10	3	11	.298	60	208	44	62	20	50
New York	.143	6	21	1	3	0	4	.258	47	182	23	47	8	34
Oakland	.378	11	37	6	14	4	7	.317	56	180	27	57	13	37
Seattle	.277	13	47	4	13	2	11	.297	46	172	23	51	6	30
Texas	.100	4	10	0	1	0	0	.239	60	201	28	48	9	39
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.260	48	169	24	44	6	24
East	.205	33	132	12	27	5	22	.267	339	1216	163	325	50	199
West	.315	55	181	29	57	10	38	.295	352	1219	194	360	71	236
Before ASG	.240	42	154	19	37	8	27	<div>TARTABULL'S BESTS</div> <div>Season</div> <div>AVG. .309--1987</div> <div>H 180--1987</div> <div>HR 34--1987</div> <div>RBI 102--1988</div> <div>SB 9--1987</div> <div>Hit Strk 13--1989</div> <div>Game</div> <div>H 4--several times, last vs. Sea., 9-20-88</div> <div>HR 2-4 times, latest vs. Cle., 5-21-88</div> <div>RBI 5--twice, at Sea., 9-20-88 &amp; 9-2-90</div> <div>SB 1--several times</div>						
After ASG	.296	46	159	22	47	7	33							
Day	.284	17	67	11	19	6	19							
Night	.264	71	246	30	65	9	41							
vs. LHP	.321	51	106	15	34	5	17							
vs. RHP	.242	79	207	26	50	10	43							
Pinch Hitter	.250	4	4	0	1	0	0							
Design. Hitter	.271	32	118	13	32	4	19							
April	.400	1	5	2	2	1	2							
May	.119	12	42	1	5	1	4							
June	.303	24	89	15	27	6	19							
July	.222	8	27	3	6	0	6							
August	.290	28	100	14	29	6	16							
September	.214	15	70	6	15	1	13							
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Longest hitting streak--12 games (June 7-19)														

## #25 Gary Thurman, OF

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 26; **Born:** 11-12-64 in Indianapolis, IN; **Resides:** Indianapolis, IN; **Full Name:** Gary Montez Thurman, Jr.; **Married:** Paula; **Children:** Andrew and Brytoney; **Acquired:** Selected in 1st round of 1983 June Free Agent Draft; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 1 year, 141 days.

**1990 Notes:** Gary opened the season on the major league roster...played in 8 games in April including 4 starts for the Royals...optioned to Omaha on May 1 when the rosters were reduced from 27 to 25 players...recalled on September 11 following the Triple-A playoffs...played in 15 more games at the major league level...batted .271 in his 2nd stint...put together back-to-back 3-hit performances vs. Cleveland on September 15 and at Minnesota 2 nights later, matching his career high for hits in a game...hit safely in a season-high 4 straight games from September 15-22...finished with a .233 average in 23 contests...hit .364 (12-for-33) vs. lefthanded pitching...nearly won the American Association batting title while at Omaha...led the league in hitting after the last regularly scheduled game...however, a 1st place tie between Nashville and Buffalo allowed the Bisons' Mark Ryal to gain 2 hits in 4 at bats in a 1-game playoff, giving him enough at bats to qualify for the batting title...Gary's .331 average was 2nd among all Royal farmhands, while his 39 stolen bases (in 51 attempts) was the 5th best total...hit over .300 in May (.310), June (.306), July (.318) and August (.395)...earned Most Valuable Player honors in the American Association Championship Series after hitting .533 (15-for-27).



**M.L. Career Notes:** Gary owns a .224 average in 157 big league games...has 29 stolen bases in 32 career chances...owns 4 3-hit games in his career...longest hitting streak is 4 games, accomplished twice.

**1989--**used primarily as a defensive replacement in the outfield and as a pinch runner...won a spot on the Opening Day roster with a strong spring training (.318), but pulled a groin muscle late in the spring and opened the season on the Disabled List...activated April 13...placed on the 15-day D.L. on June 10 with a sprained left wrist...spent from June 15 to July 5 at Omaha on the 20-day rehabilitation program...reactivated July 26...successful on all 16 stolen base attempts, tying the American League record for stolen bases in a season without getting thrown out, previously set by Jimmy Sexton with Oakland in 1982...the major league record is 21 set by the Mets' Kevin McReynolds in 1988...stole 2 bases in a game for the 1st time in his career, at Toronto on August 1 and duplicated the feat vs. Boston 7 days later...hit safely in a career-high 4 straight games, July 26-29.

**1988--**logged 2 stints with the Royals, spending the months of June and September with the major league club...hit .167 in 35 games at the major league level...was recalled for the 1st time on June 3...was a .129 hitter in his 1st tour of duty before being optioned back to the Triple-A level on July 2...recalled for the 2nd time on September 7...hit .200 during his 2nd stay...best game came on the season's final day, collecting 3 hits against the White Sox...stole 5 bases in 6 attempts.

**1987--**contract was purchased August 30...major league debut came that night at Chicago...was 1-for-4 (a 6th inning single off Richard Dotson) with a stolen base and run scored...picked up his 1st extra-base hit (a double) and 1st RBI against the White Sox, September 6...best game came at Oakland, September 13...went 3-for-4 with a run scored and a stolen base...was successful in 7 of 9 stolen base attempts.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Gary was KC's 1st-round choice in the 1983 June Free Agent Draft (21st player taken overall)...signed by Art Stewart...has averaged 45.8 stolen bases in 8 seasons...named to his league's all-star team 3 times...has led his league in fielding twice and stolen bases 3 times...was named by *Baseball America* as 1 of the top 10 major league prospects in the Florida State League in '85...set a Fort Myers record with 70 stolen bases...was a 1986 Southern League All-Star...finished 10th in the league's batting race with a career-best .312 mark and ranked 2nd in stolen bases (53) and triples (career-best and Memphis-record 12)...batted

## THURMAN Continued

.293 in 115 games with Omaha in 1987 prior to being called up to KC...led the American Association in stolen bases with 58...opened the 1988 season with Omaha and logged a .251 average in 106 games at the Triple-A level...his 77 runs scored led the club...stole a team-high 35 bases...tallied 16 outfield assists...signed a baseball letter-of-intent with the University of Miami (FL) before deciding to go pro...also was heavily recruited to play football (he was an all-state quarterback his senior year at Indianapolis North Central High)...was a prep All-America baseball player, but played only 2 years of high school baseball...in his senior campaign, Gary helped lead his team to a 23-1 mark and the top ranking in the state of Indiana...was a member of the gold-medalist U.S. baseball team at the National Sports Festival in Colorado Springs, 1982...has a twin sister and triplet brothers and sister.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Sarasota	.256	59	203	32	52	8	2	0	19	34	58	*31
1984	Charleston	.228	129	478	71	109	6	8	6	51	81	127	44
1985	Ft. Myers	.302	134	453	68	137	9	9	0	45	68	93	*70
1986	Memphis	.312	131	525	88	164	24	12	7	62	56	81	53
	Omaha	.500	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
1987	Omaha	.293	115	450	88	132	14	9	8	39	48	84	*58
	KANSAS CITY	.296	27	81	12	24	2	0	0	5	8	20	7
1988	Omaha	.251	106	422	77	106	12	6	3	40	38	80	35
	KANSAS CITY	.167	35	66	6	11	1	0	0	2	4	20	5
1989	KANSAS CITY	.195	72	87	24	17	2	1	0	5	15	26	16
	Omaha	.219	17	64	5	14	3	2	0	3	7	18	5
1990	KANSAS CITY	.233	23	60	5	14	3	0	0	3	2	12	1
	Omaha	.331	98	381	65	156	14	8	0	26	31	68	39
M.L. Totals		.224	157	294	47	66	8	1	0	15	29	78	29

\*Led League

1983 Selected by Royals in 1st round (21st pick) of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Art Stewart.

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

1990								CAREER							
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	
Season	.233	23	60	5	14	0	3	.224	157	294	47	66	0	15	
Home	.176	13	34	4	6	0	2	.220	74	141	24	31	0	9	
Road	.308	10	26	1	8	0	1	.229	83	153	23	35	0	6	
Baltimore	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	.250	9	16	3	4	0	1	
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.294	8	17	3	5	0	1	
California	.158	6	19	1	3	0	1	.176	26	51	6	9	0	1	
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.205	18	44	5	9	0	3	
Cleveland	.429	4	7	2	3	0	0	.429	5	7	2	3	0	0	
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.000	7	4	1	0	0	0	
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Milwaukee	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	.200	6	10	2	2	0	0	
Minnesota	.556	2	9	1	5	0	0	.348	11	23	4	8	0	2	
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.333	3	3	1	1	0	0	
Oakland	.000	1	5	0	0	0	1	.180	23	50	7	9	0	3	
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.300	20	30	6	9	0	2	
Texas	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	.063	10	16	4	1	0	0	
Toronto	.250	4	8	1	2	0	1	.261	11	23	3	6	0	2	
East	.286	11	21	3	6	0	1	.263	49	80	15	21	0	4	
West	.121	12	39	2	8	0	2	.210	108	214	32	45	0	11	
Before ASG	.083	8	12	0	1	0	0	<div>THURMAN'S BESTS</div> <div>Season</div> <div>AVG. .296--1987</div> <div>H 24--1987</div> <div>HR 0</div> <div>RBI 5--1987 &amp; 1989</div> <div>SB 16--1989</div> <div>Hit Strk 4--1989 &amp; 1990</div> <div>Game</div> <div>H 3--4 times, latest at Min., 8-17-90</div> <div>HR 0</div> <div>RBI 2--3 times, latest vs. Min., 5-29-89</div> <div>SB 2--twice, latest vs. Bos., 8-8-89</div>							
After ASG	.271	15	48	5	13	0	3								
Day	.143	6	14	1	2	0	0								
Night	.261	15	46	4	12	0	3								
vs. LHP	.364	11	33	4	12	0	3								
vs. RHP	.074	17	27	1	2	0	0								
Pinch Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
April	.083	8	12	0	1	0	0								
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
September	.271	14	48	5	13	0	3								
October	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0								
Longest hitting streak--4 games (September 15-22)															

## #34 Hector Wagner, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 22; **Born:** 11-26-68 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **Full Name:** Hector Raul Wagner; **Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted Free Agent, 5-13-86; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 29 days (Rookie).

**1990 Notes:** Hector's contract was purchased from Memphis on September 8...made his debut as a starter vs. Toronto on September 10...suffered a 6-1 loss after allowing 10 hits and 5 earned runs in 6.1 innings...made 5 appearances at the big league level, all starts...was 0-2 with an 8.10 ERA...longest stint came when he worked 8.0 innings at California on September 26...allowed 6 hits and 5 runs in that contest, while fanning a career-high 7 batters...other loss came in his final outing, at Cleveland on October 2...got the call to the majors after posting a 12-4 record and 2.03 ERA in 40 games for the Southern League Champion Chicks...his 2.03 ERA was the 6th best mark among Royal farmhands, 2nd in the league and the 4th best among all Double-A hurlers...allowed 114 hits in 133.1 innings, the 7th highest innings count by a Royal minor leaguer...made 1 start in his first 27 appearances, then started 10 of his final 13 outings...posted a 3-1 record and 0.91 ERA in 6 starts in August, including his only complete game, a shutout at Jacksonville...was 6-2 with a 1.80 ERA as a starter and 6-2 with a 2.24 ERA in relief...posted a 2-0 mark with a 0.79 ERA in 9 games during May, and allowed but 5 earned runs in his first 41.1 innings, a 1.09 ERA...was 6-0 with a 1.55 ERA at home.



**Minor League and Miscellaneous Notes:** Hector was signed as a non-drafted free agent by Royals' scout Hilario Soriano, May 13, 1986...came to the United States in 1987 and hurled for Sarasota in the Gulf Coast League...was 1-3 with a 3.06 ERA in 13 games, 12 as a starter...walked 12 while fanning 28 in 53.0 innings...was a key figure in the starting rotation for Eugene in the Class A Northwest League, earning a spot on the Royals' winter roster for the 1st time in his career...appeared in 15 games, all starts, posting a 4-9 mark and 3.68 ERA...allowed 76 hits while leading the Eugene staff with 85.2 innings pitched...was 6-11 with a 4.56 ERA for Appleton in the Midwest League in 1989...played for Carlos in Ramirez League (Santo Domingo, D.R.) as a youngster.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Puerto Plata	4-1	2.63	10	9	2	0	0	64.2	59	31	19	25	28
1987	Sarasota	1-3	3.06	13	12	0	0	0	53.0	63	26	18	12	28
1988	Eugene	4-9*	3.68	15	15	0	0	0	85.2	76	46	35	28	67
1989	Appleton	6-11	4.56	24	23	3	0	0	130.1	149	79	66	29	71
1990	Memphis	12-4	2.03	40	11	1	1	1	133.1	114	37	30	41	63
	KANSAS CITY	0-2	8.10	5	5	0	0	0	23.1	32	24	21	11	14
M.L. Totals		0-2	8.10	5	5	0	0	0	23.1	32	24	21	11	14

\*Led League

1986 Signed by Royals as a non-drafted free agent, May 13, signed by Hilario Soriano.

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

#### 1990 & CAREER

	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	0	2	0	8.10	5	23.1	32	21
Home	0	1	0	6.14	3	14.2	23	10
Road	0	1	0	11.42	2	8.2	9	11
California	0	0	0	4.50	2	14.0	12	7
Cleveland	0	1	0	27.00	2	3.0	10	9
Toronto	0	1	0	7.11	1	6.1	10	5
East	0	2	0	13.50	3	9.1	20	14
West	0	0	0	4.50	2	14.0	12	7
After ASG	0	2	0	8.10	5	23.1	32	21
Day	0	0	0	5.40	2	8.1	13	5
Night	0	2	0	9.60	3	15.0	19	16
Starter	0	2	0	8.10	5	23.1	32	21
September	0	1	0	5.96	4	22.2	29	15
October	0	1	0	81.00	1	0.2	3	6

Longest winning streak--0

Longest losing streak--2 (September 10-October 2)

### WAGNER'S BESTS

#### Season

W	0
ERA	8.10--1990
SV	0
IP	23.1--1990
SO	14--1990
Win Strk	0

#### Game

Low-Hit	~
SO	7--at Cal., 9-26-90

# 1991 Non-Roster Players

## #11 Andy Allanson, C

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 225; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 29; Born: 12-22-61 in Richmond, VA; Resides: Cleveland, OH; Full Name: Andrew Neal Allanson; Married: Laurie; Acquired: Signed as a Free Agent, 1-18-91; Contract Status: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; M.L. Service: 3 years, 75 days.

**1990 Notes:** Andy went to spring training as a member of the Cleveland Indians 40-man roster...was released by the Tribe on May 29...signed by the Texas organization to a Triple-A contract and played 13 games for Oklahoma City in the American Association...was released by the Rangers and signed by the independent Salinas Spurs in the Class-A California League...hit .291 with 3 home runs and 18 RBI in 36 games for the Spurs.

**M.L. Career Notes:** Andy has played in 395 games at the major league level, all with the Cleveland Indians...owns a .246 batting average with 12 home runs and 112 RBI...top hitting streak is 9 games, set in 1989...owns 1 career grand slam...has thrown out 81 of 315 baserunners (26 percent) attempting to steal during his 4-year tenure...has a .980 career fielding percentage...Tribe was 185-188 when he started in back of the plate.

**1989--**recovered from a fractured right cheekbone in spring training and began the season as the Tribe's number 1 receiver...hit .382 during a career-high 9-game hitting streak, April 28-May 7...threw out 19 of 93 runners attempting to steal, 20 percent...hit .252 after the break.

**1988--**caught the most games of any American League catcher (133)...also led the league's receivers in putouts (691), total chances (762) and double plays (11)...set career highs in home runs (5) and RBI (50)...also had career highs in games, at bats, runs, hits and doubles...belted 1st career grand slam on June 19 off New York's Charlie Hudson...missed 18 games while on the Disabled List with a fractured tip of right thumb...led the Tribe with a .306 batting average with runners in scoring position.

**1987--**started the season with Triple-A Buffalo before being called up on July 22...batted .309 with 3 homers and 13 RBI in his final 40 games.

**1986--**rookie season was capped by his selection to the Topps and *Baseball Digest* All-Rookie teams...singled in his 1st major league at bat off Baltimore's Mike Flanagan on April 7...was 3-for-4 with an RBI in his debut...belted 1st home run on June 23 at Seattle off Jim Beattie...had 10 stolen bases, the most by an Indian catcher since Frankie Pytlak stole 16 in 1937.

**Minor League and Miscellaneous:** Andy was Cleveland's 2nd round pick in the 1983 June draft...signed by Bobby Malkmus...began pro career by dividing time between Batavia and Waterloo...was invited to the Indians' spring training camp in 1984...split the season between Waterloo and Double-A Buffalo...spent the entire '85 season at Waterbury and earned Eastern League All-Star honors by leading the loop with a .312 average...stole 22 bases, most of any catcher in pro baseball...placed on the Tribe's 40-man roster after the season...graduated from Varina High in Richmond (VA) in 1980...played baseball, basketball and football...was the team MVP and made All-District in all 3 sports...attended the University of Richmond where he earned All-America honors and set numerous school records, including hits and RBI...played Little League and American Legion ball.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983 Batavia	.262	51	145	27	38	3	0	0	6	25	16	3
Waterloo	.200	17	50	4	10	0	0	0	0	7	10	1
1984 Waterloo	.271	46	144	14	39	5	0	0	10	10	16	6
Buffalo	.252	39	111	12	28	4	0	0	11	15	18	0
1985 Waterbury	*.312	120	420	69	131	17	1	0	47	52	25	22
1986 Cleveland	.225	101	293	30	66	7	3	1	29	14	36	10
1987 Buffalo	.272	76	276	21	75	8	0	4	39	9	36	2
Cleveland	.266	50	154	17	41	6	0	3	16	9	30	1
1988 Cleveland	.263	133	434	44	114	11	0	5	50	25	63	5
1989 Cleveland	.232	111	323	30	75	9	1	3	17	23	47	4
1990 Oklahoma City	.100	13	40	3	4	0	0	0	4	6	7	0
Salinas	.291	36	127	21	39	6	1	3	18	19	22	6
M.L. Totals	.246	395	1204	121	296	33	4	12	112	71	176	20

\*Led League



## ALLANSON Continued

- 1983 Selected by Cleveland Indians in 2nd round of June free agent draft, signed by Bobby Malkmus.  
 1990 Released by Cleveland, March 29.  
 1990 Signed by Texas Rangers as a free agent.  
 1990 Released by Texas.  
 1990 Signed by independent Salinas as a free agent.  
 1991 Signed by Royals as a free agent, January 18.

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE CAREER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.246	395	1204	121	296	12	112
Home	.239	201	594	60	142	7	66
Road	.252	194	610	61	154	5	46
Baltimore	.250	32	96	9	24	0	11
Boston	.175	34	103	9	18	1	4
California	.250	23	68	12	17	1	5
Chicago	.232	26	82	5	19	1	10
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	.315	36	111	13	35	3	9
Kansas City	.241	27	87	8	21	0	7
Milwaukee	.297	35	118	13	35	0	21
Minnesota	.309	25	68	8	21	0	6
New York	.242	35	120	10	29	2	11
Oakland	.243	27	70	6	17	1	7
Seattle	.209	28	91	10	19	1	7
Texas	.180	31	89	6	16	1	11
Toronto	.248	36	101	12	25	1	3
East	.256	208	649	66	166	7	59
West	.234	187	555	55	130	5	53

### ALLANSON'S BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.263--1988
H	114--1988
HR	5--1988
RBI	50--1988
SB	10--1986
Hit Strk.	9--1989
	Game
H	4--twice, at Bal., 4-21-86 & at Mil., 8-27-87
HR	1--12 times, latest at Det., 9-3-89
RBI	4--twice, at Mil., 5-20-86 & at NY., 6-19-88
SB	1--20 times, latest at Bal., 9-4-89

## Suspended Game Rule

A game terminated for any of the following reasons will be a suspended game **IF** it has progressed far enough to be an official game (i.e. 4 1/2 or 5 innings):

- (1) A curfew imposed by law
- (2) A pre-arranged time limit
- (3) Darkness where local law prohibits turning on the lights or where lights are not available.

**Light Failure:** A game terminated by light failure or malfunction of a mechanical device under the control of the home club will be a suspended game **anytime after it starts**.

**Inning in Progress (Added in '80):** If weather forces the termination of a legal game while an inning is in progress, it will become a suspended game if either of the following conditions exists:

- (1) The **visiting team** has scored one or more runs to tie the game, and the **home team** has not scored.
- (2) The **visiting team** has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the **home team** has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

**Note:** If a legal game is **tied** when called because of weather and neither of the above situations prevails, it is a **tie game** and must be **replayed in its entirety**.

**Procedures for Resumption of Play:** Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next single game between the two clubs on the **same ground**. If that is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in A.L. Regulation 5.2 (c).

## #62 Jacob Brumfield, OF

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 25; Born: 5-27-65 in Bogalusa, LA; **Resides:** Hammond, LA; **Full Name:** Jacob Donnell Brumfield; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 8-16-86; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie).

**1990 Notes:** Jacob put together his best season as a professional with the Baseball City Royals...won the Florida State League batting title with a .336 average, the top mark recorded in the Royals' organization...earned the rightfielder's spot on the league's post-season All-Star team...tied for 4th in the league with 24 doubles and finished 5th in the loop with 47 stolen bases...led the FSL in on-base percentage with a .429 mark and topped the league's outfielders with 17 assists...hit .395 in April, .347 in May and .378 in July...earned the Florida State League's Topps Player-of-the-Month award for July after hitting .378 (34-for-90) with 16 runs scored, 14 RBI and 13 stolen bases in 27 games...stole his 47 bases in 57 attempts...led the team with 66 runs scored and 125 hits...finished the season at Omaha, his 1st career stint at the Triple-A level...promoted on August 3...responded with a .325 average and 10 stolen bases in 13 attempts...belted 2 home runs in 24 games for Omaha after going 109 games for Baseball City without a round tripper...combined on his 2 stops to hit .334 with 57 stolen bases, both tops among Royal farmhands, while his 30 doubles ranked 2nd behind Memphis' Jeff Conine.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Jacob graduated from Hammond (LA) High, 1983...originally selected by the Chicago Cubs in the 7th round of the 1983 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Cubs' scout Bill Capps...played his 1st professional season with Pikeville in the Appalachian League...underwent shoulder surgery in 1984...did not play in either the 1984 or '85 seasons...released by the Cubs in 1985...signed by Royals' scout Ken Gonzales as a free agent, August 16, 1986...played briefly with Fort Myers at the end of the '86 season, hitting .317 in 12 games...returned to Fort Myers to open the '87 campaign...hit .245 with 43 stolen bases in 379 at bats...promoted to Memphis and batted at a .333 average in 9 contests at the Double-A level...spent the entire 1988 campaign with the Royals' Double-A club in Memphis as the Chicks' centerfielder...led the team and finished 3rd in the league with 47 stolen bases in 54 attempts...added to the Royals' 40-man roster following the season...played at the Double-A level again in 1989...led Memphis with 28 stolen bases...was dropped from the 40-man roster following the season and became a 6-year minor league free agent...re-signed by the Royals December 12, 1989...owns 177 stolen bases over his last 4 seasons, an average of 44.3 per year.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983 Pikeville	.257	42	113	17	29	0	1	3	15	25	34	8
1984 Pikeville												
1985												
1986 Fort Myers	.317	12	41	3	13	3	1	1	5	2	11	0
1987 Fort Myers	.245	114	379	56	93	14	10	6	34	45	78	43
Memphis	.333	9	39	7	13	3	2	1	6	3	8	2
1988 Memphis	.226	128	433	70	98	15	5	6	28	52	104	47
1989 Memphis	.228	104	346	43	79	14	2	1	25	53	74	28
1990 Baseball City	+.336	109	372	66	125	24	3	0	40	60	44	47
Omaha	.325	24	77	10	25	6	1	2	11	7	14	10

### \*Led League

1983 Selected by Chicago Cubs in 7th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Bill Capps.

1985 Released by Chicago Cubs.

1986 Signed as a free agent by Royals, August 16, signed by Ken Gonzales.

## #28 Steve Crawford, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 240; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 32; Born: 4-29-58 in Pryor, OK; **Resides:** Leawood, KS; **Full Name:** Steven Ray Crawford; **Married:** Debra; **Children:** Ashley, Blake and Casey; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 3-7-89; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 7 years, 101 days.

**1990 Notes:** Steve was used as a middle reliever for the Royals in the 1990 campaign, making all 46 appearances out of the bullpen...won 5 of 9 decisions with a save and a 4.16 ERA...ERA was at 2.91 on August 30 and was still just 3.20 as late as September 14...pitched in 4 games in April before being placed on the 21-day Disabled List on April 25 (retroactive to April 21) with tendinitis in his right elbow...sent to Omaha on an injury rehabilitation assignment and rejoined KC on May 23...won 3 straight decisions from June 29-July 15...posted his lone save of the season vs. Milwaukee on August 10 with 4 innings of 1-hit shutout ball...made 9 consecutive appearances from August 3-25 without allowing a run over 18.0 innings (12 H, 14 SO)...finished the month with a 0.47 ERA...matched his career high with 6 K's in 2.2 frames vs. New York on May 25 and fanned 5 in 2.0 innings at Texas on September 9...did not pitch after September 21 due to a stiff neck...became a free agent after the season and re-signed by KC to a Triple-A contract.

**M.L. Career Notes:** Steve has nearly 8 years of big league service, the first 6 with the Boston Red Sox and the last 2 with the Royals...owns a career record of 27-21 with 18 saves...has won a game in both the American League Championship Series and in the World Series...has made 16 career starts but just 1 since 1981.

**1989--**signed by the Royals as a free agent in spring training and came to camp as a non-roster player...contract purchased from Omaha on July 4...logged 25 games, all in relief, with a 3-1 record and 2.83 ERA...earned the win in his Royals' debut with 2 perfect innings at Oakland on July 5...hurled 16.2 scoreless frames from July 28 through August 20.

**1987--**spent the entire season with the Red Sox, working 29 games in long and middle relief...was 5-4 with a 5.33 ERA...underwent surgery September 28 for bone chips in his right elbow.

**1986--**appeared in 40 games, all in relief...opened the season in middle relief and was scored upon once in 11 appearances thru May 27...went on the D.L. July 18 with a sore right shoulder...notched the win in game 5 of the ALCS vs. California...worked out of a bases-loaded, 1-out jam in the 9th...made 3 World Series appearances vs. the Mets...was the winner in Game 2.

**1985--**began the season in long relief and became the closer by season's end...led Sox with 12 saves in 19 save situations...made 1 start, a 5-4 win at Oakland on May 4...hurt his right forearm in that start and was placed on the 15-day D.L...activated May 22 and made 8 appearances before hurting his back...placed on the D.L. June 24 and returned July 8...saved both ends of a DH vs. Cleveland September 7.

**1984--**was 5-0 with a 3.34 ERA in 35 relief appearances with the Red Sox...lone save came August 25 vs. Cleveland...finished 19 games.

**1982--**spent most of the season rehabilitating his elbow after undergoing surgery for the removal of a bone spur...logged the final month of the season with the Sox...recorded his lone win at New York on October 1.

**1981--**was part of the starting rotation prior to the strike and worked out of the bullpen afterwards...developed elbow problems while playing winter ball in Venezuela...had elbow surgery December 31 to remove a bone spur.

**1980--**made the jump from Double-A Bristol to Boston in September...was 2-0 in 6 games with wins vs. Cleveland and at Toronto, both complete game performances, his only 2 major league complete games.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Steve was signed by the Red Sox as a free agent on May 6, 1978...attended Claremore (OK) J.C. where he won All-District and All-Regional honors in 1977-78 as a pitcher and 1st baseman...helped Winston-Salem win the 1979 Carolina League pennant...led the league in games started, innings pitched and hits allowed...tied for the league lead with 15 complete games...was 9-7 with Bristol in 1980 before getting the call to Boston...spent 1982 making a comeback from elbow surgery...in 1983 led Pawtucket in starts and innings pitched...signed by Los Angeles as a free agent in May, 1988...prepped at Salina (OK) High...won 3 letters in football and was All-Conference 3 years in basketball.

# CRAWFORD Continued

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978 Winston-Salem	9-5	3.44	19	14	5	1	0	110	109	53	42	48	60
1979 Winston-Salem	11-11	2.94	29	28	15	+3	0	*211	*208	88	+69	67	127
1980 Bristol	9-7	2.64	24	23	10	2	0	177	170	68	52	64	97
Boston	2-0	3.62	6	4	2	0	0	32	41	14	13	8	10
1981 Boston	0-5	4.99	14	11	0	0	0	158	69	38	32	18	29
1982 Pawtucket	1-4	4.11	10	10	1	0	0	46.0	55	25	21	15	20
Boston	1-0	2.00	5	0	0	0	0	9.0	14	3	2	0	2
1983 Pawtucket	8-11	5.18	27	27	4	1	0	154.2	181	98	89	80	104
1984 Pawtucket	2-1	1.96	7	0	0	0	2	18.1	11	10	4	9	8
Boston	5-0	3.34	35	0	0	0	1	62.0	69	31	23	21	21
1985 Boston	6-5	3.76	44	1	0	0	12	91.0	103	47	38	28	58
1986 Pawtucket	1-1	6.00	5	0	0	0	2	6.0	10	4	4	1	2
Boston	0-2	3.92	40	0	0	0	4	57.1	69	29	25	19	32
1987 Boston	5-4	5.33	29	0	0	0	0	72.2	91	48	43	32	43
1988 San Antonio	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	6.0	2	0	0	0	4
Albuquerque	3-6	3.81	32	2	0	0	3	54.1	59	31	23	25	36
1989 Omaha	3-1	2.93	22	0	0	0	2	43.0	41	18	14	9	32
KANSAS CITY	3-1	2.83	25	0	0	0	0	54.0	48	19	17	19	33
1990 KANSAS CITY	5-4	4.16	46	0	0	0	1	80.0	79	38	37	23	54
Omaha	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	2	0	0	2	11
M.L. Totals	27-21	4.01	244	16	2	0	18	516.0	583	267	230	168	282

\*Led League +Tied for League Lead

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986 Bos. vs. Cal.	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	2	1

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986 Bos. vs. N.Y.M.	1-0	6.23	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	3	3	0	4

1978 Signed by Boston as a free agent, May 6.

1988 Signed by Los Angeles as a free agent, May 12.

1989 Signed by Royals as a free agent, March 7.

## VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1990									CAREER								
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	
Season	5	4	1	4.16	46	80.0	79	37		27	21	18	4.01	244	516.0	583	230	
Home	4	1	1	4.09	27	50.2	44	23		17	7	11	4.16	135	279.0	318	129	
Road	1	3	0	4.30	19	29.1	35	14		10	14	7	3.84	109	237.0	265	101	
Baltimore	1	0	0	4.76	3	5.2	7	3		2	4	1	3.86	17	28.0	39	12	
Boston	1	0	0	0.00	2	4.0	4	0		1	0	0	1.13	4	8.0	8	1	
California	0	0	0	10.80	2	3.1	3	4		0	1	0	5.76	15	29.2	34	19	
Chicago	0	0	0	0.00	2	5.0	3	0		3	1	1	4.66	15	36.2	45	19	
Cleveland	0	0	0	8.00	4	9.0	11	8		4	0	5	4.63	23	56.1	66	29	
Detroit	1	0	0	2.08	3	4.1	3	1		2	2	2	5.29	20	34.0	46	20	
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		0	1	1	4.15	8	21.2	23	10	
Milwaukee	0	0	1	0.00	3	5.2	3	0		1	2	1	2.45	17	33.0	43	9	
Minnesota	1	0	0	2.45	5	7.1	6	2		3	2	2	3.02	24	47.2	46	16	
New York	1	1	0	6.00	5	9.0	11	6		4	3	0	5.37	26	55.1	80	33	
Oakland	0	1	0	3.86	4	9.1	11	4		3	2	2	3.03	17	35.2	33	12	
Seattle	0	1	0	3.86	6	7.0	6	3		1	1	1	2.23	20	40.1	25	10	
Texas	0	0	0	2.57	3	7.0	6	2		0	1	1	3.48	12	31.0	31	12	
Toronto	0	1	0	10.80	4	3.1	5	4		3	1	1	4.30	26	58.2	64	28	
East	4	2	1	4.83	24	41.0	44	22		17	12	10	4.35	133	273.1	346	132	
West	1	2	0	3.46	22	39.0	35	15		10	9	8	3.63	111	242.2	237	98	
Before ASG	2	1	0	3.94	20	32.0	28	14										
After ASG	3	3	1	4.31	26	48.0	51	23										
Day	2	3	0	5.85	13	20.0	27	13										
Night	3	1	1	3.60	33	60.0	52	24										
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-										
Reliever	5	4	1	4.16	46	80.0	79	37										
April	0	1	0	7.20	4	5.0	7	4										
May	0	0	0	1.17	3	7.2	5	1										
June	1	0	0	2.35	10	15.1	10	4										
July	3	1	0	5.60	10	17.2	23	11										
August	1	1	1	0.47	10	19.1	15	1										
September	0	1	0	9.60	9	15.0	19	16										
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-										

CRAWFORD'S BESTS	
Season	
W	6--1985
ERA	3.34--1984
SV	12--1985
IP	85.0--1981
SO	58--1985
Win Strk	3--1989 & 1990
Game	
Low-Hit	11--at Tor.
	8-28-80
SO	6-3 times, latest

Longest winning streak--3 games (June 29-July 15)

Longest losing streak--2 games (August 30-Sept. 1)

## CRAWFORD'S BESTS

### Season

W	6--1985
ERA	3.34--1984
SV	12--1985
IP	85.0--1981
SO	58--1985
Win Strk	3--1989 & 1990

### Game

Low-Hit	11--at Tor.
	8-28-80
SO	6-3 times, latest vs. NY, 5-25-90

## #54 Luis Encarnacion, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 27; **Born:** 10-20-63 in Santo Domingo, DR; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, DR; **Full Name:** Luis Martin Encarnacion; **Acquired:** Selected in the Minor League Draft, Rule 5, 12-8-87; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 33 days (Rookie).

**1990 Notes:** Luis spent the majority of the season with the Royals' Triple-A club in Omaha, but made his first 4 major league appearances with Kansas City...did not figure in a decision while logging a 7.84 ERA...contract was purchased from Omaha on July 27 when Luis Aquino went on the Disabled List...made his debut that night vs. Baltimore...retired the first 8 batters he faced in that outing before surrendering a home run to Sam Horn...struck out 3 batters in 3.0 innings that night...longest outing was 3.2 innings at Baltimore on August 3...also fanned 3 in that performance...outrighted to Omaha on August 28...was 6-5 with a 2.96 ERA in 44 games for the American Association and Alliance champions...saved 7 games...allowed 70 hits while fanning 62 in 76.0 innings.

**Career Notes:** Luis was originally signed by the Cleveland Indians...recommended by Hector Acevedo and Luis Isaac...won the Rolands Relief Man Award in the Midwest League in 1985 with 59 relief points, the 2nd most points of any minor league reliever that season...led the league with 24 saves and 49 games finished and tied for 4th with 53 appearances...was 4th in Eastern League in games finished (39) and 5th in appearances (46) with Waterbury in 1986...led Williamsport in saves (12) in 1987...led Memphis in saves (22) in 1988...split the '89 season between Memphis and Omaha...combined on the 2 stops for a 7-9 record, 7 saves and a 1.93 ERA.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984 Batavia	5-3	3.12	21	1	0	0	5	60.2	48	25	21	33	65
1985 Waterloo	8-5	2.67	53	0	0	0	24	91.0	63	31	27	36	107
1986 Waterbury	8-9	3.99	46	0	0	0	10	67.2	57	38	30	42	75
1987 Williamsport	4-5	3.90	43	1	0	0	12	55.1	61	24	24	22	34
1988 Memphis	4-3	2.77	49	0	0	0	22	78.0	60	27	24	28	64
1989 Memphis	4-4	2.09	20	0	0	0	2	47.1	32	21	11	20	44
Omaha	3-5	1.78	31	0	0	0	5	50.2	39	10	10	18	41
1990 Omaha	6-5	2.96	44	0	0	0	7	76.0	70	30	25	30	62
KANSAS CITY	0-0	7.84	4	0	0	0	0	10.1	14	10	9	4	8
M.L. Totals	0-0	7.84	4	0	0	0	0	10.1	14	10	9	4	8

\*Led League

1984 Signed by Cleveland Indians.

1987 Selected by Royals in Rule 5 Draft, December 8.

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE 1990 & CAREER

	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	0	0	0	7.84	4	10.1	14	9
Home	0	0	0	4.50	2	4.0	3	2
Road	0	0	0	9.95	2	6.1	11	7
Baltimore	0	0	0	6.75	2	6.2	8	5
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	0	0	0	10.13	1	2.2	4	3
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	0	0	0	9.00	1	1.0	2	1
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East	0	0	0	7.84	4	10.1	14	9
West	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	0	0	0	7.84	4	10.1	14	9
Day	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Night	0	0	0	7.84	4	10.1	14	9
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	0	0	0	7.84	4	10.1	14	9
July	0	0	0	6.35	2	5.2	5	4
August	0	0	0	9.64	2	4.2	9	5

### ENCARNACION'S BESTS

	Season
W	0
ERA	7.84-1990
SV	0
IP	10.1-1990
SO	8-1990
Win Strk	0
	Game
Low-Hit	-
SO	3-twice, vs. Bal., 7-27-90 & at Bal., 8-3-90

## #29 Tommy Hinzo, INF

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right; Age: 26; Born: 6-18-64 in San Diego, CA; Resides: Chula Vista, CA; Full Name: Thomas Lee Hinzo; Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 6-13-90; Contract Status: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; M.L. Service: 138 days.

**1990 Notes:** Tommy began the year on the Colorado Springs roster in the Cleveland organization...contract was purchased by Atlanta for cash considerations March 17...assigned to Triple-A Richmond...assigned to Double-A Greenville on April 30...hit .260 in 25 games before being released on June 9...signed by the Royals as a free agent on June 13 and reported to Memphis...promoted to Triple-A Omaha on July 17...played in 35 games for the O-Royals, most among his 4 stops during the campaign...combined on the 4 stops to hit .231 in 97 contests.

**M.L. Career Notes:** Tommy has played 85 games in the major leagues, all with Cleveland...67 of those contests came in 1987...owns 1 5-hit game, September 5, 1987 vs. Boston.

**1989--**purchased by the Indians on August 7...strained muscles in the back of his left hand in his 2nd start, August 8 at New York...placed on the 15-day Disabled List...appeared in 15 more games, starting once at short and twice at 2nd base...broke his left wrist playing in the Dominican Winter League.

**1987--**made major league debut on July 16, collecting 1st hit, a single, off Richard Dotson...teamed with shortstop Jay Bell to become the youngest double play combination in Tribe history...hit 1st major league home run off John Cerutti on August 9 at Cleveland.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Tommy was selected by Cleveland in the 7th round of the 1986 June draft...signed by Eddie Bane...led the New York-Penn League in hitting in 1986...ranked 3rd in Carolina League with 49 stolen bases in 1987...was on Tribe 40-man roster in 1988...graduated Hilltop (Chula Vista, CA) High, 1982...attended Southwestern J.C. where he played baseball and football...attended University of Arizona where he played baseball...was a member of the 1986 National Championship team...set school record with 45 stolen bases.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986 Batavia	.333	55	219	35	73	7	3	1	15	12	44	24
1987 Kinston	.278	65	266	64	74	11	1	0	25	32	44	49
Williamsport	.242	26	99	16	24	2	1	0	9	13	18	11
Cleveland	.265	67	257	31	68	9	3	3	21	10	47	9
1988 Colorado Springs	.232	119	449	67	104	14	4	1	29	46	76	32
1989 Colorado Springs	.254	102	410	65	104	13	7	1	35	31	68	22
Cleveland	.000	18	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	1
1990 Richmond	.224	17	49	9	11	0	0	2	5	5	12	1
Greenville	.260	25	73	12	19	2	2	1	12	10	12	3
Memphis	.167	20	48	3	8	1	1	0	2	4	9	3
Omaha	.243	35	111	16	27	5	1	0	9	2	22	6
M.L. Totals	.248	85	274	35	68	9	3	3	21	12	53	10

1986 Selected by Cleveland Indians in 7th round of June Free Agent Draft.

1990 Purchased by the Atlanta Braves organization from the Indians organization for cash considerations, March 17.

1990 Signed by Royals as a free agent, June 13.

\*Led League

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

#### CAREER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.248	85	274	35	68	3	21
Home	.218	42	124	18	27	3	7
Road	.273	43	150	17	41	0	14
Baltimore	.208	8	24	1	5	0	4
Boston	.333	6	24	2	8	1	2
California	.111	4	9	3	1	0	0
Chicago	.294	6	17	2	5	0	1
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	.292	10	24	4	7	0	5
Kansas City	.167	3	12	1	2	0	2
Milwaukee	.259	8	27	4	7	0	0
Minnesota	.286	6	21	2	6	1	1
New York	.207	7	29	4	6	0	2
Oakland	.286	5	14	3	4	0	1
Seattle	.292	6	24	4	7	0	1
Texas	.063	4	16	1	1	0	0
Toronto	.273	12	33	4	9	1	2
East	.261	51	161	19	42	2	15
West	.230	34	113	16	26	1	6

### HINZO'S BESTS

#### Season

AVG.	.265--1987
H	68--1987
HR	3--1987
RBI	21--1987
SB	9--1987
Hit Strk	5--1987

#### Game

H	5--at Bos., 9-5-87
HR	1--3 times, latest vs. Min., 9-11-87
RBI	3--vs. Det., 8-31-87
SB	1--10 times



## #26 Greg Mathews, LHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats: Right; Throws: Left; Age: 28; Born: 5-17-62 in Harbor City, CA; Resides: St. Louis, MO; Full Name: Gregory Inman Mathews; Married: Melissa; Children: Tyler and Brianna; Acquired: Signed as a Free Agent, 1-18-91; Contract Status: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; M.L. Service: 4 years, 29 days.

**1990 Notes:** Greg opened the season in the St. Louis Cardinals' starting rotation...pitched in 11 games, including 10 starts...was winless in 5 decisions with a 5.33 ERA...the 5-game losing streak was the longest of his career...top game came at Cincinnati on May 18...allowed 4 hits and 0 runs over 8.0 innings, but did not figure in the decision...did not allow a run in back-to-back starts, May 13-18, covering a 13.0 inning stretch...optioned to Triple-A Louisville June 12...placed on the Disabled List on June 27 with a left shoulder strain...optioned to Double-A Arkansas on July 23 and made 1 appearance for the Travelers...outrighted to Louisville on July 26...placed on the D.L. with a left shoulder strain for the 2nd time on July 31 and did not pitch for the rest of the season...recalled not to report by the Cards on September 4 and outrighted October 16, giving him free agent status.

**M.L. Career Notes:** Greg owns a 26-30 career record with a 3.96 ERA in 79 contests (77 starts) during a 5-year career, all with the St. Louis Cardinals...won 11 games in each of his first 2 big league campaigns...earned a win in the 1987 League Championship Series vs. San Francisco and made a start in the '87 World Series vs. Minnesota...is 1-0 with a 3.21 ERA in 3 post-season contests.

**1989**--sidelined for the season with elbow woes...experienced tightness during a spring training contest...placed on the D.L. on March 25...sent to Louisville on an injury rehabilitation assignment, but was able to make just 2 pitches before removing himself from the game...Dr. Frank Jobe performed surgery on May 12 to repair the damaged ligament in his left elbow.

**1988**--suffered through injury-plagued season...placed on D.L. on May 14 with sore left shoulder...underwent arthroscopic surgery on the shoulder on June 13...pitched in 5 games while on injury rehabilitation with Louisville...recalled by Cards on August 12...made 7 starts at the big league level after the surgery with a 2-4 record and 5.38 ERA.

**1987**--opened the season with the Cardinals...optioned to Louisville where he logged a short stint at the Triple-A level...recalled May 30...posted a 9-7 mark in 25 starts after the recall...led the club in starts and strikeouts...tossed his 1st career shutout, a 3-hitter, vs. Philadelphia on June 25...was the starter in Game #1 of the NLCS after Danny Cox was a late scratch...fanned 7 in 7.1 innings in earning the 5-3 win over San Francisco...lasted 3 innings in Game #5 before being removed with a strained right quadricep...started Game #4 of the World Series and had to be removed in the 4th inning after experiencing more trouble with his quadricep.

**1986**--promoted to St. Louis on May 30 and made major league debut on June 3 at Houston...picked up a 3-1 win, working 8.2 innings (7 H, 1 R)...hurled 1st major league complete game at Pittsburgh on June 17...went a career-high 10 innings on August 16 at New York...became the 1st St. Louis rookie hurler to win 10 games since 1979 and his 11 wins were most by a St. Louis rookie pitcher since 1971.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous:** Greg was selected by St. Louis in the 10th round of the 1984 June Free Agent Draft...signed by scout Steve Flores...split rookie season between Erie, Johnson City and Savannah...fanned 51 batters in 73.2 frames...opened the '85 season at St. Petersburg...shut out Tampa 1-0 on a 1-hitter on April 27...promoted to the Triple-A level after recording a 13-1 mark and 1.11 ERA in 16 games, including 8 route-going performances and 4 shutouts...chosen to the Florida State League West Division All-Star team...led the FSL in winning percentage and tied for 2nd in shutouts...was 6-4 at Louisville, giving him a 19-5 mark on the year...opened the 1986 season at Louisville...spent time on the D.L. with a hand injury...tossed 2 shutouts upon his return, earning a promotion to the big leagues...was the American Association Pitcher-of-the-Week after tossing a 4-hit shutout vs. Nashville in 1987...is a 1980 graduate of Savannah High in Anaheim, CA...played baseball for 2 years at Santa Ana Junior College...attended Cal State Fullerton for 2 years, majoring in Business Administration...lettered in baseball and was All-Southern California selectee...played Little League, Babe Ruth and American Legion ball.

## MATHEWS Continued

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Erie	0-1	9.00	3	3	0	0	0	15.0	16	15	15	8	9
	Johnson City	2-3	2.59	5	5	2	1	0	31.1	27	12	9	13	21
	Savannah	1-0	2.96	6	3	0	0	0	27.1	24	10	9	15	21
1985	St. Petersburg	13-1	1.11	16	16	8	4	0	122.0	76	17	15	47	96
	Louisville	6-4	2.74	10	10	2	0	0	62.1	46	27	19	24	41
1986	Louisville	3-3	2.58	7	7	2	2	0	45.1	44	19	13	14	20
	St. Louis	11-8	3.65	23	22	1	0	0	145.1	139	61	59	44	67
1987	Louisville	3-0	2.05	3	3	*2	2	0	22.0	18	5	5	3	20
	St. Louis	11-11	3.73	32	32	2	1	0	197.2	184	87	82	71	108
1988	St. Louis	4-6	4.24	13	13	1	0	0	68.0	61	34	32	33	31
	Louisville	0-1	7.31	5	4	0	0	0	16.0	15	14	13	9	8
1989	Louisville	0-0	-	1	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	1	1	1	0
1990	St. Louis	0-5	5.33	11	10	0	0	0	50.2	53	34	30	30	18
	Louisville	0-2	9.22	4	4	0	0	0	13.2	18	15	14	12	6
	Arkansas	0-1	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	2	2	1	4
M.L. Totals		26-30	3.96	79	77	4	1	0	461.2	437	216	203	178	224

\*Led League

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	St.L. vs. S.F.	1-0	3.48	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	6	5	4	3	10

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	St.L. vs. Min.	0-0	2.45	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	2	1	1	2	3

### M.L. BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Career Totals	.142	134	19	0	5

1984 Selected by St. Louis Cardinals in 10th round of Free Agent Draft, signed by Steve Flores.

1991 Signed by Royals as a free agent, January 18.

### MATHEWS' BESTS

	Season	SO	108--1987
W	11--1986 & 1987	Win Strk	3--1986
ERA	3.65--1986	Game	
SV	0	Low-Hit	3--vs. Phi., 6-25-87
IP	197.2--1987	SO	8--vs. Phi., 6-22-86

## #38 Andy McGaffigan, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Age:** 34; **Born:** 10-25-56 in West Palm Beach, FL; **Resides:** Lakeland, FL; **Full Name:** Andrew Joseph McGaffigan; **Married:** Jill; **Children:** Robin and Andrew; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 5-9-90; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 7 years, 87 days.

**1990 Notes:** Andy went to spring training with the Montreal Expos and was traded to the San Francisco Giants on April 7 for minor league infielder Steve Hecht...hurled in 4 games for the Giants with no record and a 17.36 ERA...released by the Giants on April 30 when the major league rosters were reduced, and signed by the Royals to an Omaha contract on May 9...posted a 2-1 mark and 3.71 ERA in 10 relief appearances for the O-Royals before having his contract purchased by Kansas City on June 8...won 4 of 7 decisions with a 3.09 ERA with the Royals...all 4 wins came on the road...in his first 12 games with KC he allowed 8 runs on 29 hits over 45.0 innings, a 1.60 ERA...recorded the save at Minnesota on June 21 after tossing 3.1 scoreless frames, his only save situation of the season...won his first 3 starts from July 25-August 4, allowing 1 run over 16.1 innings...finished the season with a 3-3 mark and 3.27 ERA in 11 starts and a 1-0 mark and 2.66 ERA in 13 relief outings...fanned a season-high 6 batters vs. Seattle, August 24.

**M.L. Career Notes:** Andy has pitched in 359 major league games, 333 in the National League...he is with his 5th big league club, including 2 stints with both Montreal and San Francisco...made major league debut with the Yankees on September 22, 1981 vs. Cleveland...logged his 1st big league win with San Francisco on September 25, 1982 vs. Los Angeles.

## McGAFFIGAN Continued

**1989**--suffered through his 1st losing season since 1984...was 3-5 with a 4.68 ERA and 2 saves in 57 games...won on Opening Day vs. Pittsburgh, his 10th straight win, dating back to a loss on July 28, 1987 vs. the Cubs...spent from August 19-September 2 on the D.L. with a tender right elbow.

**1988**--went 6-0 with 4 saves and a 2.76 ERA while working in middle relief, his 3rd straight sub 3.00 ERA...on the DL from June 15 to July 2 with a tender right elbow.

**1987**--spent his 1st full season in the middle relief role and became one of the best in the National League...he was 5-2 with a career high 12 saves in 69 relief appearances...ranked tied for 8th in appearances in the league...his 120.1 innings was 3rd in the N.L. among pure relievers, behind Lance McCullers and Jeff Robinson...saved 3 of the Expos' 8 wins in April with a 0.64 ERA...pitched 3 or more innings for 8 of his 12 saves...tossed 21 consecutive scoreless frames over 11 games early in the campaign.

**1986**--began the season in the Expos' rotation, but moved to the bullpen fulltime on August 1...notched his 1st career shutout May 6 vs. Philadelphia...as a reliever, ran up a 5-1 record with 2 saves and a 1.30 ERA...logged a 1.06 ERA over his final 25 relief appearances, allowing 32 hits in 51 innings.

**1985**--opened the season at the Triple-A level but moved his way up and into the Reds' rotation by July 25...struck out a career high 11 batters on August 1 vs. the Astros and fanned 10 on September 17 vs. the Giants.

**1984**--traded from San Francisco to Montreal at the end of spring training...traded to Cincinnati on July 26...injured his right thumb on a bunt attempt in his 3rd appearance with the Reds...limited to 12.1 innings from August 13 thru the remainder of the season.

**1983**--1st full major league season was spent with the Giants...made 16 starts in 43 games.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Andy was originally selected by the New York Yankees in the 6th round of the June 1978 free agent draft...spent his first 4 seasons moving up through the ranks, making stops at Oneonta (A) and Fort Lauderdale (A) in 1978, West Haven (AA) in 1979, Nashville (AA) in 1980 and Columbus (AAA) in 1981...led the Southern League with a 2.38 ERA in 1980 while posting a 15-5 mark, earning Pitcher of the Year honors in the league...won 11 of 16 decisions with Denver (AAA) in 1985...attended Twin Lakes High in West Palm Beach, FL...drafted by Cincinnati but opted for Palm Beach J.C. and Florida Southern University where he helped his school to an NCAA Division II title in 1978.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Oneonta	0-1	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	14	8	6	9	13
	Fl. Lauderdale	4-5	2.85	11	10	3	2	1	66.1	45	28	21	20	36
1979	West Haven	10-6	3.81	23	23	8	2	0	144.0	136	75	61	54	113
1980	Nashville	15-5	*2.38	31	20	6	2	0	170.0	139	62	45	62	125
1981	Columbus	8-6	3.23	17	17	4	1	0	103.0	85	45	37	37	57
	New York (AL)	0-0	2.57	2	0	0	0	0	7.0	5	3	2	3	2
1982	Phoenix	1-6	6.00	18	15	2	0	0	96.0	115	72	64	51	64
	San Francisco	1-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	8.0	5	1	0	1	4
1983	San Francisco	3-9	4.29	43	16	0	0	2	134.1	131	67	64	39	93
1984	Mon.-Cin.	3-6	3.52	30	6	0	0	1	69.0	60	28	27	23	57
1985	Denver	11-5	2.95	26	13	4	2	2	106.2	105	43	35	37	91
	Cincinnati	3-3	3.72	15	15	2	0	0	94.1	88	40	39	30	83
1986	Montreal	10-5	2.65	48	14	1	1	2	142.2	114	49	42	55	104
1987	Montreal	5-2	2.39	69	0	0	0	12	120.1	105	38	32	42	100
1988	Montreal	6-0	2.76	63	0	0	0	4	91.1	81	31	28	37	71
1989	Montreal	3-5	4.68	57	0	0	0	2	75.0	85	40	39	30	40
1990	San Francisco	0-0	17.36	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	10	9	9	4	4
	Omaha	2-1	3.71	10	0	0	0	3	17.0	22	7	7	5	17
	KANSAS CITY	4-3	3.09	24	11	0	0	1	78.2	75	40	27	28	49
A.L. Totals		4-3	3.05	26	11	0	0	1	85.2	80	43	29	31	51
N.L. Totals		34-30	3.41	333	51	3	1	23	739.2	679	303	280	261	556
M.L. Totals		38-33	3.37	359	62	3	1	24	825.1	759	346	309	292	607

\*Led League

M.L. BATTING TOTALS				
	AVG.	AB	H	RBI
Career Totals	.048	126	6	5

1978 Selected by New York Yankees in 6th round of June Free Agent Draft.

1982 Obtained by San Francisco with outfielder Ted Wilborn from New York in exchange for pitcher Doyle Alexander, March 30.

## McGAFFIGAN Continued

- 1984 Obtained by Montreal to complete an earlier deal in which the Expos obtained pitcher Fred Breining and outfielder Max Venable from the Giants in exchange for 1st baseman Al Oliver, March 31.
- 1984 Obtained by Cincinnati with pitcher Jim Jefferson from Montreal in exchange for 1st baseman Dan Driessen, July 26.
- 1985 Obtained by Montreal with pitchers Jay Tibbs and John Stuper and catcher Dann Bilardello from Cincinnati in exchange for pitcher Bill Gullickson and catcher Sal Butera, December 19.
- 1990 Obtained by San Francisco from Montreal for infielder Steve Hecht, April 7.
- 1990 Granted unconditional release by Giants, April 30.
- 1990 Signed by Royals as a free agent, May 9.

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1990								CAREER							
	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	4	3	1	3.09	24	78.2	75	27	4	3	1	3.05	26	85.2	80	29
Home	0	1	0	2.33	9	27.0	28	7	0	1	0	2.38	11	34.0	33	9
Road	4	2	1	3.48	15	51.2	47	20	4	2	1	3.48	15	51.2	47	20
Baltimore	1	0	0	0.00	2	9.0	2	0	1	0	0	1.38	3	13.0	6	2
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	1	0	0	2.45	4	7.1	7	2	1	0	0	2.45	4	7.1	7	2
Chicago	0	1	0	4.50	1	6.0	6	3	0	1	0	4.50	1	6.0	6	3
Cleveland	1	1	0	4.50	3	8.0	14	4	1	1	0	3.27	4	11.0	15	4
Detroit	0	0	0	2.25	2	4.0	4	1	0	0	0	2.25	2	4.0	4	1
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	0	1	0	7.20	2	10.0	13	8	0	1	0	7.20	2	10.0	13	8
Minnesota	0	0	1	2.45	2	3.2	5	1	0	0	1	2.45	2	3.2	5	1
New York	0	0	0	2.45	2	3.2	2	1	0	0	0	2.45	2	3.2	2	1
Oakland	0	0	0	4.50	2	6.0	6	3	0	0	0	4.50	2	6.0	6	3
Seattle	0	0	0	3.38	1	5.1	6	2	0	0	0	3.38	1	5.1	6	2
Texas	0	0	0	1.69	2	10.2	8	2	0	0	0	1.69	2	10.2	8	2
Toronto	1	0	0	0.00	1	5.0	2	0	1	0	0	0.00	1	5.0	2	0
East	3	2	0	3.18	12	39.2	37	14	3	2	0	3.18	14	46.2	42	16
West	1	1	1	3.00	12	39.0	38	13	1	1	1	3.00	12	39.0	38	13
Before ASG	0	0	1	2.77	6	13.0	10	4								
After ASG	4	3	0	3.15	18	65.2	65	23								
Day	0	1	0	7.36	5	14.2	20	12								
Night	4	2	1	2.11	19	64.0	55	15								
Starler	3	3	0	3.27	11	55.0	55	20								
Reliever	1	0	1	2.66	13	23.2	20	7								
June	0	0	1	2.45	3	7.1	6	2								
July	2	0	0	1.42	6	19.0	11	3								
August	1	1	0	3.62	6	32.1	31	13								
September	1	2	0	3.32	8	19.0	25	7								
October	0	0	0	18.00	1	1.0	2	2								

Longest winning streak--3 games (July 25-August 4)  
Longest losing streak--3 games (August 19-Sept. 15)

### McGAFFIGAN'S BESTS

Season	
W	10--1986
ERA	2.39--1987
SV	12--1987
IP	142.2--1986
SO	104--1986
Win Strk	6--1988
Game	
Low-Hit	7--vs. S.F., 9-17-85
SO	11--vs. Hou., 8-1-85

## #63 Colin Ryan, C

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 24; Born: 1-21-67 in Newton, MA; Resides: Newton, MA; Full Name: Colin Francis Ryan; Acquired: Selected in 14th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft; Contract Status: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; M.L. Service: 0 days (Rookie).

**1990 Notes:** Colin spent the entire season with the Royals' Class A club in Appleton in the Midwest League...finished just his 2nd year of professional baseball with a .165 average in 86 games...was the Foxes' backstop in all 86 games in which he played, fielding at a .981 percentage...best month was July when he hit at a .292 clip (19-for-65) with 9 runs scored and 9 RBI in 22 contests...threw out 31 of 116 runners attempting to steal, 27 percent.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Colin was selected in the 14th round of the 1989 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Jim Moran...1st professional campaign was in Eugene in 1989...hit .208 in 37 contests...graduated Newton (MA) North High in 1985...played football, basketball and baseball...attended the University of Maine for 4 years, majoring in Speech Communication...started on the Black Bears baseball squad for 3 seasons...hit .320 as a sophomore...batted .299 as a senior and threw out 52 percent of the runners attempting to steal.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 Eugene	.208	37	106	11	22	3	0	0	8	18	27	2
1990 Appleton	.165	86	242	27	40	7	0	0	18	36	68	2

1989 Selected by Royals in 14th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Jim Moran.

## #60 Daryl Smith, RHP

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 30; Born: 7-29-60 in Baltimore, MD; Resides: Baltimore, MD; Full Name: Daryl Clinton Smith; Acquired: Signed as a Free Agent, 3-22-90; Contract Status: 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; M.L. Service: 17 days (Rookie).

**1990 Notes:** Daryl was signed by the Royals as a free agent on March 22...had been installing security surveillance systems for a store chain when he was invited to extended spring training...he joined the Royals' Double-A club in Memphis and logged a 2-1 mark with a 3.17 ERA in 21 games, all in relief...he was promoted to Omaha where he compiled a 6-2 record and 3.09 ERA in 11 games, 10 as a starter...pitched the victory in the Triple-A Alliance championship game over Rochester, fanning 11 in 7 innings...his contract was purchased by Kansas City on September 17...made major league debut on September 18 at Minnesota pitching 0.2 innings in relief...other appearance was a start on October 3 at Cleveland.

**Minor League and Miscellaneous Notes:** Daryl was the Texas Rangers' 6th selection in the 1980 January draft...has also logged playing time in the Indians, Phillies and White Sox farm systems...spent the entire 1981 season with Asheville and tied for the SAL lead in wins and was 6th in ERA...split each of the 1982, '83, '84 and '85 campaigns between Class A and Double A...logged his 1st stint at the Triple-A level with Maine in 1987...signed as a 6-year minor league free agent by the Chicago White Sox on December 7, 1987...led the Birmingham pitchers in appearances and tied for the club lead in saves in 1988...missed the entire 1989 season with a pulled muscle in his right forearm suffered in spring training with the White Sox...graduated from Northern High in Baltimore in 1979...attended Essex Community College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Asheville	5-3	4.77	22	7	0	0	1	66.0	72	40	35	41	30
	Sarasota	1-1	4.50	4	2	0	0	0	12.0	13	9	6	4	4
1981	Asheville	16-5	2.76	29	22	7	0	1	160.0	136	65	49	57	64
1982	Tulsa	2-5	7.17	9	7	0	0	0	37.2	51	35	30	24	18
	Burlington	3-5	3.35	19	10	0	0	0	80.2	78	40	30	40	32
1983	Salem	1-2	4.20	13	3	1	1	1	55.2	53	30	26	32	35
	Tulsa	0-0	1.88	6	1	0	0	0	14.1	14	3	3	6	5
1984	Tulsa	0-11	4.34	7	0	0	0	0	10.2	18	17	17	9	6
	Salem	6-3	4.30	16	12	0	0	0	67.0	67	40	32	44	38
1985	Waterloo	0-0	1.93	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	1	1	2	5
	Waterbury	2-2	3.52	16	6	1	0	4	53.2	42	25	21	37	38
1986	Waterbury	4-3	3.54	21	11	4	1	0	89.0	72	37	35	48	55
1987	Williamsport	1-1	7.88	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	11	8	7	3	5
	Reading	6-2	3.52	19	12	1	0	1	79.1	75	38	31	43	53
	Maine	1-3	6.75	4	4	0	0	0	22.2	21	18	17	13	16
1988	Birmingham	1-4	3.23	40	0	0	0	7	53.0	42	25	19	27	44
1989	-Did Not Play-													
1990	Memphis	2-1	3.17	21	0	0	0	1	48.1	46	27	17	23	48
	Omaha	6-2	3.09	11	10	0	0	0	64.0	59	25	22	32	56
	Kansas City	0-1	4.05	2	1	0	0	0	6.2	5	3	3	4	6
M.L. Totals		0-1	4.05	2	1	0	0	0	6.2	5	3	3	4	6

1980 Selected by Texas Rangers in 6th round of January draft.

1987 Signed by Chicago White Sox as a free agent, December 7.

1990 Signed by Royals as a free agent, March 22.

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

#### 1990 & CAREER

	W	L	S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	0	1	0	4.05	2	6.2	5	3
Road	0	1	0	4.05	2	6.2	5	3
Minnesota	0	0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0
Cleveland	0	1	0	4.50	1	6.0	5	3
East	0	1	0	4.50	1	6.0	5	3
West	0	0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0
After ASG	0	1	0	4.05	2	6.2	5	3
Day	0	1	0	4.50	1	6.0	5	3
Night	0	0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0
Starter	0	1	0	4.50	1	6.0	5	3
Reliever	0	0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0
September	0	0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0
October	0	1	0	4.50	1	6.0	5	3
Longest losing streak—1 game (October 3)								

### SMITH'S BESTS

Season	
W	0
ERA	4.05—1990
SV	0
IP	6.0—1990
SO	6—1990
Win Strk	0
Game	
Low-Hit	—
SO	6—at Cle.
	10-3-90

## #17 Paul Zuvella, INF

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Age: 32; Born: 10-31-58 in San Mateo, CA; **Resides:** Newark, CA; **Full Name:** Paul Zuvella; **Married:** Laurie; **Children:** Shane and Kyle; **Acquired:** Signed as a Free Agent, 1-21-91; **Contract Status:** 1st year of a 1-year contract thru 1991; **M.L. Service:** 2 years, 160 days.

**1990 Notes:** Paul went to spring training with the Cleveland Indians...released by the Tribe on April 2...signed by the Royals to a Triple-A contract and joined Omaha on April 13...hit .283 in 111 games with 5 home runs and 41 RBI as the O-Royals everyday shortstop...added 11 stolen bases...best month was June when he hit .339 (37-for-109) with 3 homers and 14 RBI...hit .295 in July and .288 in August...underwent arthroscopic right shoulder surgery on October 4...became a 6-year minor league free agent following the season and re-signed by the Royals on January 21, 1991.

**M.L. Career Notes:** Paul has spent parts of 8 seasons in the major leagues, 4 with Atlanta, 2 with the Yankees and 2 with Cleveland...owns a career .222 average with a pair of home runs and 20 RBI in 207 games...is a .207 hitter in 110 American League contests and a .240 hitter in 97 games in the senior circuit...had 4 hits in a game on September 6, 1989 at Baltimore...longest hitting streak is 6 games, accomplished twice...has a lifetime major league fielding percentage of .967.

**1989--**called up to the Tribe on July 11...belted 1st major league home run on July 14 off Texas' Charlie Hough...outrighted to Colorado Springs on July 30 and called back to Cleveland on August 13...had career-high 4 hits and 3 runs scored on September 6 at Baltimore...hit 2nd career round tripper on September 27 at Seattle...knocked in a career-best 3 runs on September 27 at Seattle.

**1988--**called to Cleveland on July 11...became the Tribe's starting shortstop on August 5, making 31 straight starts, the longest stretch of consecutive starts in his career.

**1987--**started season with the New York Yankees...played in 3 games before being outrighted to Columbus on May 4...recalled June 30.

**1986--**traded to the Yankees with Claudell Washington in exchange for Ken Griffey on June 29...beginning June 30, started 10 straight games at shortstop for the Yankees...outrighted to Triple-A Columbus on July 30.

**1985--**called up to Atlanta on April 19...stayed with the Braves through June 7 and was recalled for the 2nd time on June 17...started each of the Braves' final 12 games and hit .390 (16-for-41) during that stretch...played at 2nd base, shortstop and 3rd base.

**1984--**collected 1st major league hit, a double, off Mark Grant at San Francisco on September 7.

**1983--**played in 3 games at the major league level, going hitless in 5 at bats.

**1982--**called up to Atlanta and played in 2 games for the Braves in just his 3rd pro season.

**Minor League & Miscellaneous Notes:** Paul was selected by the Milwaukee Brewers in the 11th round of the 1979 June draft, but did not sign...was then picked by the Atlanta Braves in the 15th round of the 1980 June draft...signed and split the season between Bradenton and Durham...batted .299 at Double-A Savannah in 1981 with a career high 11 home runs and 68 RBI...promoted to Triple-A Richmond for the 1982 season and hit .281, earning his 1st trip to the big leagues...led the International League shortstops in fielding in 1983...fanned just 34 times in 415 at bats, the 3rd lowest mark in the loop...selected to the Topps 1984 Triple-A All-Star team while playing for Richmond...ranked 4th in the International League in hitting, tied for 1st in triples, 5th in hits and 1st among shortstops with a .975 fielding percentage...named the Braves' Minor League Player-of-the-Year...hit .317 for Richmond in 1986 before being traded to the Yankees...named the shortstop on the International League All-Star team...batted .301 with 2 homers and 25 RBI in 69 games for Columbus in 1987...signed by the Tribe as a free agent on January 8, 1988...hit .289 in 68 games in his 1st stint at Colorado Springs...also began the 1989 season in the Pacific Coast League...was hitting .338 with 9 homers and 63 RBI in 86 games and was leading the PCL in total bases, 2nd in RBI and hits, 3rd in batting average and 4th in doubles when he was recalled by Cleveland...selected to play in



## ZUVELLA Continued

the Triple-A All-Star Game...finished with the league's 3rd best average...led the PCL shortstops with a .975 fielding percentage...named to the PCL All-Star team and the Triple-A All-Star squad by *Baseball America*...chosen as the Sky Sox Player-of-the-Year...lettered in baseball and basketball at Samuel Ayer High in Milpitas, CA...graduated as the class valedictorian in 1976...graduated from Stanford University in 1980 with a degree in communications...named All-PAC 10 and team MVP his junior year...named All-PAC 10 and 2nd team All-America as a senior...was a member of the U.S. All-Star team that played in the World Games in Italy in 1978 and the Pan Am Games in 1979...played Little League and Thoroughbred League ball as a youngster...father, Richard, played in the old Pacific Coast League in the 1940s.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Bradenton	.125	2	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Durham	.315	48	149	21	47	7	0	2	19	23	12	3
1981	Savannah	.299	138	485	61	145	17	2	11	68	31	42	10
1982	Richmond	.281	133	455	63	128	15	2	9	54	39	41	8
	Allanta	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	Richmond	.287	117	415	53	119	13	2	6	645	28	34	4
	Allanta	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
1984	Richmond	.303	127	462	77	140	18	6	6	55	58	39	14
	Allanta	.200	11	25	2	5	1	0	0	1	2	3	0
1985	Richmond	.219	8	32	3	7	0	0	1	3	2	1	0
	Allanta	.253	81	190	16	48	8	1	0	4	16	14	2
1986	Richmond	.317	66	252	44	80	10	1	1	24	33	11	8
	Columbus	.256	23	82	12	21	3	0	1	7	8	8	3
	New York (AL)	.083	21	48	2	4	1	0	0	2	5	4	0
1987	New York (AL)	.176	14	34	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	Columbus	.301	69	269	47	81	15	4	2	25	22	21	13
1988	Colorado Springs	.289	68	232	33	67	11	3	1	28	17	19	6
	Cleveland	.231	51	130	9	30	5	1	0	7	8	13	0
1989	Colorado Springs	.331	96	387	61	128	23	3	10	66	24	27	8
	Cleveland	.276	24	58	10	16	2	0	2	6	1	11	0
1990	Omaha	.283	111	407	47	115	16	1	5	41	38	39	11
A.L. Totals		.207	110	270	23	56	8	1	2	15	14	32	0
N.L. Totals		.240	97	221	18	53	9	1	0	5	20	18	2
M.L. Totals		.222	207	491	41	109	17	2	2	20	34	50	2

1980 Selected by Allanta Braves in 15th round of June Free Agent Draft.

1986 Obtained by New York Yankees with Claudell Washington in exchange for Ken Griffey, June 29.

1988 Signed by the Cleveland Indians as a free agent, January 8.

1990 Signed by Royals as a free agent, April 13.

### VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE CAREER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI
Season	.207	110	270	23	56	2	15
Home	.209	50	115	13	24	2	6
Road	.206	60	155	10	32	0	9
Baltimore	.667	5	6	4	4	0	0
Boston	.111	5	9	1	1	0	0
California	.143	3	7	0	1	0	0
Chicago	.262	18	42	1	11	0	1
Cleveland	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0
Detroit	.095	10	21	1	2	0	1
Kansas City	.409	8	22	1	9	0	2
Milwaukee	.130	8	23	2	3	0	3
Minnesota	.220	14	41	3	9	0	1
New York	.111	5	9	0	1	0	0
Oakland	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0
Seattle	.222	3	9	0	2	0	3
Texas	.138	20	58	8	8	1	3
Toronto	.235	7	17	2	4	1	1
East	.184	41	87	10	16	1	5
West	.219	69	183	13	40	1	10

### ZUVELLAS BESTS

	Season
AVG.	.276--1989
H	48--1985
HR	2--1989
RBI	7--1988
SB	2--1985
Hit Strk	6--1985 & 1988
	Game
H	4--at Bal., 9-6-89
HR	1--twice, vs. Tex., 7-14-89 & vs. Tor., 9-7-89
RBI	3--at Sea., 9-27-89
SB	1--twice

## Behind the Scenes

### Nick Swartz Trainer

Now in his 15th season in the Royals' organization, Nick Swartz begins his 3rd campaign on the major league level and 1st as the Royals' head trainer in 1991. Swartz is a graduate of Eastern Illinois University with a Bachelor's Degree in Physical Education. He moved up through the ranks as the trainer at Sarasota, Fort Myers, Jacksonville and Omaha prior to his arrival in Kansas City. Swartz has worked as a trainer in the winter leagues in 1981 and 1983. He was the trainer for Team USA in the Intercontinental Cup Games in 1987 and was the trainer on the U.S. Baseball Federation squad in 1989. Swartz, 34, resides in Grain Valley, MO and has a son, Eric, Jr.

### Steve Morrow Assistant Trainer

Steve Morrow joins the Royals as the club's assistant trainer in 1991. He has been in the Royals' organization for 11 seasons, serving as the trainer at Charleston (1980), Fort Myers (1981-83), Memphis (1984-88) and Omaha (1989-90) during that span. A 35-year old native of St. Louis, MO, he received his Bachelor's Degree in Education from Central Missouri State University in 1977 and his Master's Degree in Physical Therapy from CMSU in 1978. He and his wife, Terri, and daughter, Stephanie, make their off-season home in Memphis, TN.

### Mike Wallace Equipment Manager

Mike Wallace begins his 3rd season as the Royals' equipment manager. He joined the Royals after 16 years with the Texas Rangers, the last 9 as the Rangers' visiting clubhouse manager. A native of Arlington, TX, the 31-year old Wallace earned his Bachelor's Degree in Physical Education/Health from the University of Texas-Arlington in 1984. He currently resides in Mission, KS and is single.

### 1991 Royals Special Events and Promotions List

Day	Opponent	Special Event
April 8	Cleveland	Opening Day
April 14	New York	Kansas City Life/Royals Collector Baseball Cards Day
May 5	Toronto	Kelloggs/Royals Tony the Tiger Helmet Day
May 19	Milwaukee	WDAF-TV4/Royals Practice Jersey Day
June 9	Chicago	Royals Donruss Baseball Card Album Day
June 22	Baltimore	Upper Deck Baseball Heroes Series Game
July 5	Oakland	Fireworks Extravaganza Presented By Jolly Rancher
July 7	Oakland	Phillips 66/Royals Collector Pin #1 Day
July 20	Detroit	Missouri Lottery/Royals Cooler Bag Day
July 21	Detroit	Gatorade/Royals Neon Cap Day
Aug. 7	Boston	Royals Camera Night
Aug. 9	Cleveland	The Famous Chicken
Aug. 11	Cleveland	Lee Company/Royals Sports Pouch Day
Aug. 21	New York	Royals Fathers/Kids Game
Aug. 25	Texas	Phillips 66/Royals Collector Pin #2 Day
Sept. 28	California	Royals Fan Appreciation Night

All Dates Subject to Change

# 1991 Kansas City Royals Roster

1991 Kansas City Royals Roster																					
Manager: John Wathan (12) Coaches: Pat Dobson (37) Adrian Garrett (41) Bob Schaefer (42)				Public Relations--Dean Vogelaar Traveling Secretary--David Witt Physician--Steve Joyce M.D.												Trainers--Nick Swartz Steve Morrow Equip. Manager--Mike Wallace					
No.	PITCHERS (18)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1990 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	M.L. SV.
55	Appier, Kevin	R-R	6-2	200	12-06-67	Lancaster, CA	Lancaster, CA	Omaha	2-0	1.50	3	3	0	0	18.0	15	3	3	3	17	
27	Aquino, Luis	R-R	6-1	195	05-19-65	Santurce, PR	Rio Piedras, PR	KANSAS CITY	12-8	2.76	32	24	3	0	185.2	179	67	57	54	127	1.024
52	Boddicker, Mike	R-R	5-11	185	08-23-57	Cedar Rapids, IA	Overland Park, KS	Boston	4-1	3.16	20	3	1	0	68.1	59	25	24	27	28	2.115
39	Campbell, Jim	L-L	5-11	190	05-19-66	Santa Maria, CA	Oroville, CA	Memphis	17-8	3.36	34	34	4	0	228.0	225	92	85	69	143	8.100
								Memphis	5-5	2.44	40	12	0	0	99.2	78	38	27	32	79	
								Omaha	2-2	1.32	4	4	1	0	27.1	25	4	4	10	19	
								KANSAS CITY	1-0	8.38	2	2	0	0	9.2	15	9	9	1	2	0.049
50	Cole, Victor	S-R	5-10	160	01-23-68	Leningrad, Russia	Monterey, CA	Memphis	3-8	4.35	46	6	0	4	107.2	91	61	52	70	102	0.000
61	Corbin, Archie	R-R	6-4	190	12-30-67	Beaumont, TX	Beaumont, TX	St. Lucie	7-8	2.91	20	18	3	0	118.0	97	47	39	59	105	0.000
48	Davis, Mark	L-L	6-4	210	10-19-60	Livermore, CA	Scottsdale, AZ	KANSAS CITY	2-7	5.11	53	3	0	6	68.2	71	43	39	52	73	8.007
14	Davis, Storm	R-R	6-4	225	12-26-61	Dallas, TX	Atlantic Beach, FL	KANSAS CITY	7-10	4.74	21	20	0	0	112.0	129	66	59	35	62	8.150
36	Gordon, Tom	R-R	5-9	180	11-18-67	Sebring, FL	Avon Park, FL	KANSAS CITY	12-11	3.73	32	32	6	0	195.1	192	99	81	99	175	2.026
23	Gubicza, Mark	R-R	6-5	225	08-14-62	Philadelphia, PA	Northridge, CA	KANSAS CITY	4-7	4.50	16	16	2	0	94.0	101	48	47	38	71	7.000
58	Johnston, Joel	R-R	6-4	220	03-08-67	West Chester, PA	West Chester, PA	Memphis	0-0	6.75	4	3	0	0	6.2	5	9	5	16	6	0.000
								Baseball City	2-4	4.88	31	7	1	7	55.1	36	37	30	49	60	
								Omaha	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	1	3	
57	Magnante, Mike	L-L	6-1	180	06-17-65	Glendale, CA	Burbank, CA	Omaha	2-5	4.11	13	13	2	0	76.2	72	39	35	25	56	0.000
59	Maldonado, Carlos	R-R	6-1	215	10-18-66	Chepo, Panama	Chepo, Panama	Memphis	4-5	2.91	55	0	0	20	77.1	61	29	25	39	77	
								KANSAS CITY	0-0	9.00	4	0	0	0	6.0	9	6	6	4	9	0.018
21	Montgomery, Jeff	R-R	5-11	180	01-07-62	Wellston, OH	Cincinnati, OH	KANSAS CITY	6-5	2.39	73	0	0	24	94.1	81	36	25	34	94	3.012
18	Saberhagen, Bret	R-R	6-1	200	04-11-64	Chicago Heights, IL	Leawood, KS	KANSAS CITY	5-9	3.27	20	20	5	0	135.0	146	52	49	28	87	7.000
43	Schatzeder, Dan	L-L	6-0	195	12-01-54	Elmhurst, IL	Wayne, IL	Houston	1-3	2.39	45	2	0	0	64.0	61	23	17	23	37	
								New York (NL)	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	5.2	5	0	0	0	2	12.107
40	Stottlemire, Mel	R-R	6-0	195	12-28-63	Prosser, WA	Yakima, WA	Omaha	2-1	1.51	29	0	0	13	41.2	26	9	7	11	33	
								KANSAS CITY	0-1	4.88	13	2	0	0	31.1	35	18	17	12	14	0.080
34	Wagner, Hector	R-R	6-3	200	11-26-68	Santo Domingo, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	Memphis	12-4	2.03	40	11	1	1	133.1	114	37	30	41	63	
								KANSAS CITY	0-2	8.10	5	5	0	0	23.1	32	24	21	11	14	0.029

No.	CATCHERS (4)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1990 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. SV.
15	MacIarlaine, Mike	R-R	6-1	205	04-12-64	Stockton, CA	Stockton, CA	KANSAS CITY	.255	124	400	37	102	24	4	6	58	25	69	1	2,127
49	Mayne, Brent	L-R	6-1	190	04-19-68	Loma Linda, CA	Costa Mesa, CA	Memphis	.267	115	412	48	110	16	3	2	61	52	51	5	0.018
53	Pedre, Jorge	R-R	5-11	210	10-12-66	Culver City, CA	Buena Park, CA	KANSAS CITY	.231	5	13	2	3	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0.018
7	Spehr, Tim	R-R	6-2	205	07-02-66	Excelsior Springs, MO	Waco, TX	Memphis	.258	99	360	55	93	14	1	9	54	27	47	6	0.000
								Omaha	.225	102	307	42	69	10	2	6	34	41	88	5	0.000
No.	INFELDERS (10)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1990 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. SV.
47	Berry, Sean	R-R	5-11	210	03-22-66	Santa Monica, CA	Rolling Hills Estates, CA	Memphis	.292	135	487	73	142	25	4	14	77	44	89	18	
5	Brett, George	L-R	6-0	205	05-15-53	Glendale, WV	Rancho Mirage, CA	KANSAS CITY	.217	8	23	2	5	1	1	0	4	2	5	0	0.018
19	Conine, Jeff	R-R	6-1	220	06-27-66	Tacoma, WA	Rialto, CA	Memphis	.329	142	544	82	179	45	7	14	87	56	63	9	17,021
								Memphis	.320	137	487	89	156	37	8	15	95	94	88	21	
9	de los Santos, Luis	R-R	6-5	225	12-29-66	San Cristobal, DR	New York, NY	KANSAS CITY	.250	9	20	3	5	2	0	0	2	2	5	0	0.018
46	Hamelin, Bob	L-L	6-0	230	11-29-67	Elizabeth, NJ	Irvine, CA	Omaha	.280	135	521	55	146	23	1	5	74	34	82	2	0.096
31	Howard, David	S-R	6-0	165	02-26-67	Sarasota, FL	Sarasota, FL	Memphis	.232	90	271	31	63	11	2	8	30	62	78	2	0.000
32	Pectot, Bill	R-R	6-2	190	02-16-60	Redwood City, CA	Overland Park, KS	KANSAS CITY	.250	116	384	41	96	10	4	5	44	39	73	15	0.000
								Omaha	.242	87	240	43	58	15	2	5	20	33	39	8	3,076
33	Seitzer, Kevin	R-R	5-11	190	03-26-62	Springfield, IL	Overland Park, KS	KANSAS CITY	.302	29	116	30	35	6	0	4	13	17	17	11	
3	Shumpert, Terry	R-R	5-11	190	08-16-66	Paducah, KY	Paducah, KY	Omaha	.275	158	622	91	171	31	5	6	38	67	66	7	4,034
								KANSAS CITY	.255	39	153	24	39	6	4	2	12	14	28	18	
1	Stillwell, Kurt	S-R	5-11	185	06-04-65	Glendale, CA	Overland Park, KS	KANSAS CITY	.275	32	91	7	25	6	1	0	8	2	17	3	0.157
								Omaha	.249	144	506	60	126	35	4	3	51	39	60	0	5,000
No.	OUTFIELDERS (8)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1990 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. SV.
8	Eisenreich, Jim	L-L	5-11	200	04-18-59	St. Cloud, MN	Blue Springs, MO	KANSAS CITY	.280	142	496	61	139	29	7	5	51	42	51	12	5,032
30	Gibson, Kirk	L-L	6-3	225	05-28-57	Pontiac, MI	Grosse Pointe, MI	Albuquerque	.429	5	14	6	6	2	0	1	4	4	3	1	
								Los Angeles	.260	89	315	59	82	20	0	8	38	39	65	26	11,024
16	Jackson, Bo	R-R	6-1	235	11-30-62	Bessemer, AL	Leawood, KS	KANSAS CITY	.272	111	405	74	110	16	1	28	78	44	128	15	4,035
56	McRae, Brian	S-R	6-0	185	08-27-67	Bradenton, FL	Bradenton, FL	Memphis	.268	116	470	78	126	24	6	10	64	44	66	21	
								KANSAS CITY	.286	46	168	21	48	8	3	2	23	9	29	4	0.058
45	Morman, Russ	R-R	6-4	220	04-28-62	Independence, MO	Blue Springs, MO	Omaha	.298	121	436	67	130	14	9	13	81	51	78	21	
								KANSAS CITY	.270	12	37	5	10	4	2	1	3	3	3	0	1,109
51	Pulliam, Harvey	R-R	6-0	210	10-20-67	San Francisco, CA	San Francisco, CA	Memphis	.268	123	436	72	117	18	5	16	72	49	82	9	0.000
4	Tartabull, Danny	R-R	6-1	210	10-30-62	Miami, FL	Malibu, CA	KANSAS CITY	.268	88	313	41	84	19	0	15	60	36	93	1	5,059
25	Thurman, Gary	R-R	5-10	175	11-12-64	Indianapolis, IN	Indianapolis, IN	KANSAS CITY	.233	23	60	5	14	3	0	0	3	2	12	1	1,141
								Omaha	.331	98	381	65	156	14	8	0	26	31	68	39	

# 1991 Non-Roster Players in Spring Training

No.	PITCHERS (5)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1990 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	M.L. SV.
28	Crawford, Steve	R-R	6-6	240	04-29-58	Pryor, OK	Leawood, KS	KANSAS CITY	5-4	4.16	46	0	0	1	80.0	79	38	37	23	54	7.101
54	Encarnacion, Luis	R-R	5-10	180	10-20-63	Santo Domingo, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	Omaha	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	6.0	2	0	0	2	11	
26	Mathews, Greg	R-L	6-2	180	05-17-62	Harbor City, CA	St. Louis, MO	KANSAS CITY	0-0	7.84	4	0	0	0	10.1	14	10	9	4	8	0.033
38	McGaffigan, Andy	R-R	6-3	200	10-25-56	West Palm Beach, FL	Lakeland, FL	St. Louis	0-5	5.33	11	10	0	0	50.2	53	34	30	30	18	4.029
60	Smith, Daryl	R-R	6-4	220	07-29-60	Baltimore, MD	Baltimore, MD	Louisville	0-2	9.22	4	0	0	0	13.2	18	15	14	12	6	
								Arkansas	0-1	2.57	1	1	0	0	7.0	4	2	2	1	4	
								San Francisco	0-0	17.36	4	0	0	0	4.2	10	9	9	4	4	
								Omaha	2-1	3.71	10	0	0	3	17.0	22	7	7	5	17	
								KANSAS CITY	4-3	3.09	24	11	0	1	78.2	75	40	27	28	49	7.087
								Memphis	2-1	3.17	21	0	0	1	48.1	46	27	17	23	48	
								Omaha	6-2	3.09	11	10	0	0	64.0	59	25	22	32	56	
								KANSAS CITY	0-1	4.05	2	1	0	0	6.2	5	3	3	4	6	0.017
No.	CATCHERS (2)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1990 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. SV.
11	Allanson, Andy	R-R	6-5	225	12-22-61	Richmond, VA	Cleveland, OH	Oklahoma City	.100	13	40	3	4	0	0	0	4	6	7	0	3.075
63	Ryan, Collin	R-R	6-2	190	01-21-67	Newton, MA	Newton, MA	Salinas	.291	36	127	21	37	6	1	3	18	19	22	6	
								Appleton	.165	86	242	27	40	7	0	0	18	36	68	2	0.000
No.	INFELDERS (2)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1990 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. SV.
29	Hinzo, Tommy	S-R	5-10	175	06-18-64	San Diego, CA	Chula Vista, CA	Richmond	.224	17	49	9	11	0	0	2	5	5	12	1	0.138
								Greenville	.260	25	73	12	19	2	2	1	12	10	12	3	
								Memphis	.167	20	48	3	8	1	1	0	2	4	9	3	
17	Zuvela, Paul	R-R	6-0	180	10-31-58	San Mateo, CA	Newark, CA	Omaha	.243	35	111	16	27	5	1	0	9	2	22	6	
								Omaha	.283	111	407	47	115	16	1	5	41	38	39	11	2.160
No.	OUTFIELDERS (1)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Birthdate	Birthplace	Residence	1990 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	M.L. SV.
62	Brumfield, Jacob	R-R	6-0	170	05-27-65	Bogalusa, LA	Hammond, LA	Baseball City	.336	109	372	66	125	24	3	0	40	60	44	47	0.000
								Omaha	.325	24	77	10	25	6	1	2	11	7	14	10	

1	Stillwell, Kurt, INF	12	Waltran, John, Manager	25	Thurman, Gary, OF	34	Wagner, Hector, RHP	43	Schatzeder, Dan, LHP	52	Boddicker, Mike, RHP	61	Corbin, Archie, RHP
3	Shumpert, Terry, INF	14	Davis, Storm, RHP	26	Mathews, Greg, LHP	35	Jones, Lynn, Coach	44	Ezell, Glenn, Coach	53	Bedre, Jorge, C	62	Brumfield, Jacob, OF
4	Tarabuli, Danny, OF	15	Mactarlane, Mike, C	27	Aquino, Luis, RHP	36	Gordon, Tom, RHP	45	Morman, Russ, OF	54	Encarnacion, Luis, RHP	63	Ryan, Collin, C
5	Brett, George, INF	16	Jackson, Bo, OF	28	Crawford, Steve, RHP	37	Dobson, Pat, Coach	46	Marmell, Bob, INF	55	McRae, Kevin, RHP	64	Cox, Jeff, Instructor
7	Spehr, Tim, C	17	Zuvela, Paul, INF	29	Hinzo, Tommy, INF	38	McCartigan, Andy, RHP	47	Berry, Sean, INF	56	Magnante, Mike, LHP	65	Hansen, Guy, Instructor
8	Eisenreich, Jim, OF	30	Gibson, Kirk, OF	39	Stottlemyre, Mel, RHP	39	Campbell, Jim, LHP	48	Davis, Mark, LHP	57	Johnston, Joel, RHP	66	Jones, Joe, Instructor
9	de los Santos, Luis, INF	18	Conine, Jeff, INF	31	Howard, David, INF	40	Stottlemyre, Mel, RHP	49	Mayne, Brent, C	58	Johnson, Joel, RHP	67	Burgess, Tommy, Instructor
10	Hoswer, Dick (Retired)	21	Montgomery, Jeff, RHP	32	Pecota, Bill, INF	41	Garrett, Adrian, Coach	50	Cole, Victor, RHP	59	Maldonado, Carlos, RHP	68	Cram, Jerry, Instructor
11	Allanson, Andy, C	23	Gubicza, Mark, RHP	33	Seltzer, Kevin, INF	42	Schaefer, Bob, Coach	51	Pulliam, Harvey, OF	60	Smith, Daryl, RHP	69	Rende, Sal, Instructor

# 1990 in Review



**George Brett  
Royals Player  
of the Year**



## 1990 Royals

Date	D-N	Opponent	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Winning Pitcher
4-9	D	Baltimore	6-7 (11)	0-1	T6	1	Aldrich
4-11	N	Baltimore	2-1	1-1	3	1	GUBICZA (1-0)
4-12	N	Baltimore	Rained Out – Rescheduled for July 28				
4-13	N	Toronto	1-3	1-2	6	1.5	Key
4-14	D	Toronto	3-1	2-2	T5	1.5	SABERHAGEN (1-0)
4-15	D	Toronto	4-5	2-3	T4	2.5	Stieb
4-16	N	Cleveland	3-6	2-4	5	3	Candiotti
4-17	N	Cleveland	4-2	3-4	5	3	FARR (1-0)
4-18	N	Cleveland	7-0	4-4	4	3	S. DAVIS (1-1)
4-20	N	at Toronto	6-17	4-5	T4	3.5	T. Stottlemyre
4-21	D	at Toronto	1-5	4-6	6	4.5	Stieb
4-22	D	at Toronto	7-1	5-6	T5	3.5	GORDON (1-0)
4-23	N	at Baltimore	5-8	5-7	6	4	Harnisch
4-24	N	at Milwaukee	3-7	5-8	6	5	Bosio
4-25	N	at Milwaukee	0-1	5-9	6	6	Filer
4-26	D	at Milwaukee	2-3	5-10	7	7	Knudson
4-27	N	Texas	6-7	5-11	7	7	Russell
4-28	D	Texas	2-9	5-12	7	7	Brown
4-29	D	Texas	5-2	6-12	7	7	MONTGOMERY (1-1)
5-1	N	Milwaukee	4-6	6-13	7	8.5	Higuera
5-2	N	Milwaukee	Rained Out – Rescheduled for August 10				
5-3	N	Milwaukee	5-9	6-14	7	9.5	Navarro
5-4	N	Chicago	4-5 (11)	6-15	7	10.5	B. Jones
5-5	N	Chicago	0-6	6-16	7	10.5	King
5-6	D	Chicago	7-6 (10)	7-16	7	10.5	FARR (2-1)
5-7	N	at Cleveland	4-2 (11)	8-16	7	10.5	MONTGOMERY (2-1)
5-8	N	at Texas	10-5	9-16	7	10.5	GUBICZA (2-4)
5-9	N	at Texas	3-9	9-17	7	11.5	Hough
5-10	N	at Texas	6-2	10-17	T6	11	MONTGOMERY (3-1)
5-11	N	at Chicago	4-6	10-18	T6	12	B. Jones
5-12	N	at Chicago	3-6	10-19	T6	12	M. Perez
5-13	D	at Chicago	3-4	10-20	7	12	Radinsky
5-14	N	Boston	9-5 (10)	11-20	7	11	M. DAVIS (1-2)
5-15	N	Boston	Rained Out – Rescheduled for July 20				
5-16	N	Boston	1-7	11-21	7	11.5	Boddicker
5-18	N	at New York	4-1	12-21	7	10.5	SABERHAGEN (C, 2-3)
5-19	D	at New York	4-5 (11)	12-22	7	11.5	McCullers
5-20	N	at New York	4-3 (10)	13-22	7	10.5	MONTGOMERY (4-2)
5-21	N	at Detroit	6-11	13-23	7	11.5	J. Robinson
5-22	N	at Detroit	9-8	14-23	7	11.5	FARR (3-2)
5-23	N	at Boston	4-1	15-23	7	11.5	SABERHAGEN (C, 3-3)
5-24	N	at Boston	1-4	15-24	7	12.5	Clemens
5-25	N	New York	3-6	15-25	7	13.5	Cary
5-26	N	New York	9-4	16-25	7	13.5	GORDON (C, 2-2)
5-27	D	New York	6-2	17-25	T6	13	APIER (1-0)
5-28	N	Detroit	3-2	18-25	6	12	SABERHAGEN (C, 4-3)
5-29	N	Detroit	5-3	19-25	6	11	FARR (4-2)
5-30	N	Detroit	4-3	20-25	6	11	AQUINO (1-0)
5-31	N	Oakland	4-6	20-26	6	12	Welch
6-1	N	Oakland	3-4	20-27	6	13	Sanderson
6-2	N	Oakland	10-4	21-27	6	12	SABERHAGEN (5-3)
6-3	D	Oakland	8-2	22-27	6	11	GUBICZA (3-5)
6-5	N	California	4-6	22-28	6	12	Langston
6-6	N	California	2-6	22-29	6	13	Blyleven
6-7	D	California	1-2	22-30	6	13	Finley
6-8	N	at Oakland	1-3	22-31	T6	14	C. Young
6-9	D	at Oakland	0-5	22-32	T6	15	Stewart
6-10	D	at Oakland	2-3	22-33	7	16	Welch
6-11	N	at California	2-3	22-34	7	16	Blyleven
6-12	N	at California	0-3	22-35	7	16	Finley
6-13	N	at California	11-4	23-35	7	16	AQUINO (2-0)
6-15	N	Minnesota	5-1	24-35	7	15.5	APIER (2-2)
6-16	N	Minnesota	5-3	25-35	7	15.5	GORDON (3-4)
6-17	D	Minnesota	1-4	25-36	7	16.5	Tapani
6-18	N	Seattle	6-2	26-36	7	15.5	GUBICZA (4-6)
6-19	N	Seattle	2-1	27-36	7	14.5	FARR (5-3)
6-20	N	Seattle	2-3	27-37	7	15.5	Holman
6-21	N	at Minnesota	14-4	28-37	7	15	GORDON (4-4)
6-22	N	at Minnesota	2-3	28-38	7	15	Tapani
6-23	N	at Minnesota	1-5	28-39	7	15	West
6-24	D	at Minnesota	11-2	29-39	7	14	S. DAVIS (2-5)
6-26	N	at Seattle	4-1	30-39	6	14.5	GORDON (5-4)
6-27	N	at Seattle	2-3	30-40	7	14.5	M. Jackson
6-28	D	at Seattle	4-6	30-41	7	15	Comstock
6-29	N	Detroit	3-2	31-41	7	15	CRAWFORD (1-1)
6-30	N	Detroit	3-5	31-42	7	16	E. Nunez
7-1	D	Detroit	4-9	31-43	7	16	Morris
7-2	N	New York	11-5	32-43	7	16	APIER (3-3)
7-3	N	New York	6-1	33-43	7	16	FARR (6-3)
7-4	N	New York	13-6	34-43	7	15	CRAWFORD (2-1)
7-5	N	at Detroit	15-3	35-43	7	14	AQUINO (3-0)
7-6	N	at Detroit	0-4	35-44	7	14.5	Morris
7-7	N	at Detroit	4-0	36-44	7	13.5	APIER (C, 4-3)

## Day-By-Day Record

Losing Pitcher	Daily Att.	Home Op. No.	Att. Total	Road Op. No.	Att. Total
MONTGOMERY (0-1)	37,671	1	37,671		
Ballard	18,892	2	56,563		
S. DAVIS (0-1)	20,522	3	77,085		
T. Stottlemire	25,930	4	103,015		
CRAWFORD (0-1)	21,925	5	124,940		
GUBICZA (1-1)	20,166	6	145,106		
Olin	17,616	7	162,722		
Farrell	19,752	8	182,474		
SABERHAGEN (1-1)	49,151			1	49,151
GUBICZA (1-2)	49,121			2	98,272
Cerutti	49,056			3	147,328
S. DAVIS (1-2)	15,966			4	163,294
DOTSON (0-1)	10,925			5	174,219
SABERHAGEN (C, 1-2)	12,445			6	186,664
GUBICZA (C, 1-3)	11,817			7	198,481
M. DAVIS (0-1)	23,895	9	206,369		
S. DAVIS (1-3)	27,227	10	233,596		
Rogers	25,362	11	258,958		
SABERHAGEN (1-3)	20,052	12	279,010		
GUBICZA (1-4)	21,620	13	300,630		
FARR (1-1)	21,876	14	322,506		
DOTSON (0-2)	32,929	15	355,435		
Thigpen	26,529	16	381,964		
Guante	7,193			8	205,674
Ryan	26,946			9	232,620
S. DAVIS (1-4)	17,522			10	250,142
Brown	21,361			11	271,503
M. DAVIS (0-2)	14,889			12	286,392
DOTSON (0-3)	18,174			13	304,566
MONTGOMERY (3-2)	13,731			14	318,297
Reardon	32,763	17	414,727		
GORDON (1-1)	21,887	18	436,614		
Leary	30,112			15	348,309
FARR (2-2)	35,473			16	383,882
J. Robinson	22,327			17	406,209
GORDON (1-2)	12,372			18	418,581
Morris	12,486			19	431,067
Harris	29,468			20	460,535
GUBICZA (C, 2-5)	31,982			21	492,517
S. DAVIS (1-5)	27,601	19	464,215		
Hawkins	35,322	20	499,537		
LaPoint	32,352	21	531,889		
DuBois	36,695	22	568,584		
Henneman	20,835	23	589,419		
Petry	20,675	24	610,094		
GORDON (2-3)	37,341	25	647,435		
APIER (1-1)	29,820	26	677,255		
Moore	40,052	27	717,307		
Stewart	40,022	28	757,329		
DOTSON (0-4)	23,611	29	780,940		
GORDON (2-4)	24,334	30	805,274		
SABERHAGEN (C, 5-4)	31,032	31	836,306		
GUBICZA (3-6)	44,021			22	536,538
APIER (1-2)	43,916			23	580,454
FARR (4-3)	43,700			24	624,154
M. DAVIS (1-3)	26,604			25	650,758
SABERHAGEN (5-5)	27,250			26	678,008
J. Abbott	28,179			27	706,187
Drummond	29,786	32	866,092		
Guthrie	38,006	33	904,098		
SABERHAGEN (5-6)	28,370	34	932,468		
Hanson	35,217	35	967,685		
Swan	28,670	36	996,355		
APIER (2-3)	29,085	37	1,025,440		
Guthrie	22,489			28	728,676
SABERHAGEN (5-7)	21,033			29	749,709
GUBICZA (4-7)	26,795			30	776,504
Anderson	39,566			31	816,070
Holman	18,994			32	835,064
M. DAVIS (1-4)	17,380			33	852,444
M. DAVIS (1-5)	15,405			34	867,849
J. Robinson	37,485	38	1,062,925		
S. DAVIS (2-6)	34,404	39	1,097,329		
GORDON (5-5)	25,407	40	1,122,736		
J. Jones	38,693	41	1,161,429		
Leary	27,529	42	1,188,958		
Guetterman	38,323	43	1,227,281		
Petry	18,888			35	886,737
GORDON (5-6)	21,256			36	907,993
Tanana	27,149			37	935,142

# 1990 Royals

Date	D-N	Opponent	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Winning Pitcher
7-8	D	at Detroit	4-10	36-45	7	14.5	Petry
7-11	N	at Baltimore	5-7	36-46	7	15.5	Schilling
7-12	N	at Boston	Rained Out - Rescheduled for July 14				
7-13	N	at Boston	5-3	37-46	7	15	GORDON (6-6)
7-14	D	at Boston	2-1	38-46			AQUINO (4-0)
7-14	N	at Boston	7-8	38-47	7	15.5	Bolton
7-15	D	at Boston	13-4	39-47	7	15.5	CRAWFORD (3-1)
7-16	N	at New York	2-3	39-48	7	16.5	J. Robinson
7-17	N	at New York	10-7	40-48	7	15.5	S. DAVIS (3-6)
7-18	D	at New York	3-5	40-49	7	17	Plunk
7-20	TN	Boston	5-0	41-49			APIER (C, 5-3)
7-20	TN	Boston	1-3	41-50	7	16.5	Kiecker
7-21	N	Boston	4-2	42-50	7	15.5	FARR (7-4)
7-22	N	Boston	2-1	43-50	7	15.5	S. DAVIS (4-6)
7-24	N	at Toronto	5-3 (13)	44-50	T6	16	FARR (8-4)
7-25	N	at Toronto	6-1	45-50	T6	16	MCGAFFIGAN (1-0)
7-26	N	at Toronto	5-7	45-51	T6	16	Cerutti
7-27	N	Baltimore	2-9	45-52	7	16	McDonald
7-28	D	Baltimore	10-9	46-52			CRAWFORD (4-2)
7-28	D	Baltimore	1-3	46-53	7	16	D. Johnson
7-29	D	Baltimore	1-4	46-54	7	16	Mitchell
7-30	N	at Cleveland	7-6	47-54	7	16	MCGAFFIGAN (2-0)
7-31	N	at Cleveland	8-4	48-54	7	15	APIER (6-4)
8-1	N	at Cleveland	1-4	48-55	7	16	Swindell
8-2	N	at Baltimore	1-5	48-56	7	17	D. Johnson
8-3	N	at Baltimore	1-14	48-57	7	18	Mitchell
8-4	N	at Baltimore	9-1	49-57	7	17	MCGAFFIGAN (3-0)
8-5	N	at Baltimore	Rained Out - Not Rescheduled				
8-6	N	Chicago	5-4	50-57	6	17	S. DAVIS (5-7)
8-7	N	Chicago	3-5	50-58	6	18	Fernandez
8-8	N	Chicago	5-1	51-58	6	17	GORDON (C, 7-8)
8-9	N	Chicago	5-3	52-58	T5	17	APIER (7-4)
8-10	TN	Milwaukee	6-5	53-58			MONTGOMERY (5-2)
8-10	TN	Milwaukee	9-4	54-58	5	16.5	S. DAVIS (6-7)
8-11	N	Milwaukee	5-11	54-59	6	17.5	J. Robinson
8-12	D	Milwaukee	7-1	55-59	5	17.5	GORDON (C, 8-8)
8-13	N	Texas	5-3	56-59	5	17.5	APIER (8-4)
8-14	N	Texas	1-0	57-59	5	16.5	FARR (9-5)
8-15	N	Texas	1-2	57-60	6	17.5	B. Witt
8-17	N	at Milwaukee	1-2	57-61	6	18.5	Higuera
8-18	N	at Milwaukee	10-1	58-61	6	18.5	APIER (9-4)
8-19	D	at Milwaukee	2-7	58-62	6	18.5	Knudson
8-20	N	Minnesota	7-1	59-62	6	17.5	S. DAVIS (7-8)
8-21	N	Minnesota	8-7	60-62	6	16.5	CRAWFORD (5-2)
8-22	N	Minnesota	6-2	61-62	4	16.5	GORDON (C, 9-9)
8-23	N	Seattle	4-1	62-62	4	16	APIER (10-4)
8-24	N	Seattle	4-3	63-62	4	16	FARR (10-5)
8-25	N	Seattle	3-6	63-63	4	16	Hanson
8-26	D	Seattle	8-2	64-63	4	15	CAMPBELL (1-0)
8-28	N	at Oakland	2-3	64-64	T4	16	Moore
8-29	N	at Oakland	6-0	65-64	T4	15	APIER (C, 11-4)
8-30	D	at Oakland	5-6	65-65	5	16	Eckersley
8-31	N	at Seattle	2-5	65-66	5	17	R. Johnson
9-1	N	at Seattle	0-3	65-67	5	17	Swan
9-2	D	at Seattle	8-0	66-67	5	17	GORDON (C, 10-9)
9-3	N	at Chicago	2-4	66-68	5	18	Edwards
9-4	N	at Chicago	3-6	66-69	6	19	McDowell
9-5	N	at Chicago	0-3	66-70	6	20	Hibbard
9-6	N	at Texas	1-12	66-71	6	20.5	B. Witt
9-7	N	at Texas	4-9	66-72	6	21.5	Hough
9-8	N	at Texas	1-2	66-73	6	22.5	Rogers
9-9	D	at Texas	5-6	66-74	6	23.5	Arnsberg
9-10	N	Toronto	1-6	66-75	6	23.5	Wells
9-11	N	Toronto	4-8	66-76	6	24.5	Wills
9-12	N	Toronto	7-5	67-76	6	24.5	GORDON (11-10)
9-14	N	Cleveland	4-6	67-77	6	25	S. Valdez
9-15	N	Cleveland	6-14	67-78	6	26	Swindell
9-16	D	Cleveland	9-6	68-78	6	26	MONTGOMERY (6-3)
9-17	N	at Minnesota	1-0	69-78	6	25	FARR (11-7)
9-18	N	at Minnesota	4-10	69-79	6	25	Erickson
9-19	N	at Minnesota	0-1 (11)	69-80	6	26	Wayne
9-21	N	California	5-12	69-81	6	27	McCaskill
9-22	D	California	4-3	70-81	6	27	M. DAVIS (2-7)
9-23	D	California	4-0	71-81	6	26	FARR (C, 12-7)
9-24	N	Oakland	10-3	72-81	6	25	GORDON (12-11)
9-25	N	Oakland	0-5	72-82	6	26	Stewart
9-26	N	Oakland	2-3	72-83	6	27	Welch
9-27	N	at California	6-7	72-84	6	27	Harvey
9-28	N	at California	2-1	73-84	6	27	FARR (13-7)
9-29	N	at California	9-6	74-84	6	27	MCGAFFIGAN (4-3)
9-30	D	at California	2-1	75-84	6	27	APIER (12-8)
10-2	N	at Cleveland	3-13	75-85	6	27.5	Candiotti
10-3	D	at Cleveland	2-5	75-86	6	27.5	S. Valdez

## Day-By-Day Record

Losing Pitcher	Daily Att.	Home Op. No.	Att. Total	Road Op. No.	Att. Total
M. DAVIS (1-6)	27,315			38	962,457
FARR (6-4)	20,187			39	982,644
Boddicker	34,701			40	1,017,345
Murphy	34,287			41	1,051,632
BALLER (0-1)	26,753			42	1,078,385
Kiecker	34,054			43	1,112,439
FILSON (0-1)	20,718			44	1,133,157
Hawkins	26,777			45	1,159,934
CRAWFORD (3-2)	32,246			46	1,192,180
Clemens					
AQUINO (C, 4-1)	36,750	44	1,264,031		
Reardon	35,600	45	1,299,631		
Bolton	33,255	46	1,332,886		
D. Ward	49,884			47	1,242,064
T. Stottlemyre	49,855			48	1,291,919
APIER (5-4)	49,862			49	1,341,781
S. DAVIS (4-7)	32,935	47	1,365,821		
Williamson					
FARR (8-5)	35,592	48	1,401,413		
GORDON (6-7)	32,801	49	1,434,214		
Shaw	14,053			50	1,355,834
Walker	20,251			51	1,376,085
M. DAVIS (1-7)	12,804			52	1,388,889
FILSON (0-2)	22,791			53	1,411,680
GORDON (6-8)	39,756			54	1,451,436
Harnisch	48,250			55	1,499,686
M. Perez	38,084	50	1,472,298		
FILSON (0-3)	27,240	51	1,499,538		
Hibbard	28,493	52	1,528,031		
Peterson	35,700	53	1,563,731		
Plesac					
Powell	37,110	54	1,600,841		
FILSON (0-4)	37,682	55	1,638,523		
Navarro	27,408	56	1,665,931		
Brown	34,542	57	1,700,473		
Mielke	26,887	58	1,727,360		
S. DAVIS (6-8)	26,869	59	1,754,229		
GORDON (C, 8-9)	27,523			56	1,527,209
Navarro	39,166			57	1,566,375
McGAFFIGAN (3-1)	26,257			58	1,592,632
West	31,368	60	1,785,597		
P. Abbott	22,751	61	1,808,348		
Erickson	24,843	62	1,833,191		
Holman	31,863	63	1,865,054		
G. Harris	30,888	64	1,895,942		
S. DAVIS (7-9)	33,671	65	1,929,613		
R. Johnson	26,832	66	1,956,445		
MONTGOMERY (5-3)	34,924			59	1,627,556
Sanderson	30,002			60	1,657,558
CRAWFORD (5-3)	36,856			61	1,694,414
S. DAVIS (7-10)	26,327			62	1,720,741
CRAWFORD (5-4)	24,177			63	1,744,918
Holman	17,317			64	1,762,235
APIER (11-5)	25,236			65	1,787,471
McGAFFIGAN (3-2)	20,360			66	1,807,831
FARR (10-6)	19,526			67	1,827,357
CODIROLI (0-1)	20,586			68	1,847,943
GORDON (10-10)	19,742			69	1,867,685
APIER (11-6)	34,404			70	1,902,089
FARR (10-7)	16,901			71	1,918,990
WAGNER (0-1)	22,158	67	1,978,603		
M. STOTTELMYRE (0-1)	18,493	68	1,997,096		
T. Stottlemyre	20,135	69	2,017,231		
APIER (11-7)	22,108	70	2,039,339		
McGAFFIGAN (3-3)	31,867	71	2,071,206		
E. Valdez	23,806	72	2,095,012		
Casian	10,818			72	1,929,808
GORDON (11-11)	11,621			73	1,941,429
MONTGOMERY (6-4)	10,690			74	1,952,119
SABERHAGEN (5-8)	22,210	73	2,117,222		
J. Abbott	27,379	74	2,144,601		
Finley	23,045	75	2,167,646		
C. Young	27,630	76	2,195,276		
APIER (11-8)	22,145	77	2,217,421		
SABERHAGEN (5-9)	27,535	78	2,244,956		
MONTGOMERY (6-5)	22,281			75	1,974,400
Finley	25,860			76	2,000,260
Langston	29,114			77	2,029,374
Lewis	34,644			78	2,064,018
WAGNER (0-2)	4,709			79	2,068,727
SMITH (0-1)	5,196			80	2,073,923

# 1990 Major League Standings

## A.L. West

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
Oakland	103	59	.636	-
Chicago	94	68	.580	9
Texas	83	79	.512	20
California	80	82	.494	23
Seattle	77	85	.475	26
<b>Kansas City</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>.466</b>	<b>27.5</b>
Minnesota	74	88	.457	29

## A.L. East

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
Boston	88	74	.543	-
Toronto	86	76	.531	2
Detroit	79	83	.488	9
Cleveland	77	85	.475	11
Baltimore	76	85	.472	11.5
Milwaukee	74	88	.457	14
New York	67	95	.414	21

## N.L. West

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
Cincinnati	91	71	.562	-
Los Angeles	86	76	.531	5
San Francisco	85	77	.525	6
Houston	75	87	.463	16
San Diego	75	87	.463	16
Atlanta	65	97	.401	26

## N.L. East

Club	W	L	Pct.	GB
Pittsburgh	95	67	.586	-
New York	91	71	.562	4
Montreal	85	77	.525	10
Chicago	77	85	.475	18
Philadelphia	77	85	.475	18
St. Louis	70	92	.432	25

Oakland defeated Boston, 4 games to 0. Cincinnati defeated Pittsburgh, 4 games to 2.  
Cincinnati defeated Oakland, 4 games to 0.

## A.L. Club Batting

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CSG	IDP
Boston	.272	5516	699	1502	298	31	106	660	48	44	598	59	795	53	52	174
Cleveland	.267	5485	732	1465	266	41	110	675	54	61	458	33	836	107	52	122
<b>Kansas City</b>	<b>.267</b>	<b>5488</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>1465</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>132</b>
Minnesota	.265	5499	666	1458	281	39	100	625	40	49	445	32	749	96	53	148
Toronto	.265	5589	767	1479	263	50	167	729	18	62	526	35	970	111	52	125
California	.260	5570	690	1448	237	27	147	646	58	45	566	41	1000	69	43	142
Seattle	.259	5474	640	1419	251	26	107	610	41	54	596	41	749	105	51	140
Texas	.259	5469	676	1416	257	27	110	641	54	44	575	45	1054	115	48	142
Detroit	.259	5479	750	1418	241	32	172	714	36	41	634	44	952	82	57	139
Chicago	.258	5402	682	1393	251	44	106	637	75	47	478	50	903	140	90	112
Milwaukee	.256	5503	732	1408	247	36	128	680	59	71	519	46	821	164	72	101
Oakland	.254	5433	733	1379	209	22	164	693	60	48	651	38	992	141	54	122
Baltimore	.245	5410	669	1328	234	22	132	623	72	41	660	49	962	94	52	131
New York	.241	5483	603	1322	208	19	147	561	37	36	427	41	1027	119	45	114
Totals	.259	76800	9746	19900	3559	460	1796	9154	683	697	7631	586	12689	1503	783	1844

## A.L. Club Pitching

CLUB	W	L	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK
Oakland	103	59	3.18	18	16	64	1456.0	1287	570	514	123	27	494	19	831	50	7
Chicago	94	68	3.61	17	10	68	1449.1	1313	633	581	106	39	548	27	914	35	11
Seattle	77	85	3.69	21	7	41	1443.1	1319	680	592	120	41	606	55	1064	69	12
Boston	88	74	3.72	15	13	44	1442.0	1439	684	596	92	45	519	47	997	63	6
California	80	82	3.79	21	13	42	1454.0	1482	706	613	106	38	544	25	944	50	6
Texas	83	79	3.83	25	9	36	1444.2	1343	696	615	113	44	623	39	997	61	6
Toronto	86	76	3.84	6	9	48	1454.0	1434	661	620	143	37	445	44	892	43	5
<b>Kansas City</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>3.93</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1420.2</b>	<b>1449</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1006</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>5</b>
Baltimore	76	85	4.04	10	5	43	1435.1	1445	698	644	161	16	537	43	776	34	10
Milwaukee	74	88	4.08	23	13	42	1445.0	1558	760	655	121	38	469	39	771	47	7
Minnesota	74	88	4.12	13	13	43	1435.2	1509	729	658	134	27	489	40	872	55	5
New York	67	95	4.21	15	6	41	1444.2	1430	749	676	144	26	618	40	909	83	6
Cleveland	77	85	4.26	12	10	47	1427.1	1491	737	676	163	40	518	38	860	50	8
Detroit	79	83	4.39	15	12	45	1430.1	1401	754	697	154	45	661	86	856	76	7
Totals	1133	1133	3.91	229	144	637	20182.1	19900	9746	8758	1796	509	7631	587	12689	775	101

## A.L. Club Fielding

CLUB	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
Toronto	.986	162	4362	1720	86	6168	144	0	14
Oakland	.986	162	4368	1630	87	6085	152	0	14
Baltimore	.985	161	4306	1651	93	6050	151	1	5
Minnesota	.983	162	4307	1705	101	6113	161	2	11
Cleveland	.981	162	4282	1648	117	6047	146	0	14
Boston	.980	162	4326	1743	123	6192	154	0	7
Chicago	.980	162	4348	1706	124	6178	169	0	13
New York	.980	162	4334	1791	126	6251	164	0	27
<b>Kansas City</b>	<b>.980</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>4262</b>	<b>1598</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>5982</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>
Seattle	.979	162	4330	1730	130	6190	152	0	18
Detroit	.979	162	4291	1774	131	6196	178	0	15
Texas	.979	162	4334	1721	133	6188	161	0	35
California	.978	162	4382	1871	142	6375	186	0	15
Milwaukee	.976	162	4335	1737	149	6221	152	0	11
Totals	.981	1133	60547	24025	1664	86236	2231	3	212

## 1990 Royals Batting

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	E
Berry	.217	8	23	2	5	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	1
Boone	.239	40	117	11	28	3	0	0	9	2	0	0	17	12	1	1	2	4
Brett	.329	142	544	82	179	45	7	14	87	0	7	0	56	63	9	2	18	7
Conine	.250	9	20	3	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	1	1
Eisenreich	.280	142	496	61	139	29	7	5	51	2	4	1	42	51	12	14	7	1
Jackson	.272	111	405	74	110	16	1	28	78	0	5	2	44	128	15	9	10	12
Jeltz-T	.155	74	103	11	16	4	0	0	10	4	1	0	6	21	1	1	3	4
Jeltz-R	.250	-	32	-	8	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	2	2	-	-	2	-
Jeltz-L	.113	-	71	-	8	2	0	0	6	3	1	0	4	19	-	-	1	-
Macfarlane	.255	124	400	37	102	24	4	6	58	1	6	7	25	69	1	0	9	6
Mayne	.231	5	13	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	1	0	1
McRae-T	.286	46	168	21	48	8	3	2	23	3	2	0	9	29	4	3	5	0
McRae-R	.361	-	72	-	26	4	0	1	13	2	1	0	3	7	-	-	1	-
McRae-L	.229	-	96	-	22	4	3	1	10	1	1	0	6	22	-	-	4	-
Morman	.270	12	37	5	10	4	2	1	3	0	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
Palacios	.232	41	56	8	13	3	0	2	9	0	0	0	5	24	2	2	0	1
Pecota	.242	87	240	43	58	15	2	5	20	6	0	1	33	39	8	5	5	5
Perry	.254	133	465	57	118	22	2	8	57	0	5	3	39	56	17	4	14	6
Schulz	.258	30	66	5	17	5	1	0	6	1	0	0	6	13	0	0	2	2
Seitzer	.275	158	622	91	171	31	5	6	38	4	2	2	67	66	7	5	11	19
Shumpert	.275	32	91	7	25	6	1	0	8	0	2	1	2	17	3	3	4	3
Stillwell-T	.249	144	506	60	126	35	4	3	51	4	7	4	39	60	0	2	11	24
Stillwell-R	.211	-	128	-	27	9	2	0	20	3	3	1	17	15	-	-	3	-
Stillwell-L	.262	-	378	-	99	26	2	3	31	1	4	3	22	45	-	-	8	-
Tabler	.272	75	195	12	53	14	0	1	19	0	3	1	20	21	0	2	8	2
Tartabull	.268	88	313	41	84	19	0	15	60	0	3	0	36	93	1	1	9	3
Thurman	.233	23	60	5	14	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	12	1	1	2	0
White	.216	82	241	20	52	14	1	2	21	0	3	3	10	32	1	0	7	8
Wilson-T	.290	115	307	49	89	13	3	2	42	3	3	2	30	57	24	6	4	0
Wilson-R	.272	-	103	-	28	6	1	0	17	2	2	1	5	19	-	-	1	-
Wilson-L	.299	-	204	-	61	7	2	2	25	1	1	1	25	38	-	-	3	-
Pitchers	.000	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.267</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>5488</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>1465</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>OPPONENTS</b>	<b>.264</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>5492</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>1449</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>1006</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>135</b>

## 1990 Royals Pitching

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.	OPP.
Appier	12	8	2.76	32	24	3	1	0	185.2	179	67	57	13	6	54	127	6	1	.252	
Aquino	4	1	3.16	20	3	1	0	0	68.1	59	25	24	6	4	27	28	3	1	.237	
Baller	0	1	5.43	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	4	4	1	1	2	1	1	0	.364	
Campbell	1	0	8.38	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	15	9	9	1	0	1	2	0	0	.349	
Codiroll	0	1	9.58	6	2	0	0	0	10.1	13	11	11	1	4	17	8	2	0	.325	
Crawford	5	4	4.16	46	0	0	0	1	80.0	79	38	37	7	3	23	54	1	0	.254	
Davis, M.	2	7	5.11	53	3	0	0	6	68.2	71	43	39	9	4	52	73	6	0	.259	
Davis, S.	7	10	4.74	21	20	0	0	0	112.0	129	66	59	9	0	35	62	8	1	.281	
Dotson	0	4	8.48	8	7	0	0	0	28.2	43	29	27	3	0	14	9	4	0	.355	
Encarnacion	0	0	7.84	4	0	0	0	0	10.1	14	10	9	1	0	4	8	1	0	.311	
Farr	13	7	1.98	57	6	1	1	1	127.0	99	32	28	6	5	48	94	2	0	.220	
Filson	0	4	5.91	8	7	0	0	0	35.0	42	31	23	6	2	13	9	0	1	.282	
Gordon	12	11	3.73	32	32	6	0	0	195.1	192	99	81	17	3	99	175	11	0	.258	
Gubicza	4	7	4.50	16	16	2	0	0	94.0	101	48	47	5	4	38	71	2	1	.283	
Maldonado	0	0	9.00	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	9	6	6	0	0	4	9	1	0	.346	
McGaffigan	4	3	3.09	24	11	0	0	1	78.2	75	40	27	6	2	28	49	3	0	.248	
McWilliams	0	0	9.72	13	0	0	0	0	8.1	10	9	9	2	1	9	7	1	0	.313	
Montgomery	6	5	2.39	73	0	0	0	24	94.1	81	36	25	6	5	34	94	3	0	.228	
Saberhagen	5	9	3.27	20	20	5	0	0	135.0	146	52	49	9	1	28	87	1	0	.279	
Sanchez	0	0	8.38	11	0	0	0	0	9.2	16	9	9	1	1	3	5	0	0	.381	
Smith	0	1	4.05	2	1	0	0	0	6.2	5	3	3	0	0	4	6	0	0	.238	
Stottlemire	0	1	4.88	13	2	0	0	0	31.1	35	18	17	3	0	12	14	0	0	.280	
Wagner	0	2	8.10	5	5	0	0	0	23.1	32	24	21	4	0	11	14	3	0	.323	
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>3.93</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1420.2</b>	<b>1449</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>1006</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>.264</b>	
<b>OPPONENTS</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>3.99</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1423.0</b>	<b>1465</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>.267</b>	

### Batting-Pitching Qualifications

To qualify for the American League batting championship, a player must have 502 or more plate appearances. (This is equivalent to at least 3.1 for each of the 162 scheduled games.)

Pitchers must work 162 or more innings to qualify for the earned run average title.



## 1990 Individual Fielding By Position

Player	Team	Pos.	Pct.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Brett	Kansas City	1B	.993	102	865	66	7	938	89
Conine	Kansas City	1B	.977	9	39	4	1	44	7
Morman	Kansas City	1B	1.000	3	19	3	0	22	1
Palacios	Kansas City	1B	1.000	7	8	0	0	8	1
Pecota	Kansas City	1B	1.000	4	19	1	0	20	2
Perry	Kansas City	1B	.986	51	394	40	6	440	41
Tabler	Kansas City	1B	1.000	5	31	1	0	32	6
Jeltz	Kansas City	2B	.977	34	28	57	2	87	12
Pecota	Kansas City	2B	.986	50	82	122	3	207	21
Seitzer	Kansas City	2B	.974	10	18	19	1	38	5
Shumpert	Kansas City	2B	.977	27	56	74	3	133	15
White	Kansas City	2B	.978	79	142	218	8	368	51
Berry	Kansas City	3B	.941	8	7	9	1	17	2
Brett	Kansas City	3B	1.000	1	1	0	0	1	0
Jeltz	Kansas City	3B	1.000	3	1	1	0	2	0
Palacios	Kansas City	3B	1.000	3	1	1	0	2	0
Pecota	Kansas City	3B	1.000	11	5	15	0	20	2
Seitzer	Kansas City	3B	.953	152	100	263	18	381	31
Tabler	Kansas City	3B	.875	6	2	5	1	8	0
Jeltz	Kansas City	SS	.969	23	23	39	2	64	9
Pecota	Kansas City	SS	.981	21	44	57	2	103	19
Stillwell	Kansas City	SS	.957	141	181	349	24	554	79
Brett	Kansas City	OF	1.000	9	14	1	0	15	0
Eisenreich	Kansas City	OF	.996	138	261	6	1	268	3
Gibson	Los Angeles	OF	.995	81	191	4	1	196	1
Jackson	Kansas City	OF	.952	97	230	8	12	250	2
Jeltz	Kansas City	OF	1.000	13	6	1	0	7	0
McRae	Kansas City	OF	1.000	45	120	1	0	121	0
Morman	Kansas City	OF	1.000	8	8	1	0	9	0
Palacios	Kansas City	OF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pecota	Kansas City	OF	1.000	6	10	0	0	10	0
Schulz	Kansas City	OF	.943	22	33	0	2	35	0
Tabler	Kansas City	OF	.986	42	68	4	1	73	1
Tartabull	Kansas City	OF	.965	52	81	1	3	85	0
Thurman	Kansas City	OF	1.000	21	32	0	0	32	0
White	Kansas City	OF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson	Kansas City	OF	1.000	106	187	2	0	189	1
Appler	Kansas City	P	.923	32	15	21	3	39	3
Aquino	Kansas City	P	1.000	20	4	10	0	14	2
Baller	Kansas City	P	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0
Boddicker	Boston	P	.966	34	29	27	2	58	6
Campbell	Kansas City	P	1.000	2	1	0	0	1	0
Codioli	Kansas City	P	1.000	6	1	0	0	1	0
Crawford	Kansas City	P	1.000	46	8	13	0	21	0
Davis, M.	Kansas City	P	.875	53	1	6	1	8	0
Davis, S.	Kansas City	P	.933	21	4	10	1	15	3
Dotson	Kansas City	P	1.000	8	2	3	0	5	1
Encarnacion	Kansas City	P	1.000	4	1	0	0	1	0
Farr	Kansas City	P	.926	57	7	18	2	27	1
Filson	Kansas City	P	1.000	8	2	3	0	5	0
Gordon	Kansas City	P	.976	32	17	24	1	42	1
Gubicza	Kansas City	P	.950	16	9	10	1	20	3
Maldonado	Kansas City	P	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0
McGaffigan	San Francisco	P	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0
	Kansas City	P	.917	24	5	6	1	12	0
McWilliams	Kansas City	P	1.000	13	0	3	0	3	0
Montgomery	Kansas City	P	1.000	73	3	13	0	16	0
Saberhagen	Kansas City	P	.978	20	16	28	1	45	2
Sanchez	Kansas City	P	.667	11	1	1	1	3	0
Schatzeder	Houston-N.Y.	P	.917	51	1	10	1	12	0
Smith	Kansas City	P	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
Stottlemire	Kansas City	P	1.000	13	1	5	0	6	0
Wagner	Kansas City	P	1.000	5	3	3	0	6	1
Boone	Kansas City	C	.985	40	243	19	4	266	0
Macfarlane	Kansas City	C	.991	112	660	23	6	689	9
Mayne	Kansas City	C	.970	5	29	3	1	33	0
Palacios	Kansas City	C	.992	27	113	6	1	120	1

Passed Balls: Boone 4, Macfarlane 7, Mayne 1, Palacios 1.

## Pinch Hitting

### 1990 Royals Pinch Hitters

BATTER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP
Brett	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conine	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Eisenreich	.500	9	8	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0
Jackson	.250	4	4	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jeltz	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macfarlane	.231	13	13	1	3	5	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1
Mayne	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
McRae	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morman	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palacios	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pecota	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Perry	.000	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Schulz	.100	10	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Seitzer	.600	5	5	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stillwell	.222	9	9	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Tabler	.250	13	12	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
Tartabull	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
White	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Wilson	.000	11	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0
Totals	.198	105	96	4	19	24	2	0	1	13	0	2	0	6	1	21	0	1	2

### 1990 Club Pinch Hitters

CLUB	AVG.	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP
Minnesota	.281	139	14	39	49	5	1	1	21	1	3	1	25	2	22	0	1	5
Cleveland	.260	104	14	27	44	6	1	3	15	0	1	1	12	2	22	0	0	2
Seattle	.245	147	5	36	42	3	0	1	19	0	5	0	10	1	27	1	0	3
Oakland	.240	154	14	37	52	7	1	2	26	1	3	0	19	2	51	1	2	3
Baltimore	.235	115	12	27	32	2	1	4	27	0	3	0	21	4	31	0	1	1
Texas	.220	250	19	55	83	11	4	3	41	1	1	1	36	3	68	3	1	3
Chicago	.220	123	14	27	38	6	1	1	14	6	1	0	10	2	29	3	1	0
Toronto	.216	97	4	21	25	2	1	0	14	0	0	1	11	0	22	0	0	4
Boston	.215	79	7	17	24	4	0	1	20	2	5	1	11	2	18	0	0	2
New York	.203	182	8	37	62	5	1	6	21	1	2	4	13	2	50	0	0	5
<b>Kansas City</b>	<b>.198</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
Detroit	.193	202	21	39	49	4	0	2	29	3	2	1	38	3	45	1	2	6
Milwaukee	.190	58	6	11	12	1	0	0	6	0	0	1	10	1	13	1	0	0
California	.184	98	4	18	26	0	1	2	10	0	1	0	10	0	21	1	0	1
Totals	.222	1844	146	410	573	58	12	27	276	15	29	11	232	25	440	11	9	37

### Pinch Hitter Rule

A player shall be considered a pinch hitter only if he enters the game as a substitute batter and then only on his first time at bat which must be before he becomes a fielder. (If the team bats around and a pinch hitter comes up a second time in the inning in which he first appeared, he will not be considered a pinch hitter during that second time up).

A substitute hitter for a designated hitter is both a pinch hitter and a designated hitter on his first time at bat. On subsequent trips to the plate he is a designated hitter only.

### Royals At The All-Star Break

Year	Record	Pos.	GB	Year	Record	Pos.	GB
1969	41-55	6th	18.5	<b>1980</b>	<b>47-33</b>	<b>1st</b>	<b>+8.5</b>
1970	33-52	4th	22.5	1981	20-30	5th	12
1971	43-41	2nd	11.5	1982	47-37	2nd	1
1972	44-45	4th	11	1983	37-36	4th	4.5
1973	55-46	2nd	2.5	<b>1984</b>	<b>39-44</b>	<b>5th</b>	<b>4</b>
1974	47-47	3rd	7	<b>1985</b>	<b>44-42</b>	<b>3rd</b>	<b>7.5</b>
1975	47-41	2nd	8.5	1986	40-48	4th	8.5
<b>1976</b>	<b>51-31</b>	<b>1st</b>	<b>+7</b>	1987	46-41	T2nd	2
<b>1977</b>	<b>51-38</b>	<b>2nd</b>	<b>2.5</b>	1988	46-41	3rd	7.5
<b>1978</b>	<b>44-40</b>	<b>2nd</b>	<b>1</b>	1989	49-37	3rd	3.5
1979	44-47	4th	1	1990	36-45	7th	15.5

NOTE: **Bold Face** Denotes Western Division Championship Years.

## Designated Hitting

### 1990 Royals Designated Hitters

BATTER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP
Brett	.292	32	120	18	35	60	14	1	3	16	0	3	0	9	2	18	2	0	3
Eisenreich	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
Jackson	.286	10	35	6	10	17	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	3	2	11	2	1	2
Jeltz	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mactarlaine	.227	5	22	1	5	10	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
Morman	.333	1	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pecota	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Perry	.262	68	263	33	69	93	12	0	4	35	0	2	2	22	2	30	10	2	8
Schulz	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabler	.265	15	49	2	13	17	4	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	0	5	0	0	2
Tartabull	.271	32	118	13	32	53	9	0	4	19	0	2	0	15	0	30	0	0	4
Wilson	.400	1	5	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Totals	.268	161	624	74	167	254	43	1	14	85	0	8	3	54	6	99	15	4	19

### 1990 Club Designated Hitters

CLUB	AVG.	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP
Cleveland	.293	624	75	183	269	34	5	14	84	4	3	3	52	5	92	8	5	12
California	.285	617	89	176	280	35	3	21	87	0	7	6	88	5	96	2	5	21
Milwaukee	.274	634	79	174	274	31	3	21	96	1	17	5	49	11	109	6	11	20
Minnesota	.274	580	65	159	221	34	2	8	64	3	6	8	62	7	94	4	7	8
<b>Kansas City</b>	<b>.268</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>19</b>
Seattle	.250	608	68	152	246	25	0	23	99	0	12	6	72	9	102	2	4	18
Oakland	.245	607	76	149	222	24	2	15	80	1	9	4	79	7	151	16	8	13
Texas	.245	596	65	146	223	22	2	17	73	2	3	3	75	9	134	1	4	21
Boston	.244	602	82	147	228	24	3	17	77	1	7	6	80	7	113	5	5	20
Chicago	.242	616	79	149	271	32	3	28	92	4	4	4	65	7	130	9	4	15
Detroit	.235	614	75	144	224	31	2	15	74	0	9	3	54	8	103	3	7	20
New York	.228	619	66	141	239	21	1	25	79	0	7	8	49	9	123	3	1	12
Toronto	.220	604	68	133	211	28	4	14	68	1	11	3	69	7	132	4	4	14
Baltimore	.211	587	68	124	206	23	1	19	65	2	3	5	88	5	169	10	3	20
Totals	.251	8532	1029	2144	3368	407	32	251	1123	19	106	67	936	102	1647	88	72	233

### Designated Hitter Rule

A hitter may be designated to bat for the pitcher in any spot in the batting order in any game without affecting the status of the pitcher. The designated hitter must be selected and be included on the lineup cards presented to the umpire-in-chief prior to the game. Failure to do so precludes the use of a designated hitter for that game.

The designated hitter is "locked" into the batting order but may be removed for a pinch-hitter or pinch-runner, who in turn becomes the designated hitter. The designated hitter, while still in the game, may be used defensively but the pitcher then assumes the batting order of the replaced defensive player, thus terminating the designated hitter role. The designated hitter is eligible for all American League batting titles.

### Figuring Baseball Statistics

**Batting Average**--divide the total number of safe hits by the total times at bat.

**Slugging Percentage**--divide the total bases of all safe hits by the total times at bat.

**Pitchers Earned Run Average**--multiply the total earned runs by 9, and divide the result by the total number of innings pitched.

**Fielding Average**--divide the total putouts and assists by the total putouts, assists and errors.

**Won-Loss Percentage**--divide the number of games won by the total games won and lost.

**On-base Percentage**--divide hits plus total bases on balls plus hit-by-pitcher by at bats plus total bases on balls plus hit-by-pitcher and sacrifice flies (for purposes of this percentage ignore being awarded first base on interference or obstruction).

## 1990 Highs & Lows

### Team

**Longest Winning Streak:** 5, May 26-30 and August 20-24  
**Longest Losing Streak:** 9, September 3-11  
**Most Runs, Inning:** 7, 3 times, latest: July 4 vs. New York  
**Most Runs, Game:** 15, July 4 vs. New York  
**Most Hits, Inning:** 7, June 24 at Minnesota  
**Most Hits, Game:** 23, June 24 at Minnesota  
**Most Doubles, Game:** 8, June 21 at Minnesota  
**Most Triples, Game:** 2, May 26 and July 5 vs. New York  
**Most Home Runs, Game:** 4, July 17 at NY and Aug. 4 at Baltimore  
**Most Extra Base Hits, Game:** 10, June 21 at Minnesota  
**Most Stolen Bases, Game:** 4, 3 times, latest: July 5 at Detroit  
**Most Left On Base, Game:** 13, June 21 at Minnesota  
**Most Errors, Game:** 3, several times  
**Most Strikeouts, Game (KC pitching):** 15, April 27 vs. Texas  
**Most Walks, Game (KC pitching):** 11, September 1 at Seattle  
**Longest Game By Innings:** 13, 3 times, latest: May 19 at New York  
**Longest Game By Time:** 4:07, July 24 at Toronto, 13 innings  
**Shortest Game By Time:** 2:03 August 12 vs. Milwaukee  
**Largest Crowd (Home):** 40,052, June 2 vs. Oakland  
**Smallest Crowd (Home):** 17,616, April 17 vs. Cleveland  
**Largest Crowd (Road):** 49,884, July 24 at Toronto  
**Smallest Crowd (Road):** 4,709, October 2 at Cleveland

### Individual

**Longest Hitting Streak:** 17, Kevin Seitzer, April 27-May 16  
**Most Hits, Game:** 5, Kevin Seitzer, June 21 at Minnesota and  
     Jim Eisenreich, June 24 at Minnesota  
**Most Runs, Game:** 4, George Brett, July 17 at New York and  
     Jim Eisenreich, August 10 vs. Milwaukee  
**Most Doubles, Game:** 3, 4 times  
**Most Triples, Game:** 2, George Brett, September 12 vs. Toronto  
**Most Home Runs, Game:** 3, Bo Jackson, July 17 at New York  
**Most RBI, Game:** 7, Bo Jackson, July 17 at New York  
**Most Stolen Bases, Game:** 3, Willie Wilson, June 16 vs. Minnesota and  
     Gerald Perry, July 15 at Boston  
**Most Innings Pitched, Start:** 9.0, several times  
**Most Innings Pitched, Relief:** 6.0, Mel Stottlemyre, July 29 vs. Baltimore  
**Most Strikeouts, Game:** 12, Bret Saberhagen, June 7 vs. California  
**Most Walks, Game:** 8, Chris Codioli, September 1 at Seattle  
**Low-Hit Complete Game:** 1, Kevin Appier, July 7 at Detroit  
**Low-Hit Combined Game:** 2, Storm Davis & Jeff Montgomery,  
     May 20 at New York  
**Longest Winning Streak:** 6, Kevin Appier, July 31-August 29  
**Longest Losing Streak:** 5, Mark Davis, June 11-August 1

### Player and Pitcher-of-the-Month Awards

1990

Month	Player	Pitcher
April	Willie Wilson	Tom Gordon
May	Gerald Perry	Bret Saberhagen
June	Kevin Seitzer	Tom Gordon
July	George Brett	Kevin Appier
August	George Brett	Kevin Appier
September	George Brett	Steve Farr

### Monthly Awards Won

(Current Royals Only)

Kevin Appier .....	2	Bo Jackson .....	2
George Brett .....	26	Jeff Montgomery .....	1
Jim Eisenreich .....	2	Bret Saberhagen .....	11
Tom Gordon .....	3	Kevin Seitzer .....	4
Mark Gubicza .....	7	Danny Tartabull .....	3

# 1990 Royals Player Transactions

## OPENING DAY ROSTER (APRIL 9, 1990)

**Pitchers (11):** Luis Aquino, Steve Crawford, Mark Davis, Storm Davis, Richard Dotson, Steve Farr, Tom Gordon, Mark Gubicza, Larry McWilliams, Jeff Montgomery, Bret Saberhagen.

**Catchers (3):** Bob Boone, Mike Mactarlane, Rey Palacios.

**Infielders (7):** George Brett, Steve Jeltz, Bill Pecota, Gerald Perry, Kevin Seltzer, Kurt Stillwell, Frank White.

**Outfielders (6):** Jim Eisenreich, Bo Jackson, Pat Tabler, Danny Tartabull, Gary Thurman, Willie Wilson.

Date	Player and Position	Transaction
April 12	Danny Tartabull (OF)	Placed on 15-day DL (retroactive to 4/11)
	Jeff Schulz (OF)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
April 24	Jeff Schulz (OF)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
	Kevin Appier (P)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
April 25	Steve Crawford (P)	Placed on 21-day DL (retroactive to 4/21)
	Jay Baller (P)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
April 30	Frank White (INF)	Placed on 15-day DL (retroactive to 4/27)
	Terry Shumpert (INF)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
	Bill Pecota (INF)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
	Gary Thurman (OF)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
May 6	Jay Baller (P)	Outrighted to Omaha Royals
	Russ Morman (OF)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
May 12	Steve Crawford (P)	Assigned to Omaha for injury rehab.
May 14	Larry McWilliams (P)	Waivers asked for unconditional release
	Frank White (INF)	Activated from 15-day DL
May 18	Russ Morman (OF)	Optioned to Omaha Royals
	Danny Tartabull (OF)	Activated from 15-day DL
May 23	Bob Boone (C)	Placed on 21-day DL (retroactive to 5/17)
	Steve Crawford (P)	Recalled from injury rehab. and activated from 21-day DL
June 3	Terry Shumpert (INF)	Placed on 15-day DL
	Bill Pecota (INF)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
June 8	Storm Davis (P)	Placed on 15-day DL (retroactive to 5/31)
	Andy McGaffigan (P)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
June 21	Rich Dotson (P)	Waivers asked for unconditional release
	Storm Davis (P)	Activated from 15-day DL
July 7	Storm Davis (P)	Placed on 15-day DL (retroactive to 7/1)
	Pete Filson (P)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
July 11	Mark Gubicza (P)	Placed on 21-day DL (retroactive to 7/1)
	Jay Baller (P)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
July 14	Terry Shumpert (INF)	Transferred to 21-day DL
	Danny Tartabull (OF)	Placed on 15-day DL
	Jeff Schulz (OF)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
July 16	Bret Saberhagen (P)	Placed on 21-day DL
	Mel Stottlemyre (P)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
	Terry Shumpert (INF)	Transferred to 30-day DL
July 17	Jay Baller (P)	Outrighted to Omaha Royals
	Storm Davis (P)	Activated from 15-day DL
July 20	Bo Jackson (OF)	Placed on 15-day DL (retroactive to 7/18)
	Bob Boone (C)	Activated from 21-day DL
July 27	Luis Aquino (P)	Placed on 21-day DL (retroactive to 7/21)
	Luis Encarnacion (P)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
July 31	Rey Palacios (C)	Placed on 15-day DL
	Danny Tartabull (OF)	Activated from the 15-day DL
Aug. 6	Terry Shumpert (INF)	Assigned to Omaha Royals for injury rehab.
Aug. 7	Bo Jackson (OF)	Transferred to 21-day DL
	Mark Gubicza (P)	Transferred to 60-day DL
	Jeff Schulz (OF)	Placed on 15-day DL
	Brian McRae (OF)	Recalled from Memphis Chicks
Aug. 10	Mark Davis (P)	Placed on 15-day DL
	Israel Sanchez (P)	Contract purchased from Memphis Chicks
Aug. 16	Pete Filson (P)	Placed on 15-day DL (retroactive to 8/12)
	Jim Campbell (P)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
Aug. 24	Rey Palacios (C)	Assigned to Omaha Royals for injury rehab.

<b>Date</b>	<b>Player and Position</b>	<b>Transaction</b>
Aug. 26	Bo Jackson (OF)	Activated from 21-day DL
	Luis Encarnacion (P)	Designated for assignment
	Terry Shumpert (INF)	Recalled from injury rehab.
Aug. 28	Luis Encarnacion (P)	Outrighted to Omaha Royals
Aug. 31	Pat Tabler (OF)	Traded to New York Mets in exchange for Archie Corbin (P)
	Rey Palacios (C)	Recalled from injury rehab. and activated from 15-day DL
Sept. 1	Chris Codioli (P)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
Sept. 5	Mark Davis (P)	Activated from 15-day DL
	Jeff Schulz (OF)	Activated from 15-day DL
Sept. 8	Hector Wagner (P)	Contract purchased from Memphis Chicks
Sept. 10	Bret Saberhagen (P)	Activated from 15-day DL
	Terry Shumpert (INF)	Activated from 30-day DL
Sept. 11	Gary Thurman (OF)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
Sept. 15	Russ Morman (OF)	Recalled from Omaha Royals
Sept. 16	Jim Campbell (P)	Placed on 60-day DL
	Pete Filson (P)	Transferred to 60-day DL
	Carlos Maldonado (P)	Recalled from Memphis Chicks
	Jeff Conine (INF)	Contract purchased from Memphis Chicks
	Brent Mayne (C)	Contract purchased from Memphis Chicks
	Sean Berry (INF)	Contract purchased from Memphis Chicks
Sept. 17	Rey Palacios (C)	Placed on 60-day DL
	Daryl Smith (P)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
Sept. 24	Jorge Pedre (C)	Recalled from Memphis--Not to report
	Harvey Pulliam (OF)	Recalled from Omaha--Not to report
	Dennis Moeller (P)	Recalled from Omaha--Not to report
	Luis Aquino (P)	Activated from 21-day DL
October 4	Mark Gubicza (P)	Activated from 60-day DL
	Chris Codioli (P)	Activated from 60-day DL and Unconditionally released
	Pete Filson (P)	Activated from 60-day DL and Unconditionally released
	Rey Palacios (C)	Activated from 60-day DL and Unconditionally released
	Daryl Smith (P)	Outrighted to Omaha Royals
	Luis de los Santos (INF)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
October 23	Steve Farr (P)	Declared free agency
October 24	Gerald Perry (INF)	Declared free agency
	Andy McGaffigan (P)	Declared free agency
October 26	Bob Boone (C)	Declared free agency
	Willie Wilson (OF)	Declared free agency
	Steve Crawford (P)	Declared free agency
	Steve Jeltz (INF)	Declared free agency
October 29	Frank White (INF)	Declared free agency
November 16	Archie Corbin (P)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
	Joel Johnston (P)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
	Mike Magnante (P)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
	Tim Spehr (C)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
	Bob Hamelin (INF)	Contract purchased from Omaha Royals
	Victor Cole (P)	Contract purchased from Memphis Chicks
	David Howard (INF)	Contract purchased from Memphis Chicks
November 19	Dennis Moeller (P)	Outrighted to Omaha Royals
November 21	Mike Boddicker (P)	Signed as a free agent
December 1	Kirk Gibson (OF)	Signed as a free agent
December 3	Jeff Schulz (OF)	Unconditionally released
December 4	Dan Schatzeder (P)	Signed as a free agent
December 6	Steve Crawford (P)	Signed as a free agent to Omaha contract
December 7	Andy McGaffigan (P)	Signed as a free agent to Omaha contract

### Major League Trading Regulations

The trading deadline for all inter- and intra-league deals is midnight July 31. Waivers are required for all inter- and intra-league deals August 1 until 5:00 p.m. (EDT) the day after the regular season concludes. No waivers are required the remaining 10 months of the year.



## How They Joined the Royals

### Free Agent Draft: (25)

Player	Draft	Round
Kevin Appier	1987--June	1
Sean Berry	1986--January	1
George Brett	1971--June	2
Jim Campbell	1987--June	32
Victor Cole	1988--June	14
Jeff Conine	1987--June	58
Luis de los Santos	1984--June	2
Tom Gordon	1986--June	6
Mark Gubicza	1981--June	2
Bob Hamelin	1988--June	2
David Howard	1986--June	32
Bo Jackson	1986--June	4
Joel Johnston	1988--June	3
Mike Macfarlane	1985--June	4
Mike Magnante	1988--June	11
Brent Mayne	1989--June	1
Brian McRae	1985--June	1
Bill Pecota	1981--January	10
Jorge Pedre	1987--June	33
Harvey Pulliam	1986--June	3
Bret Saberhagen	1982--June	19
Kevin Seitzer	1983--June	11
Terry Shumpert	1987--June	2
Tim Spehr	1988--June	5
Gary Thurman	1983--June	1

### Acquired by Trade: (6)

Player Acquired	From	Date
Luis Aquino (p) For Juan Beniquez (of).	Blue Jays	7-14-87
Archie Corbin (p) For Pat Tabler (of).	Mets	8-31-90
Jeff Montgomery (p) For Van Snider (of).	Reds	2-13-88
Kurt Stillwell (ss) With Ted Power (p) for Danny Jackson (p) and Angel Salazar (ss).	Reds	11-6-87
Mel Stottlemyre (p) For Buddy Biancalana (ss).	Astros	7-30-87
Danny Tartabull (of) With Rick Luecken (p) for Scott Bankhead (p), Mike Kingery (of) and Steve Shields (p).	Mariners	12-10-86

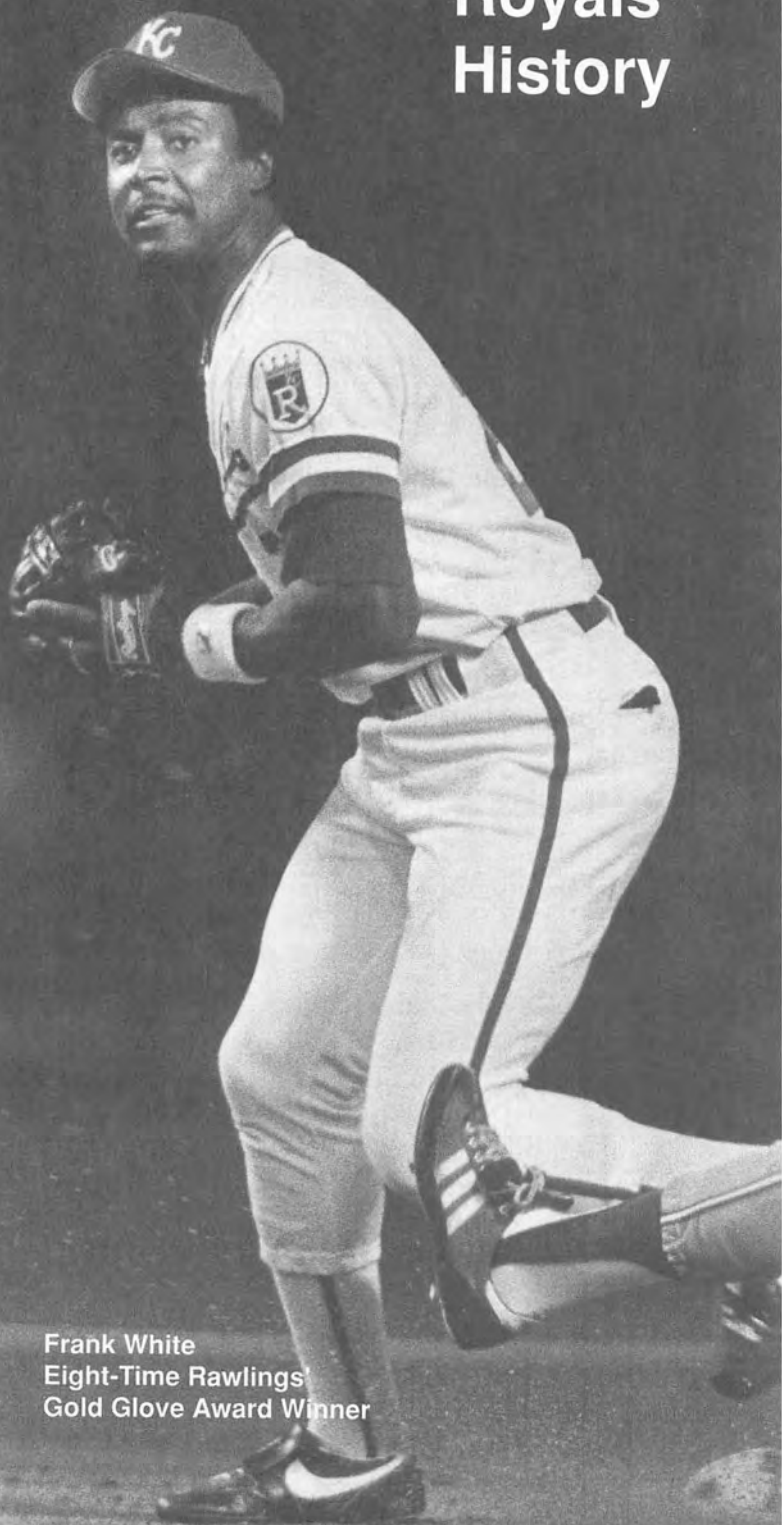
### Signed as Free Agent: (9)

Mike Boddicker	11-21-90
Mark Davis	12-11-89
Storm Davis	12-7-89
Jim Eisenreich	10-10-86
Carlos Maldonado	4-28-86
Kirk Gibson	12-1-90
Russ Morman	12-5-89
Dan Schatzeder	12-4-90
Hector Wagner	5-13-86

### Roster Limitations

Rosters are limited to 25 players from Opening Day through August 31 and 40 players from September 1 through the conclusion of the season. Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has complete a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

# Royals History



Frank White  
Eight-Time Rawlings  
Gold Glove Award Winner

## Royals Club Batting 1969-90

Year	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	SB	CS
1969	.240	5462	586	1311	179	32	98	538	57	38	129	70
1970	.244	5503	611	1341	202	41	97	572	63	27	97	53
1971	.250	5295	603	1323	225	40	80	573	45	59	130	46
1972	.255	5167	580	1317	220	26	78	547	<b>72</b>	38	85	44
1973	.261	5508	755	1440	239	40	114	703	49	47	105	69
1974	.259	5582	667	1448	232	42	89	623	56	43	146	76
1975	.261	5491	710	1431	263	58	118	667	68	51	155	75
1976	.269	5540	713	1490	259	57	65	656	71	71	<b>218</b>	<b>106</b>
1977	.277	5594	822	1549	299	77	146	773	49	58	170	87
1978	.268	5474	743	1469	305	59	98	695	55	72	216	84
1979	.282	5653	<b>851</b>	1596	286	<b>79</b>	116	<b>791</b>	57	<b>76</b>	207	76
1980	<b>.286</b>	<b>5714</b>	809	<b>1633</b>	266	59	115	766	34	63	185	43
1981	.267	3560	397	952	169	29	61	381	28	35	100	53
1982	.285	5629	784	1603	295	58	132	746	32	49	133	48
1983	.271	5598	696	1515	273	54	109	653	32	33	182	47
1984	.268	5543	673	1487	269	52	117	639	41	55	106	62
1985	.252	5500	687	1384	261	49	154	657	44	41	128	48
1986	.252	5561	654	1403	264	45	137	618	24	33	97	46
1987	.262	5499	715	1443	239	40	<b>168</b>	677	34	42	125	43
1988	.259	5469	704	1419	275	40	121	671	46	51	137	54
1989	.261	5475	690	1428	227	41	101	653	42	50	154	51
1990	.267	5488	707	1465	<b>316</b>	44	100	660	31	54	107	62

## Royals Club Pitching 1969-90

Year	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
1969	3.72	42	10	25	1464.2	1357	688	605	136	25	560	894	52
1970	3.78	30	11	25	1463.2	1346	705	615	138	34	<b>641</b>	915	56
1971	3.25	34	15	44	1420.1	1301	566	513	84	36	496	775	41
1972	3.24	44	<b>16</b>	28	1381.1	1293	545	497	85	30	405	801	37
1973	4.19	40	7	41	1449.1	1521	752	675	114	33	617	790	43
1974	3.51	54	13	17	1471.2	1477	662	574	91	30	482	731	42
1975	3.47	52	11	25	1456.2	1422	649	561	108	30	498	815	40
1976	<b>3.21</b>	41	12	35	<b>1472.1</b>	1356	611	525	83	31	493	735	29
1977	3.52	41	15	42	1460.2	1377	651	571	110	36	499	850	56
1978	3.44	<b>53</b>	14	33	1439.0	1350	634	550	108	34	478	657	37
1979	4.45	42	7	27	1448.1	1477	<b>816</b>	<b>716</b>	165	28	536	640	40
1980	3.83	37	10	42	1459.1	1496	694	621	129	19	465	614	35
1981	3.56	24	8	24	922.1	909	405	365	75	20	273	404	13
1982	4.08	16	12	45	1431.0	1443	717	649	<b>163</b>	26	471	650	43
1983	4.25	19	8	49	1437.2	<b>1535</b>	767	679	133	27	471	593	40
1984	3.92	18	9	<b>50</b>	1444.0	1426	686	629	136	27	433	724	31
1985	3.49	27	11	41	1461.0	1433	639	566	103	28	463	846	43
1986	3.82	24	13	31	1440.2	1413	673	612	121	38	479	888	43
1987	3.86	44	11	26	1424.0	1424	691	610	128	36	548	923	54
1988	3.65	29	12	32	1428.1	1415	648	580	102	33	465	886	55
1989	3.55	27	13	38	1451.2	1415	635	572	86	25	455	978	56
1990	3.93	18	8	33	1420.2	1449	709	621	116	<b>46</b>	560	<b>1006</b>	<b>59</b>

## Royals Club Fielding 1969-90

Year	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
1969	.975	<b>163</b>	4394	1659	157	6210	114	17
1970	.976	162	4391	1708	152	6251	162	16
1971	.979	161	4261	1807	132	6200	178	11
1972	.981	154	4144	1762	116	6022	164	17
1973	.974	162	4353	<b>1912</b>	<b>167</b>	6432	<b>192</b>	8
1974	.976	162	4415	1875	152	<b>6442</b>	166	<b>29</b>
1975	.976	162	4370	1831	155	6356	151	13
1976	.978	162	<b>4417</b>	1858	139	6414	147	9
1977	.978	162	4382	1788	137	6307	145	13
1978	.976	162	4317	1676	150	6143	153	11
1979	.977	162	4345	1777	145	6267	160	15
1980	.978	162	4378	1820	141	6339	150	15
1981	<b>.982</b>	103	2767	1100	72	3939	94	7
1982	.979	162	4293	1743	127	6163	140	6
1983	.974	<b>163</b>	4313	1816	165	6294	178	4
1984	.979	162	4332	1860	131	6323	157	3
1985	.980	162	4383	1907	127	6417	160	10
1986	.980	162	4322	1757	123	6202	153	16
1987	.979	162	4272	1853	131	6256	151	17
1988	.980	161	4285	1714	124	6123	147	12
1989	<b>.982</b>	162	4355	1761	114	6230	139	12
1990	.980	161	4262	1598	122	5982	161	13

## Royals Grand Slams

Player	Date	Inning	Opponent	Pitcher
1. Bob Oliver	July 4, 1969 (1st)	8	Seattle	Jim Bouton
2. Ed Kirkpatrick	August 13, 1970	8	at Boston	John Curtis
3. Bob Oliver	April 19, 1971	5	at Minnesota	Steve Barber
4. Paul Schaaf	June 4, 1972 (1st)	6	Boston	Ray Culp
5. Cookie Rojas	July 1, 1972	10	at Baltimore	Mickey Scott
6. John Mayberry	Sept. 20, 1972	1	at California	Rudy May
7. Lou Piniella	May 23, 1973	3	at Minnesota	Jim Kaat
8. Kurt Bevacqua	July 9, 1973	5	at Milwaukee	Jerry Bell
9. Cookie Rojas	May 28, 1974	11	Baltimore	Bob Reynolds
10. Vada Pinson	August 21, 1974	7	at Cleveland	Tim Buskey
11. Hal McRae	Sept. 26, 1974	2	California	Chuck Dobson
12. Frank White	June 25, 1975	12	at California	Luis Quintana
13. Amos Otis	April 18, 1978	1	at Toronto	Dave Lemanczyk
14. Al Cowens	August 6, 1978	1	Toronto	Balor Moore
15. George Brett	Sept. 28, 1980	6	at Minnesota	Pete Redfern
16. Jerry Grote	June 3, 1981	5	Seattle	Ken Clay
17. Frank White	August 12, 1981	8	at Baltimore	Jeff Schneider
18. Amos Otis	April 9, 1982	1	Detroit	Jack Morris
19. Hal McRae	July 6, 1982	1	Boston	John Tudor
20. Willie Aikens	Sept. 30, 1982	7	Oakland	Bob Owchinko
21. Pat Sheridan	May 18, 1984	4	Texas	Charlie Hough
22. Frank White	August 3, 1984	4	at Detroit	Milt Wilcox
23. Don Slaught	August 16, 1984	6	at Texas	Mike Mason
24. George Brett	Sept. 21, 1984	7	Oakland	Dave Leiper
25. Darryl Motley	Sept. 24, 1984 (2nd)	6	California	Frank LaCorte
26. Steve Balboni	April 30, 1985	3	Cleveland	Jose Ramon
27. Frank White	July 10, 1985	1	at New York	Dennis Rasmussen
28. Steve Balboni	Sept. 20, 1985	1	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven
29. Frank White	May 15, 1986	8	Cleveland	Rich Yett
30. Jim Sundberg	July 11, 1986	3	Detroit	Frank Tanana
31. Darryl Motley	August 10, 1986	4	at New York	Dennis Rasmussen
32. Bo Jackson	April 14, 1987	6	Detroit	Nate Snell
33. Jamie Quirk	August 22, 1987	6	at Milwaukee	Mark Knudson
34. Frank White	August 25, 1987	6	Texas	Dwayne Henry
35. Kevin Seitzer	August 30, 1987	6	at Chicago	Scott Nielsen
36. Danny Tartabull	October 2, 1987	5	Minnesota	Frank Viola
37. Danny Tartabull	May 15, 1988	3	at Texas	Charlie Hough
38. Danny Tartabull	August 11, 1988	1	Baltimore	Jay Tibbs
39. Danny Tartabull	Sept. 20, 1988	1	at Seattle	Terry Taylor
40. Jim Eisenreich	August 19, 1989	4	at Seattle	Randy Johnson
41. Bo Jackson	Sept. 27, 1989	7	at California	Willie Fraser
42. Gerald Perry	May 8, 1990	1	at Texas	Nolan Ryan
43. Rey Palacios	May 14, 1990	10	Boston	Jeff Reardon
44. Mike Macfarlane	August 4, 1990	2	at Baltimore	Pete Harnisch

## Grand Slams (for other teams)

Kurt Stillwell	Cincinnati	April 17, 1987	5	Houston	Aurelio Lopez
Danny Tartabull	Seattle	April 15, 1986	1	at California	Don Sutton
	Seattle	August 11, 1986	7	at Oakland	Doug Bair

## Royals Pinch-Hit Home Runs

Player	Date	Inn- ing	On Base	Opponent	Pitcher
1. Bob Taylor	May 6, 1969	9	2	at Detroit	Dick Radatz
2. Chuck Harrison	July 10, 1969	7	1	at Minnesota	Dick Woodson
3. Bob Oliver	Sept. 8, 1969	5	1	at Oakland	Lew Krause
4. Lou Piniella	July 4, 1970	9	2	at Milwaukee	Dave Baldwin
5. Gail Hopkins	June 5, 1971	7	2	at New York	Lindy McDaniel
6. Bob Oliver	June 23, 1971	6	0	at Chicago	Wilbur Wood
7. Chuck Harrison	July 27, 1971	7	1	at Detroit	Mickey Lolich
8. Ed Kirkpatrick	August 7, 1971 (1st)	8	1	Milwaukee	Marty Pattin
9. Richie Scheinblum	June 1, 1972	8	1	at Minnesota	Dave LaRoche
10. Kurt Bevacqua	July 9, 1973	5	3	at Milwaukee	Jerry Bell
11. Al Cowens	April 15, 1975	8	1	at Oakland	Paul Lindblad
12. Tony Solaita	May 1, 1975	7	1	California	Don Kirkwood
13. Harmon Killebrew	Sept. 1, 1975	8	1	at Chicago	Claude Osteen
14. Jamie Quirk	Sept. 20, 1975	9	0	Oakland	Rollie Fingers
15. John Mayberry	June 4, 1977	2	2	Baltimore	Tony Chevez
16. Joe Mabe	June 25, 1977	7	1	at Oakland	Bob Lacey
17. Amos Otis	July 6, 1977	7	1	Milwaukee	Bob McClure
18. Tom Poquette	Sept. 24, 1978	9	0	at Minnesota	Dave Goltz
19. Amos Otis	Sept. 10, 1979 (1st)	5	0	Minnesota	Darrell Jackson
20. George Brett	Sept. 28, 1980	6	3	at Minnesota	Pete Redfern
21. Willie Aikens	August 22, 1982	9	1	at Chicago	Jim Kern
22. Dane Iorg	August 7, 1984	8	1	Milwaukee	Pete Ladd
23. Buddy Biancalana	Sept. 18, 1984	9	1	at California	D.W. Smith
24. Hal McRae	June 28, 1986	8	2	California	Donnie Moore
25. Jim Sundberg	July 30, 1986	9	0	Toronto	John Cerutti
26. Hal McRae	Sept. 17, 1986	8	0	at California	Don Sutton
27. Steve Balboni	July 8, 1987	7	2	at Cleveland	Mark Huismann
28. Jim Eisenreich	August 13, 1987	8	0	Detroit	Jack Morris
29. Steve Balboni	Sept. 10, 1987	7	1	at Oakland	Curt Young
30. Jim Eisenreich	April 26, 1989	8	1	New York	Lance McCullers
31. Pat Tabler	Sept. 12, 1989	9	1	Texas	Kenny Rogers
32. Bo Jackson	Sept. 30, 1990	9	0	at California	Scott Lewis

# Royals Inside-the-Park Home Runs

Player	Date	Inning	On Base	Opponent	Pitcher
1. Jerry Adair	April 23, 1969	7	0	Seattle	Marty Pattin
2. Lou Piniella	June 11, 1969	8	1	at New York	Fritz Peterson
3. Ed Kirkpatrick	Sept. 28, 1969	1	1	at Chicago	Fred Rath
4. Pat Kelly	May 5, 1970	5	0	at Baltimore	Tom Phoebus
5. Fred Patek	July 18, 1971 (1st)	6	0	Detroit	Mike Kilkenny
6. Fran Healy	July 29, 1973 (1st)	4	1	California	Bill Singer
7. Paul Schaaf	Sept. 19, 1973	2	0	Chicago	Wilbur Wood
8. Cookie Rojas	July 13, 1974	3	1	Detroit	Woodie Fryman
9. Jim Wohlford	August 9, 1974	6	0	Milwaukee	Ed Rodriguez
10. Amos Otis	June 9, 1975	8	1	Detroit	John Hiller
11. Amos Otis	June 13, 1975	8	0	Boston	Dick Pole
12. Frank White	July 5, 1975	8	0	Chicago	Dave Hamilton
13. Fred Patek	August 7, 1975	1	0	Minnesota	Vic Albury
14. Frank White	Sept. 14, 1975	2	0	California	Frank Tanana
15. Jim Wohlford	June 6, 1976	1	0	Milwaukee	Jim Colborn
16. Tom Poquette	June 15, 1976	7	0	at Detroit	Steve Grilli
17. Al Cowens	August 10, 1976	7	0	New York	Dock Ellis
18. George Brett	October 3, 1976	9	0	Minnesota	Jim Hughes
19. Amos Otis	May 5, 1977	1	0	Chicago	Ken Brett
20. Darrell Porter	April 12, 1978	6	0	Baltimore	Mike Flanagan
21. Clint Hurdle	April 15, 1978	6	0	Cleveland	Don Hood
22. Amos Otis	May 12, 1978	9	1	New York	Rich Gossage
23. John Wathan	July 9, 1978	3	0	Baltimore	John Finn
24. Amos Otis	April 7, 1979	2	1	Toronto	Jim Clancy
25. Willie Wilson	May 13, 1979	7	1	Chicago	Steve Trout
26. Willie Wilson	June 9, 1979	13	0	New York	Ken Clay
27. Willie Wilson	June 15, 1979	9	2	at Milwaukee	Bill Castro
28. Frank White	August 8, 1979	1	0	Detroit	Pat Underwood
29. Willie Wilson	August 25, 1979	1	0	Boston	Mike Torrez
30. Willie Wilson	Sept. 16, 1979	3	0	Seattle	Rob Dressler
31. Willie Wilson	May 14, 1980	1	0	at New York	Ron Guidry
32. John Wathan	May 31, 1980	6	2	Chicago	Ed Farmer
33. Willie Wilson	June 19, 1980	7	0	Cleveland	Mike Stanton
34. Clint Hurdle	July 25, 1980	2	1	New York	Luis Tiant
35. Hal McRae	July 31, 1980	6	2	Boston	Bill Campbell
36. Willie Wilson	May 11, 1982	8	2	Milwaukee	Dwight Bernard
37. Hal McRae	June 4, 1982	1	1	at New York	Dave Righetti
38. George Brett	June 13, 1982	4	0	Seattle	Floyd Bannister
39. Amos Otis	July 4, 1982	2	0	California	Geoff Zahn
40. Willie Wilson	July 21, 1982	8	1	Toronto	Dale Murray
41. Willie Wilson	Sept. 3, 1982	3	0	New York	Jay Howell
42. Jerry Martin	April 9, 1983	2	0	Milwaukee	Bob McClure
43. U.L. Washington	April 11, 1983	5	0	Boston	Bruce Hurst
44. Willie Wilson	May 14, 1983	1	0	Detroit	David Rucker
45. Willie Wilson	August 9, 1983	7	0	Milwaukee	Don Sutton
46. John Wathan	Sept. 23, 1983	7	0	Minnesota	Harry Pettibone
47. Willie Wilson	June 1, 1984	3	0	at Minnesota	Mike Smithson
48. Pat Sheridan	May 12, 1985	6	0	New York	Phil Niekro
49. Omar Moreno	Sept. 5, 1985	1	0	Milwaukee	Moose Haas
50. George Brett	October 2, 1985	1	2	California	Ron Romanick
51. George Brett	October 4, 1985	7	0	Oakland	Jose Rijo
52. Jorge Orta	June 26, 1986	1	1	Oakland	Rick Langford
53. Jorge Orta	July 2, 1986	6	0	Seattle	Mike Morgan
54. Danny Tartabull	October 3, 1987	2	0	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven
55. Kurt Stillwell	April 7, 1988	6	1	Toronto	Jim Clancy
56. George Brett	May 4, 1988	3	1	New York	John Candelaria
57. Danny Tartabull	May 25, 1988	6	0	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven
58. Brad Wellman	Sept. 11, 1988	6	0	Oakland	Bob Welch
59. Kevin Seitzer	May 13, 1989	1	0	Texas	Jamie Moyer
60. Bo Jackson	May 31, 1990	6	1	Oakland	Bob Welch
61. Danny Tartabull	June 28, 1990	6	1	at Seattle	Russ Swan
62. Bill Pecota	Sept. 16, 1990	3	1	Cleveland	Efrain Valdez
63. Kurt Stillwell	Sept. 24, 1990	7	2	Oakland	Reggie Harris

## Career Home Runs with KC

(2 or more)

Grand Slams		Pinch-Hit		Inside-the-Park	
Player	No.	Player	No.	Player	No.
Frank White	6	Steve Balboni	2	Willie Wilson	13
Danny Tartabull	4	Jim Eisenreich	2	Amos Otis	6
Steve Balboni	2	Chuck Harrison	2	George Brett	5
George Brett	2	Hal McRae	2	Danny Tartabull	3
Bo Jackson	2	Bob Oliver	2	John Wathan	3
Hal McRae	2	Amos Otis	2	Frank White	3
Darryl Motley	2			Clint Hurdle	2
Bob Oliver	2			Hal McRae	2
Amos Otis	2			Jorge Orta	2
Cookie Rojas	2			Fred Patek	2
				Kurt Stillwell	2
				Jim Wohlford	2

## Royals Miscellaneous Home Runs

Home Runs By Year						
Year	Royals			Opponents		
	KC	Road	Total	KC	Road	Total
1969	39	59	98	64	72	136
1970	46	51	97	48	90	138
1971	23	57	80	36	48	84
1972	29	49	78	28	57	85
1973	54	60	114	61	53	114
1974	38	51	89	42	49	91
1975	46	72	118	50	58	108
1976	37	28	65	35	48	83
1977	56	90	146	50	60	110
1978	43	55	98	44	64	108
1979	53	63	116	81	84	165
1980	47	68	115	51	78	129
1981	17	44	61	27	48	75
1982	61	71	132	64	99	163
1983	50	59	109	66	67	133
1984	48	69	117	59	77	136
1985	67	87	154	43	60	103
1986	60	77	137	46	75	121
1987	73	95	168	57	71	128
1988	55	66	121	37	65	102
1989	38	63	101	26	60	86
1990	42	58	100	46	70	116
Total	1022	1392	2414	1061	1453	2514

## Royals Home Runs - By Clubs

Team	1990			1969-90		
	Home	Road	Total	Home	Road	Total
Baltimore	4	5	9	78	105	183
Boston	2	1	3	77	105	182
California	3	3	6	81	116	197
Chicago	0	2	2	91	107	198
Cleveland	4	3	7	80	109	189
Detroit	2	6	8	85	129	214
Milwaukee	2	3	5	75	100	175
Minnesota	5	3	8	94	132	226
New York	6	8	14	87	98	185
Oakland	5	8	13	109	100	209
Seattle	5	6	11	57	86	143
Texas	2	4	6	68	133	201
Toronto	2	6	8	40	72	112
Total	42	58	100	1022	1392	2414

## Lifetime Home Runs—A.L.—By Parks

	Total	Bal	Bos	Cal	Chi	Cle	Det	KC	Mil	Min	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor
Brett	281	19	4	10	12	9	19	126	6	10	17	9	9	18	13
Eisenreich	21	1	0	1	0	1	0	9	0	2	0	3	3	0	1
Gibson	150	10	4	7	5	7	74	5	2	5	8	7	3	4	9
Jackson	109	4	3	4	1	4	5	48	2	4	5	4	11	11	3
Macfarlane	12	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	2
McRae	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morman	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Pecota	12	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	2	0	1
Seitzer	32	1	1	2	1	0	0	19	0	2	1	0	3	2	0
Stillwell	20	0	1	1	0	1	0	9	0	5	0	0	1	1	1
Tartabull	121	3	4	7	5	1	2	45	4	11	5	7	18	6	3

## Royals' Two-Home Run Games

(Current Royals Only)

### George Brett (13)

9-20-77	vs. Minnesota	Zahn & T. Johnson
5-28-79	vs. Baltimore	D. Martinez & Stewart
5-07-83	at Toronto	Clancy
4-19-85	at Detroit	Petry
5-21-85	at Texas	Tanana
7-02-85	vs. Oakland	Warren
10-11-85*	vs. Toronto	Alexander
4-09-86	at New York	Whitson & Shirley
8-26-86	at Chicago	G. Nelson
8-10-87	vs. New York	Arnsberg
4-17-88	at Detroit	Robinson
6-05-88	vs. Seattle	E. Nunez
7-23-88	vs. New York	Guidry & Righetti

### Bo Jackson (6)

4-14-87	vs. Detroit	Petry & Snell
5-29-87	vs. Texas	Hough & Harris
6-07-87	at Seattle	Moore & Trujillo
9-21-88	at Seattle	Hanson
7-04-89	at Oakland	Corsi
6-28-90	at Seattle	Swan

### Bill Pecota (1)

7-14-89	at New York (1st)	McCullers & Mohorcic
---------	-------------------	----------------------

### Kevin Seitzer (1)

8-02-87	vs. Boston	Stanley & Crawford
---------	------------	--------------------

### Kurt Stillwell (1)

5-16-89	at Minnesota	Oliveras & Shields
---------	--------------	--------------------

### Danny Tartabull (4)

5-22-87	at Texas	Loynd & Harris
9-05-87	vs. Chicago	DeLeon
5-21-88	vs. Cleveland	Bailes
8-04-90	at Baltimore	Williamson & Ballard

## Royals' Three-Home Run Games

(Current Royals Only)

### George Brett (3)

7-22-79	at Texas	Comer-2 & Babcock
4-20-83	at Detroit	Morris-2 & Bailey
10-6-78*	at New York	Hunter

### Bo Jackson (1)

7-17-90	at New York	Hawkins
---------	-------------	---------

\*Occurred in ALCS play

**Note:** John Mayberry accomplished the feat--at Texas, 7-1-75, and at Toronto 6-1-77. Tony Solaita hit 3 homers in a game at California, 9-7-75. Tony Oliva (Minnesota), 7-3-73, Willie Horton (Texas), 5-15-77, Paul Molitor (Milwaukee), 5-12-82 and George Bell (Toronto), 4-4-88 are the only players to hit 3 homers at Royals Stadium.

## Home Runs From Both Sides of the Plate

Willie Wilson	6-15-79	at Milwaukee	Caldwell & Castro
U.L. Washington	9-21-79	at Oakland	Langford & Minetto

## Royals' Top 10 Hitting Streaks

30--George Brett, July 18--August 18, 1980
25--George Brett, September 27, 1982--May 8, 1983
19--Amos Otis, July 30--August 17, 1974
18--Lou Piniella, July 11-29, 1970
18--Ed Kirkpatrick, April 4--May 12, 1973
18--Willie Wilson, July 13-27, 1984
17--Hal McRae, July 10-29, 1974
17--Willie Wilson, April 19-May 26, 1982
17--Kevin Seitzer, April 27-May 16, 1990
16--John Mayberry, July 28--August 12, 1975
16--Al Cowens, September 10-27, 1977
16--George Brett, July 26--August 12, 1987



## Royals' Big Days At Bat

### Six-Hit Games

Player	Date	Opponent
Bob Oliver	May 4, 1969	at California
Kevin Seitzer	August 2, 1987	Boston

### Five-Hit Games

Player	Date	Opponent
Willie Aikens	June 6, 1982	at New York
George Brett (5)	September 5, 1975	at California
	September 9, 1976	California
	May 28, 1979	Baltimore
	August 26, 1980	at Milwaukee
	June 10, 1986	Seattle
Al Cowens (2)	June 1, 1977	at Toronto
	September 6, 1977	at Seattle
Jim Eisenreich	June 24, 1990	at Minnesota
Hal McRae (2)	August 2, 1980	at Chicago
	May 29, 1982	at Texas
Amos Otis (2)	May 1, 1970	Cleveland
	August 27, 1979	Milwaukee
Tom Poquette	June 15, 1976	at Detroit
Darrell Porter	June 4, 1978	Chicago
Kevin Seitzer	June 21, 1990	at Minnesota
Willie Wilson (2)	July 18, 1980	at New York
	May 13, 1987	at Baltimore
Joe Zdeb	July 1, 1977	at Cleveland

### Four-Hit Games

(Current Royals Only)

George Brett 47, Bo Jackson 5, Kevin Seitzer 3, Kurt Stillwell 3, Danny Tartabull 3, Bill Pecota 2, Brian McRae 1.

## All-Time Kansas City Major League Standings

### Athletics

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pct.	GB	Attendance
1955	Sixth	63	91	.409	33	1,393,054
1956	Eighth	52	102	.338	45	1,015,154
1957	Seventh	59	94	.386	38.5	901,067
1958	Seventh	73	81	.474	19	925,090
1959	Seventh	66	88	.429	28	963,683
1960	Eighth	58	96	.377	39	744,944
1961	Ninth	61	100	.379	47.5	683,817
1962	Ninth	72	90	.444	24	635,675
1963	Eighth	73	89	.451	48	762,364
1964	Tenth	57	105	.352	42	642,480
1965	Tenth	59	103	.364	43	528,344
1966	Seventh	74	86	.463	23	773,929
1967	Tenth	62	99	.385	29.5	726,639
Totals---		829	1224	.404	--	10,696,240

### Royals

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pct.	GB	Attendance
1969	*Fourth	69	93	.426	28	902,183
1970	*Fourth (Tied)	65	97	.401	33	693,047
1971	*Second	85	76	.528	16	910,784
1972	*Fourth	76	78	.494	16.5	707,656
1973	*Second	88	74	.543	6	1,345,341
1974	*Fifth	77	85	.475	13	1,173,292
1975	*Second	91	71	.562	7	1,151,836
1976	*First	90	72	.556	+2.5	1,680,265
1977	*First	102	60	.630	+8	1,852,603
1978	*First	92	70	.567	+5	2,255,493
1979	*Second	85	77	.525	3	2,261,845
1980	*+First	97	65	.599	+14	2,288,714
1981	*Fourth	50	53	.485	11	1,279,403
1982	*Second	90	72	.556	3	2,284,464
1983	*Second	79	83	.488	20	1,963,875
1984	*First	84	78	.519	+3	1,810,018
1985	*+First	91	71	.562	+1	2,162,717
1986	*Third (Tied)	76	86	.469	16	2,320,764
1987	*Second	83	79	.512	2	2,392,471
1988	*Third	84	77	.522	19.5	2,350,181
1989	*Second	92	70	.568	7	2,477,700
1990	*Sixth	75	86	.466	27.5	2,244,956
Totals---		1821	1673	.521	--	38,509,608

\*Western Division +A.L. Pennant

Bold Face Denotes World Series Championship

# Royals' Low-Hit Games

## No-Hitters

Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1. Steve Busby	April 27, 1973	at Detroit	3-0
2. Steve Busby	June 19, 1974	at Milwaukee	2-0
3. Jim Colborn	May 14, 1977	Texas	6-0

## One-Hitters

Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1. Bill Butler	August 9, 1969	at Cleveland	10-0
2. Wally Bunker	September 11, 1969	at California	3-0
3. Dick Drago	July 30, 1971 (4 1/2 inns.)	at Baltimore	0-1
4. Paul Splittorff	August 11, 1971	at Washington	1-0
5. Roger Nelson	August 23, 1972	Boston	3-0
6. Paul Splittorff	August 3, 1975	Oakland	5-0
7. Andy Hassler	July 2, 1977	at Cleveland	1-0
8. Paul Splittorff	September 2, 1977 (2nd)	Milwaukee	3-0
9. Rich Gale	June 13, 1978	Texas	5-0
10. Larry Gura	April 30, 1980	at Toronto	3-0
11. Vida Blue	September 13, 1982	Seattle	8-0
12. Charlie Leibrandt	May 16, 1987	Milwaukee	13-0
13. Kevin Appier	July 7, 1990	at Detroit	4-0

## Two-Hitters

Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1. Bob Johnson	August 23, 1970	Boston	4-3
2. Al Fitzmorris	August 4, 1971 (2nd)	Minnesota	3-0
3. Dick Drago	April 25, 1972	Baltimore	3-0
4. Roger Nelson	October 4, 1972	Texas	4-0
5. Paul Splittorff	April 14, 1973	at Chicago	3-0
6. Paul Splittorff	June 18, 1974	at Milwaukee	4-0
7. Al Fitzmorris	August 5, 1975	Minnesota	6-1
8. Andy Hassler	August 20, 1976	Milwaukee	3-0
9. Dennis Leonard	June 28, 1977	at California	3-1
10. Rich Gale	May 15, 1978	Boston	3-1
11. Dennis Leonard	June 11, 1980 (1st)	Cleveland	5-0
12. Bret Saberhagen	May 17, 1985	at Milwaukee	3-0
13. Bret Saberhagen	April 16, 1986	at Boston	1-0
14. Dennis Leonard	April 29, 1986	at Detroit	1-2
15. Danny Jackson	October 1, 1986	California	2-0
16. Bret Saberhagen	April 10, 1987	New York	13-1
17. Bret Saberhagen	May 9, 1987	at Cleveland	4-0
18. Charlie Leibrandt	July 26, 1987	at Baltimore	4-0
19. Mark Gubicza	June 11, 1988	at California	7-0
20. Charlie Leibrandt	June 15, 1988	at Oakland	2-0
21. Mark Gubicza	September 16, 1988	at Oakland	3-0
22. Bret Saberhagen	May 18, 1990	at New York	4-1

## No-Hitters

Steve Busby and Jim Colborn are the only pitchers in Kansas City's modern major league history to have hurled no-hitters.

Busby accomplished the feat on 2 occasions, the first coming at Tiger Stadium when he held Detroit hitless on April 27, 1973. Busby gave up 6 walks and struck out 4 as Kansas City won 3-0. His 2nd gem also came on the road on June 19, 1974 at Milwaukee's County Stadium where he blanked the Brewers, 2-0. It was in near perfect fashion as the only baserunner was George Scott, who walked to lead off the 2nd inning.

Colborn recorded the 1st no-hitter by a Kansas City pitcher in Royals Stadium on May 14, 1977, when he blanked the Texas Rangers, 6-0. It too was nearly a perfect outing as Colborn walked one batter and hit another while facing only 28 hitters.

Busby and relief pitcher Doug Bird teamed up for a no-hitter against Detroit March 23, 1973 during the exhibition season. Busby pitched the 1st 6 innings and allowed only 2 baserunners--1 reached base on a walk and the other on an error. Bird pitched the final 3 innings and allowed only 2 walks as KC won 4-1.

In 1888 Henry Porter hurled a no-hit game for Kansas City's American Association major league club. It was a 4-0 win in Baltimore as the righthander walked 2 batters.

Until Busby and Bird teamed up for their gem, the last professional no-hitter by a Kansas City hurler had been Ernie Nevel's 7-inning gem in the Triple-A American Association in 1951.

California Angels' ace Nolan Ryan recorded the 1st no-hitter in Royals Stadium on May 15, 1973. He struck out 12 and allowed only 3 base runners--all on walks.

The only other no-hitter thrown against Kansas City came when Jack Kralick of the Minnesota Twins no-hit the Athletics at Bloomington on Aug. 26, 1962 for a 1-0 victory. He came within 2 outs of pitching a perfect game. With 1 out in the 9th inning, he walked pinch hitter George Alusik on a 3-2 pitch.

Carl DeRose of the Blues of the American Association hurled the only professional no-hitter in Municipal Stadium when he blanked Minneapolis 5-0, on June 26, 1947. He faced only 27 batters, making it the first perfect game in American Association history.

# Career Fielding

## Player By Position

	POS.	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Appler	P	.925	38	16	21	3	40	3
Aquino	P	.982	68	18	36	1	55	6
Berry	3B	.941	8	7	9	1	17	2
Boddicker	P	.951	273	216	308	27	551	34
Brett	1B	.993	436	3840	274	27	4141	350
	3B	.951	1689	1370	3668	260	5298	306
	SS	.958	11	7	16	1	24	1
	OF	1.000	36	60	3	0	63	1
Campbell	P	1.000	2	1	0	0	1	0
Conine	1B	.977	9	39	4	1	44	7
Davis, M.	P	.914	469	17	122	13	152	7
Davis, S.	P	.954	265	102	147	12	261	10
de los Santos	1B	.988	32	234	17	3	254	26
Eisenreich	OF	.987	360	726	11	10	747	3
Gibson	OF	.975	1061	2184	34	57	2275	12
Gordon	P	.989	86	34	52	1	87	8
Gubicza	P	.972	215	147	232	11	390	21
Jackson	OF	.959	464	909	41	40	990	7
Macfarlane	C	.993	247	1247	60	9	1316	16
Maldonado	P	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0
Mayne	C	.970	5	29	3	1	33	0
McRae	OF	1.000	45	120	1	0	121	0
Montgomery	P	.943	195	18	32	3	53	1
Morman	1B	.988	107	619	47	8	674	61
	OF	1.000	18	21	1	0	22	0
Pecota	C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
	1B	1.000	19	44	1	0	45	5
	2B	.990	80	114	170	3	287	31
	3B	.959	68	31	110	6	147	9
	SS	.979	129	169	304	10	483	67
	OF	.958	30	23	0	1	24	0
Saberhagen	P	.958	224	124	218	15	357	16
Schatzeder	P	.886	496	60	149	27	236	7
Seitzer	1B	.989	49	393	40	5	438	36
	2B	.974	10	18	19	1	38	5
	3B	.947	602	410	1126	86	1622	124
	SS	1.000	6	5	5	0	10	2
	OF	1.000	12	17	1	0	18	0
Shumpert	2B	.977	27	56	74	3	133	15
Stillwell	2B	.975	37	61	97	4	162	15
	SS	.960	526	711	1353	87	2151	266
	3B	.977	20	9	33	1	43	1
Stottlemire	P	1.000	13	1	5	0	6	0
Tartabull	2B	.947	32	77	102	10	189	29
	3B	1.000	5	2	9	0	11	0
	SS	.938	24	33	57	6	96	15
	OF	.967	503	801	30	28	859	2
Thurman	OF	.965	140	183	8	7	198	1
Wagner	P	1.000	5	3	3	0	6	1

Passed Balls: Macfarlane 24, Mayne 1.

## The Last Time It Happened

### For the Royals

#### Hitting

**Hit for the Cycle**--George Brett, July 25, 1990 at Toronto.

**Grand Slam**--Mike Macfarlane, August 4, 1990 at Baltimore (Harnisch pitching).

**Pinch-Hit Home Run**--Bo Jackson, Sept. 30, 1990 at California (Lewis pitching).

**Home Run Leading Off Game**--Kurt Stillwell, August 9, 1989 vs. Boston (Boddicker pitching).

**Five-Hit Game**--Jim Eisenreich, June 24, 1990 at Minnesota (5-for-5).

**Six-Hit Game**--Kevin Seitzer, August 2, 1987 vs. Boston (6-for-6).

**Two Hits in an inning**--Willie Wilson, April 22, 1988 (1st) vs. Baltimore.

**Back-to-Back Home Runs**--Danny Tartabull and Bo Jackson, June 28, 1990 at Seattle, 6th Inning (Swan pitching).

#### Pitching

**No-Hitter**--Jim Colborn, May 14, 1977 vs. Texas (1 BB, 1 HBP) (Royals 6-0).

**One-Hitter**--Kevin Appier, July 7, 1990 at Detroit (Royals 4-0).

**Two-Hitter**--Bret Saberhagen, May 18, 1990 at New York (Royals 4-1).

**Three-Hitter**--Tom Gordon, September 2, 1990 at Seattle (Royals 8-0).

**10 Innings or more**--Mark Gubicza, June 12, 1989 vs. Oakland (10 innings).

#### Miscellaneous

**Triple Play**--July 4, 1988 vs. Boston (Wilson-White-Brett with Rice batting).

**Pitcher Batting**--Mark Littell, May 21, 1977 vs. Cleveland.

**Three or more Steals, One Game**--Willie Wilson, June 16, 1990 vs. Minnesota (3 SB's).

**Steal of Home**--Bo Jackson, May 16, 1989 at Minnesota.

### Against the Royals

#### Hitting

**Hit for the Cycle**--Kelly Gruber, Toronto, April 16, 1989 at Exhibition Stadium.

**Grand Slam**--Tony Fernandez, Toronto, September 11, 1990 at Royals Stadium (Stottlemire pitching).

**Inside-the-Park Home Run**--Dejon Sanders, New York, July 17, 1990 at Yankee Stadium (Stottlemire pitching).

**Pinch-Hit Home Run**--Chris James, Cleveland, July 31, 1990 at Cleveland Stadium (Crawford pitching).

**Back-to-Back Home Runs**--Dave Winfield and Lance Parrish, California, June 6, 1990 at Royals Stadium (Gordon pitching).

#### Pitching

**No-Hitter**--Nolan Ryan, California, May 15, 1973 at Royals Stadium (Angels 3-0).

**One-Hitter**--Jack Morris, Detroit, July 6, 1990 at Tiger Stadium (Tigers 4-0).

**Two-Hitter**--Scott Bankhead, Seattle, Sept. 23, 1989 at Royals Stadium (Mariners 8-0).

**Three-Hitter**--Scott Lewis, California, September 30, 1990 at Anaheim Stadium (Royals 2-1).

#### Miscellaneous

**Triple Play**--June 3, 1977 vs. Baltimore at Royals Stadium. (9-6-4-6 Wathan batting).

**Three or more Steals, One Game**--Alex Cole, Cleveland, August 1, 1990 at Cleveland Stadium (5 SB's).

### Definition of a Night Game

Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed by rain, or for any other reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Two-night doubleheaders shall be included in doubleheader statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games are played on the same date with separate admissions, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

## Royals Consecutive Streaks

### Wins-All Games

Length	Year	Details
16	1977	August 31 (win vs. Texas) - Sept. 16 (loss vs. Seattle)
10	1978	July 14 (win at Milwaukee) - July 25 (loss vs. New York)
9	1989	August 15 (win at Chicago) - August 24 (loss vs. Calif.)
8		8 times, latest: Sept. 2 (win vs. Chicago) - Sept. 9 (loss at California), 1985

### Losses-All Games

Length	Year	Details
11	1986	June 27 (loss at Minnesota) - July 9 (win vs. Baltimore)
9	1990	Sept. 3 (loss at Chicago) - Sept. 12 (win vs. Toronto)
8	1980	Sept. 20 (loss vs. Oakland) - Sept. 30 (win vs. Seattle)
8	1974	August 28 (loss vs. Cleveland) - Sept. 6 (win vs. Minn.)
8	1971	July 25 (loss at Cleveland) - August 4 (win vs. Minn.)
8	1990	June 5 (loss vs. California) - June 13 (win at California)
7		6 times, latest: May 3 (loss at Milwaukee) - May 11 (win vs. Boston), 1984

### Wins-Home Games

Length	Year	Details
13	1977	July 10 (win vs. Oakland) - August 8 (loss vs. California)
9	1988	May 28 (win vs. Texas) - June 17 (loss vs. California)
9	1987	May 2 (win vs. Cleveland) - May 20 (loss vs. Boston)
9	1985	August 26 (win vs. Texas) - Sept. 16 (loss vs. Seattle)
9	1978	July 7 (win vs. Baltimore) - July 25 (loss vs. New York)
9	1977	August 31 (win vs. Texas) - Sept. 16 (loss vs. Seattle)

### Losses-Home Games

Length	Year	Details
8	1974	August 28 (loss vs. Cleveland) - Sept. 6 (win vs. Minn.)
8	1970	April 10 (loss to California) - April 30 (win vs. Detroit)
6		4 times, latest: May 21 (loss vs. Cleveland) - May 28 (win vs. Texas), 1988

### Wins-Road Games

Length	Year	Details
11	1977	Sept. 5 (win at Seattle) - Sept. 26 (loss at Oakland)
8	1975	Sept. 1 (win at Chicago) - Sept. 8 (loss at Oakland)
7	1973	April 7 (win at California) - April 29 (loss at Detroit)
7	1989	April 15 (win at Chicago) - Sept. 2 (loss at Texas)
6		6 times, latest: June 11 (win at California) - June 20 (loss at Chicago), 1988

### Losses-Road Games

Length	Year	Details
10	1986	June 18 (loss at Oakland) - July 21 (win at Baltimore)
8	1982	June 26 (loss at California) - July 18 (win at Baltimore)
8	1973	August 5 (loss at Minn.) - August 29 (win at Cleveland)
8	'71-'72	Sept. 28 (loss at Oakland) - May 2 (win at Detroit)
7		5 times, latest: Sept. 3, 1990 (loss at Chicago) - Sept. 17, 1990 (win at Minnesota)

## American League Curfew

The American League curfew provides that no inning may start after 1:00 p.m., but any inning that begins prior to 1 a.m. may be played to completion. Curfews shall be waived for the final series of the season in each of the parks of the contesting teams. There is no other curfew in the American League.

# Royals All-Time Top 10

## Batting

### Single Season Games

162	Hal McRae.....	1977
162	Al Cowens.....	1977
161	Paul Schaal.....	1971
161	John Mayberry.....	1976
161	Willie Wilson.....	1980
161	Kevin Seitzer.....	1987
160	Steve Balboni.....	1985
160	Kevin Seitzer.....	1989
159	Hal McRae.....	1982
158	2 players tied	

### Career Games

2324	Frank White.....	1973-90
2279	George Brett.....	1973-90
1891	Amos Otis.....	1970-83
1837	Hal McRae.....	1973-87
1787	Willie Wilson.....	1976-90
1245	Fred Patek.....	1971-79
897	John Mayberry.....	1972-77
880	Cookie Rojas.....	1970-77
860	John Wathan.....	1976-85
812	Al Cowens.....	1974-79

### Single Season At Bats

705*	Willie Wilson.....	1980
645*	George Brett.....	1976
645	George Brett.....	1979
641	Hal McRae.....	1977
641	Kevin Seitzer.....	1987
634*	George Brett.....	1975
631	Willie Wilson.....	1986
623	Hal McRae.....	1977
622	Kevin Seitzer.....	1990
620	Amos Otis.....	1970

### Career At Bats

8692	George Brett.....	1973-90
7859	Frank White.....	1973-90
7050	Amos Otis.....	1970-83
6799	Willie Wilson.....	1976-90
6568	Hal McRae.....	1973-87
4305	Fred Patek.....	1971-79
3131	John Mayberry.....	1972-77
3072	Cookie Rojas.....	1970-77
2785	Al Cowens.....	1974-79
2570	Lou Piniella.....	1969-73

### Single Season Runs Scored

133*	Willie Wilson.....	1980
119	George Brett.....	1979
113	Willie Wilson.....	1979
108	George Brett.....	1985
105	George Brett.....	1977
105	Kevin Seitzer.....	1987
104	Hal McRae.....	1977
101	Darrell Porter.....	1979
101	George Brett.....	1982
100	Amos Otis.....	1979

### Career Runs Scored

1382	George Brett.....	1973-90
1074	Amos Otis.....	1970-83
1060	Willie Wilson.....	1976-90
912	Frank White.....	1973-90
873	Hal McRae.....	1973-87
571	Fred Patek.....	1971-79
459	John Mayberry.....	1972-77
380	Kevin Seitzer.....	1986-90
373	Al Cowens.....	1974-79
324	Cookie Rojas.....	1970-77

### Single Season Hits

230*	Willie Wilson.....	1980
215*	George Brett.....	1976
212*	George Brett.....	1979
207+	Kevin Seitzer.....	1987
195*	George Brett.....	1975
194	Willie Wilson.....	1982
191	Hal McRae.....	1977
189	Al Cowens.....	1977
189	Hal McRae.....	1982
185	Willie Wilson.....	1979

### Career Hits

2707	George Brett.....	1973-90
2006	Frank White.....	1973-90
1977	Amos Otis.....	1970-83
1968	Willie Wilson.....	1976-90
1924	Hal McRae.....	1973-87
1036	Fred Patek.....	1971-79
824	Cookie Rojas.....	1970-77
816	John Mayberry.....	1972-77
784	Al Cowens.....	1974-79
747	Kevin Seitzer.....	1986-90

### Single Season Doubles

54+	Hal McRae.....	1977
46+	Hal McRae.....	1982
45*	George Brett.....	1978
45	Frank White.....	1982
45+	George Brett.....	1990
42	George Brett.....	1979
42	George Brett.....	1988
41	Hal McRae.....	1983
40+	Amos Otis.....	1976
39	2 players tied	

### Career Doubles

559	George Brett.....	1973-90
449	Hal McRae.....	1973-87
407	Frank White.....	1973-90
365	Amos Otis.....	1970-83
241	Willie Wilson.....	1976-90
182	Fred Patek.....	1971-79
139	John Mayberry.....	1972-77
139	Cookie Rojas.....	1970-77
127	Lou Piniella.....	1969-73
117	2 players tied	

### Single Season Triples

21*	Willie Wilson.....	1985
20*	George Brett.....	1979
15	Willie Wilson.....	1980
15*	Willie Wilson.....	1982
15*	Willie Wilson.....	1987
14*	George Brett.....	1976
14	Al Cowens.....	1977
13+	George Brett.....	1975
13	Willie Wilson.....	1979
11	4 players tied	

### Career Triples

133	Willie Wilson.....	1976-90
127	George Brett.....	1973-90
65	Amos Otis.....	1970-83
63	Hal McRae.....	1973-87
58	Frank White.....	1973-90
44	Al Cowens.....	1974-79
41	Fred Patek.....	1971-79
28	U.L. Washington.....	1977-84
25	John Wathan.....	1976-85
21	3 players tied	

\*Led League

+Tied for league lead

Single Season batting records based on a minimum 502 plate appearances

Career batting records based on a minimum 400 games played

# Royals All-Time Top 10

## Batting

### Single Season Home Runs

36	Steve Balboni.....	1985
34	John Mayberry.....	1975
34	Danny Tartabull.....	1987
32	Bo Jackson.....	1989
30	George Brett.....	1985
29	Steve Balboni.....	1986
28	Steve Balboni.....	1984
28	Bo Jackson.....	1990
27	Bob Oliver.....	1970
27	Hal McRae.....	1982

### Career Home Runs

281	George Brett.....	1973-90
193	Amos Otis.....	1970-83
169	Hal McRae.....	1973-87
160	Frank White.....	1973-90
143	John Mayberry.....	1972-77
119	Steve Balboni.....	1984-88
109	Bo Jackson.....	1986-90
93	Danny Tartabull.....	1987-90
77	Willie Aikens.....	1980-83
61	Darrell Porter.....	1977-80

### Single Season Runs Batted In

133*	Hal McRae.....	1982
118	George Brett.....	1980
112	Al Cowens.....	1977
112	Darrell Porter.....	1979
112	George Brett.....	1985
107	George Brett.....	1979
106	John Mayberry.....	1975
105	Bo Jackson.....	1989
103	George Brett.....	1988
102	Danny Tartabull.....	1988

### Career Runs Batted In

1398	George Brett.....	1973-90
1012	Hal McRae.....	1973-87
992	Amos Otis.....	1970-83
886	Frank White.....	1973-90
552	John Mayberry.....	1972-77
509	Willie Wilson.....	1976-90
382	Fred Patek.....	1971-79
374	Al Cowens.....	1974-79
348	Lou Piniella.....	1969-73
332	Cookie Rojas.....	1970-77

### Single Season Batting Average

.390*	George Brett.....	1980
.335	George Brett.....	1985
.333*	George Brett.....	1976
.332	Hal McRae.....	1976
.332*	Willie Wilson.....	1982
.329	George Brett.....	1979
.329*	George Brett.....	1990
.326	Willie Wilson.....	1980
.323	Kevin Seitzer.....	1987
.315	Willie Wilson.....	1979

### Career Batting Average

.311	George Brett.....	1973-90
.297	Kevin Seitzer.....	1986-90
.293	Hal McRae.....	1973-87
.290	Willie Wilson.....	1976-90
.286	Lou Piniella.....	1969-73
.282	Willie Aikens.....	1980-83
.282	Al Cowens.....	1974-79
.281	Danny Tartabull.....	1987-90
.280	Amos Otis.....	1970-83
.277	Pete LaCock.....	1977-80

### Single Season Walks

122	John Mayberry.....	1973
121	Darrell Porter.....	1979
119	John Mayberry.....	1975
103	Paul Schaal.....	1971
103	George Brett.....	1985
102	Kevin Seitzer.....	1989
84	Mike Fiore.....	1969
83	John Mayberry.....	1977
82	John Mayberry.....	1976
82	George Brett.....	1988

### Career Walks

964	George Brett.....	1973-90
766	Amos Otis.....	1970-83
616	Hal McRae.....	1973-87
561	John Mayberry.....	1972-77
413	Fred Patek.....	1971-79
412	Frank White.....	1973-90
360	Willie Wilson.....	1976-90
340	Kevin Seitzer.....	1987-90
300	Paul Schaal.....	1969-74
265	Darrell Porter.....	1977-80

### Single Season Strikeouts

172*	Bo Jackson.....	1989
166	Steve Balboni.....	1985
158	Bo Jackson.....	1987
146	Steve Balboni.....	1986
146	Bo Jackson.....	1988
139	Steve Balboni.....	1984
138	Jerry Martin.....	1982
136	Danny Tartabull.....	1987
128	Bo Jackson.....	1990
126	Bob Oliver.....	1970

### Career Strikeouts

1035	Frank White.....	1973-90
990	Willie Wilson.....	1976-90
953	Amos Otis.....	1970-83
697	Hal McRae.....	1973-87
696	George Brett.....	1973-90
638	Bo Jackson.....	1986-90
586	Fred Patek.....	1971-79
568	Steve Balboni.....	1984-88
471	Danny Tartabull.....	1987-90
457	John Mayberry.....	1972-77

### Single Season Stolen Bases

83*	Willie Wilson.....	1979
79	Willie Wilson.....	1980
59	Willie Wilson.....	1983
59	Willie Wilson.....	1987
53+	Fred Patek.....	1977
52*	Amos Otis.....	1971
51	Fred Patek.....	1976
49	Fred Patek.....	1971
47	Willie Wilson.....	1984
46	Willie Wilson.....	1978

### Career Stolen Bases

612	Willie Wilson.....	1976-90
340	Amos Otis.....	1970-83
336	Fred Patek.....	1971-79
184	George Brett.....	1973-90
178	Frank White.....	1973-90
120	U.L. Washington.....	1977-84
105	Hal McRae.....	1973-87
105	John Wathan.....	1976-85
81	Bo Jackson.....	1986-90
80	Al Cowens.....	1974-79

\*Led League

+Tied for league lead

Single Season batting records based on a minimum 502 plate appearances

Career batting records based on a minimum 400 games played



# Royals All-Time Top 10

## Pitching

### Single Season Victories

23*	Bret Saberhagen	1989
22	Steve Busby	1974
21	Dennis Leonard	1978
20	Paul Splittorff	1973
20*	Dennis Leonard	1977
20	Dennis Leonard	1980
20	Bret Saberhagen	1985
20	Mark Gubicza	1988
19	Paul Splittorff	1978
18	5 pitchers tied	

### Single Season Losses

19	Paul Splittorff	1974
18	Larry Gura	1983
18	Mark Gubicza	1987
18	Danny Jackson	1987
17	Dick Drago	1972
17	Dennis Leonard	1978
17	Paul Splittorff	1979
16	Jim Rooker	1969
16	Bret Saberhagen	1988
15	4 pitchers tied	

### Single Season ERA

2.08	Roger Nelson	1972
2.16*	Bret Saberhagen	1989
2.69	Charlie Leibrandt	1985
2.70	Mark Gubicza	1988
2.71	Mike Hedlund	1971
2.72	Larry Gura	1978
2.72	Larry Gura	1981
2.76	Kevin Appier	1990
2.79	Al Fitzmorris	1974
2.87	Bret Saberhagen	1985

### Single Season Appearances

84*	Dan Quisenberry	1985
75*	Dan Quisenberry	1980
73	Jeff Montgomery	1990
72	Dan Quisenberry	1982
72	Dan Quisenberry	1984
69*	Dan Quisenberry	1983
67	Tom Burgmeier	1971
63	Ted Abernathy	1971
63	Jeff Montgomery	1989
62	2 players tied	

### Single Season Games Started

40*	Dennis Leonard	1978
38	Paul Splittorff	1973
38	Steve Busby	1974
38	Paul Splittorff	1978
38*	Dennis Leonard	1980
37	Steve Busby	1973
37	Paul Splittorff	1977
37	Larry Gura	1982
36	3 pitchers tied	

### Single Season Complete Games

21	Dennis Leonard	1977
20	Steve Busby	1974
20	Dennis Leonard	1978
18	Steve Busby	1975
16	Dennis Leonard	1976
16	Larry Gura	1980
15	Dick Drago	1971
15	Bret Saberhagen	1987
12*	4 pitchers tied	
	(Saberhagen led league in '89)	

### Career Victories

166	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
144	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
111	Larry Gura	1976-85
97	Bret Saberhagen	1984-90
88	Mark Gubicza	1984-90
76	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
70	Steve Busby	1972-80
70	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
61	Dick Drago	1969-73
56	Buddy Black	1982-88

### Career Losses

143	Paul Splittorff	1979-84
106	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
78	Larry Gura	1976-85
74	Mark Gubicza	1984-90
70	Dick Drago	1969-73
70	Bret Saberhagen	1984-90
61	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
57	Buddy Black	1982-88
54	Steve Busby	1972-80
49	Danny Jackson	1983-87

### Career ERA

2.55	Dan Quisenberry	1979-88
3.05	Steve Farr	1985-90
3.06	Steve Mingori	1973-79
3.08	Roger Nelson	1969-72, 76
3.23	Bret Saberhagen	1984-90
3.46	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
3.48	Marty Pattin	1974-80
3.51	Mike Hedlund	1969-72
3.52	Dick Drago	1969-73
3.57	2 players tied	

### Career Appearances

573	Dan Quisenberry	1979-88
429	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
312	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
310	Larry Gura	1976-85
292	Doug Bird	1973-78
289	Steve Farr	1985-90
264	Steve Mingori	1973-79
244	Marty Pattin	1974-80
243	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
224	Bret Saberhagen	1984-90

### Career Games Started

392	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
302	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
219	Larry Gura	1976-85
203	Mark Gubicza	1984-90
198	Bret Saberhagen	1984-90
187	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
160	Dick Drago	1969-73
150	Steve Busby	1972-80
136	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
128	Buddy Black	1982-88

### Career Complete Games

103	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
88	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
61	Larry Gura	1976-85
57	Bret Saberhagen	1984-90
53	Steve Busby	1972-80
53	Dick Drago	1969-73
35	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
35	Mark Gubicza	1984-90
34	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
20	Danny Jackson	1983-87

\*Led league

+Tied for league lead

Season pitching records based on 162 innings pitched

Career pitching records based on 400 innings pitched

# Royals All-Time Top 10

## Pitching

### Single Season Shutouts

6	Roger Nelson .....	1972
5+	Dennis Leonard .....	1979
5	Dennis Leonard .....	1977
4	8 pitchers tied	

### Career Shutouts

23	Dennis Leonard .....	1974-86
17	Paul Splittorff .....	1970-84
14	Larry Gura .....	1976-85
12	Mark Gubicza .....	1984-89
12	Bret Saberhagen .....	1984-89
11	Al Fitzmorris .....	1969-76
10	Dick Drago .....	1969-73
10	Charlie Leibrandt .....	1984-89
7	3 pitchers tied	

### Single Season Saves

45*	Dan Quisenberry .....	1983
44*	Dan Quisenberry .....	1984
37*	Dan Quisenberry .....	1985
35*	Dan Quisenberry .....	1982
33+	Dan Quisenberry .....	1980
24	Jeff Montgomery .....	1990
23	Ted Abernathy .....	1971
20	Doug Bird .....	1973
20	Al Hrabosky .....	1978
20	Steve Farr .....	1988

### Career Saves

238	Dan Quisenberry .....	1979-88
58	Doug Bird .....	1973-78
49	Steve Farr .....	1985-90
43	Jeff Montgomery .....	1988-90
40	Ted Abernathy .....	1970-72
31	Al Hrabosky .....	1978-79
28	Tom Burgmeier .....	1969-73
28	Mark Littell .....	1973, 75-77
27	Steve Mingori .....	1973-79
26	Gene Garber .....	1973-74, 87-88

### Single Season Innings Pitched

295	Dennis Leonard .....	1978
293	Dennis Leonard .....	1977
292	Steve Busby .....	1974
283	Larry Gura .....	1981
280	Dennis Leonard .....	1980
270	Mark Gubicza .....	1988
262	Paul Splittorff .....	1973
262	Paul Splittorff .....	1978
262	Bret Saberhagen .....	1989
261	Bret Saberhagen .....	1988

### Career Innings Pitched

2555	Paul Splittorff .....	1970-84
2187	Dennis Leonard .....	1974-86
1701	Larry Gura .....	1976-85
1464	Bret Saberhagen .....	1984-90
1407	Mark Gubicza .....	1984-90
1257	Charlie Leibrandt .....	1984-89
1134	Dick Drago .....	1969-73
1098	Al Fitzmorris .....	1969-76
1059	Steve Busby .....	1972-80
978	Buddy Black .....	1982-88

### Single Season Home Runs Allowed

33	Dennis Leonard .....	1979
31	Larry Gura .....	1982
30	Dennis Leonard .....	1980
29	Wally Bunker .....	1969
29	Larry Gura .....	1979
27	Dennis Leonard .....	1978
27	Bret Saberhagen .....	1987
26	Larry Gura .....	1984
25	Paul Splittorff .....	1979
23	3 pitchers tied	

### Career Home Runs Allowed

202	Dennis Leonard .....	1974-86
192	Paul Splittorff .....	1970-84
166	Larry Gura .....	1976-85
114	Bret Saberhagen .....	1984-90
102	Charlie Leibrandt .....	1984-89
100	Buddy Black .....	1982-88
91	Dick Drago .....	1969-73
79	Mark Gubicza .....	1984-90
74	Marty Pattin .....	1974-80
72	Steve Busby .....	1972-80

### Single Season Walks

120	Mark Gubicza .....	1987
109	Danny Jackson .....	1987
105	Steve Busby .....	1973
102	Jim Rooker .....	1978
100	Rich Gale .....	1978
99	Rich Gale .....	1979
92	Steve Busby .....	1974
91	Bill Butler .....	1969
90	Dennis Leonard .....	1975
87	Bill Butler .....	1970

### Career Walks

780	Paul Splittorff .....	1970-84
622	Dennis Leonard .....	1974-86
540	Mark Gubicza .....	1984-90
503	Larry Gura .....	1976-85
433	Steve Busby .....	1972-80
359	Al Fitzmorris .....	1969-76
359	Charlie Leibrandt .....	1984-89
315	Rich Gale .....	1978-81
310	Dick Drago .....	1969-73
305	Danny Jackson .....	1983-87

### Single Season Strikeouts

244	Dennis Leonard .....	1977
206	Bob Johnson .....	1970
198	Steve Busby .....	1974
193	Bret Saberhagen .....	1989
183	Dennis Leonard .....	1978
183	Mark Gubicza .....	1988
175	Tom Gordon .....	1990
174	Steve Busby .....	1973
173	Mark Gubicza .....	1989
171	Bret Saberhagen .....	1988

### Career Strikeouts

1323	Dennis Leonard .....	1974-86
1057	Paul Splittorff .....	1970-84
957	Bret Saberhagen .....	1984-90
921	Mark Gubicza .....	1984-90
659	Steve Busby .....	1972-80
633	Larry Gura .....	1976-85
618	Charlie Leibrandt .....	1984-89
577	Dick Drago .....	1969-73
508	Buddy Black .....	1982-88
464	Doug Bird .....	1973-78

\*Led league

+Tied for league lead

Season pitching records based on 162 innings pitched

Career pitching records based on 400 innings pitched

## Royals Award Winners

### MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR

- 1979--George Brett (Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin)  
1980--George Brett (The Sporting News, AP, Sport Magazine, Baseball Magazine, Baseball Digest)

### AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR (MVP)

- 1976--George Brett (Baseball Bulletin)  
1980--George Brett (BBWAA, The Sporting News, AP)

### AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHER-OF-THE-YEAR

- 1989--Bret Saberhagen (The Sporting News)

### ALL-MAJOR LEAGUE TEAM

- 1973--John Mayberry, 1B (UPI)  
1975--George Brett, 3B (UPI); John Mayberry, 1B (UPI)  
1976--George Brett, 3B (AP)  
1978--Frank White, 2B (The Sporting News)  
1980--George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News)  
1982--Hal McRae, DH (AP)  
1989--Bret Saberhagen P (AP)

### ALL-AMERICAN LEAGUE TEAM

- 1971--Cookie Rojas, 2B (The Sporting News)  
1972--Richie Scheinblum, OF (The Sporting News)  
1973--John Mayberry, 1B; Amos Otis, OF (The Sporting News)  
1975--John Mayberry, 1B (The Sporting News)  
1976--George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, UPI, Baseball Bulletin);  
Dennis Leonard, P (UPI); Mark Littell, P (UPI)  
1977--Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News);  
George Brett, 3B (Baseball Bulletin, AP)  
1979--George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, AP, UPI);  
Darrell Porter, C (The Sporting News)  
1980--George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, UPI, Baseball Bulletin,  
Baseball Magazine); Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News);  
Willie Wilson, OF (UPI)  
1982--Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News, UPI);  
Dan Quisenberry, P (UPI)  
1988--George Brett, 1B (The Sporting News)  
1989--Bret Saberhagen, P (The Sporting News, USA TODAY, UPI)  
Bo Jackson, OF (USA TODAY)

### CY YOUNG AWARD

- 1985--Bret Saberhagen (23 of 28 first-place votes)  
1989--Bret Saberhagen (27 of 28 first-place votes)

### AMERICAN LEAGUE FIREMAN-OF-THE-YEAR

- 1980--Dan Quisenberry (Roloids, The Sporting News)  
1982--Dan Quisenberry (Roloids, The Sporting News)  
1983--Dan Quisenberry (Roloids, The Sporting News)  
1984--Dan Quisenberry (Roloids, The Sporting News)  
1985--Dan Quisenberry (Roloids, The Sporting News)

### AMERICAN LEAGUE COMEBACK PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR

- 1987--Bret Saberhagen, P (The Sporting News, UPI)

### AMERICAN LEAGUE ROOKIE-OF-THE-YEAR

- 1969--Lou Piniella (BBWAA)  
1989--Tom Gordon (Baseball Digest, USA TODAY)

### AMERICAN LEAGUE ROOKIE PITCHER-OF-THE-YEAR

- 1973--Steve Busby (The Sporting News)  
1978--Rich Gale (The Sporting News)  
1989--Tom Gordon (The Sporting News)  
1990--Kevin Appier (The Sporting News)

### ALL-ROOKIE TEAM

- 1969--Bill Butler, LHP (Topps); Lou Piniella, OF (Topps)  
1974--George Brett, 3B (Baseball Digest)  
1976--Tom Poquette, OF (Topps, Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin)  
1978--Rich Gale, P (Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin);  
Clint Hurdle, OF (Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin);  
Willie Wilson, OF (Baseball Bulletin)  
1987--Kevin Seitzer, 3B (Topps, Baseball Digest)  
1988--Jeff Montgomery, P (Baseball Digest)  
1989--Tom Gordon, P (Topps, Baseball Digest)  
1990--Kevin Appier, P (Topps, Baseball Digest)

### DESIGNATED HITTER-OF-THE-YEAR

- 1976--Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)  
1980--Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)  
1982--Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)

### MAJOR LEAGUE and A.L. MANAGER-OF-THE-YEAR

- 1976--Whitey Herzog (UPI, Baseball Bulletin)

### WORLD SERIES MOST VALUABLE PLAYER

- 1985--Bret Saberhagen

### ALCS MOST VALUABLE PLAYER

- 1980--Frank White  
1985--George Brett

## ALL-STAR GAME MOST VALUABLE PLAYER

1989--Bo Jackson, OF

## EXECUTIVE OF THE YEAR

1971--Cedric Tallis (The Sporting News)

1976--Joe Burke (The Sporting News)

1985--John Schuerholz (The Sporting News)

## MISCELLANEOUS AWARDS

JOE CRONIN AWARD--George Brett (1980), Dan Quisenberry (1983)

FRED HUTCHINSON AWARD--George Brett (1980), Dennis Leonard (1986)

SEAGRAM'S SEVEN CROWNS OF SPORTS AWARD--George Brett (1980),  
Dan Quisenberry (1983)

MAN-OF-THE-YEAR (The Sporting News)--George Brett (1980)

MINOR LEAGUE PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR (Baseball America)--Tom Gordon (1988)

## Les Milgram Royals' Player-of-the-Year

1971--Amos Otis, Fred Patek

1972--John Mayberry

1973--Amos Otis

1974--Hal McRae

1975--George Brett

1976--George Brett

1977--Al Cowens

1978--Amos Otis

1979--George Brett

1980--George Brett

1981--Willie Wilson

1982--Hal McRae

1983--Frank White

1984--Willie Wilson

1985--George Brett

1986--Frank White

1987--Danny Tartabull

1988--George Brett

1989--Jim Eisenreich

1990--George Brett

## Bruce Rice Royals' Pitcher-of-the-Year

1971--Dick Drago

1972--Roger Nelson

1973--Paul Splittorff

1974--Steve Busby

1975--Dennis Leonard

1976--Mark Littell

1977--Dennis Leonard

1978--Larry Gura

1979--Dennis Leonard

1980--Dan Quisenberry

1981--Larry Gura

1982--Dan Quisenberry

1983--Dan Quisenberry

1984--Dan Quisenberry

1985--Bret Saberhagen

1986--Mark Gubicza

1987--Bret Saberhagen

1988--Mark Gubicza

1989--Bret Saberhagen

1990--Steve Farr

## American League Player-of-the-Month

July, 1975--John Mayberry

July, 1980--George Brett (co-winner)

September, 1981--Willie Wilson (co-winner)

May, 1982--Hal McRae

June, 1982--George Brett

April, 1983--George Brett

May, 1985--George Brett

July, 1985--George Brett

July, 1990--George Brett

## American League Pitcher-of-the-Month

July, 1980--Larry Gura

September, 1981--Larry Gura (co-winner)

April, 1985--Charlie Leibrandt

July, 1985--Bret Saberhagen

September, 1985--Charlie Leibrandt

April, 1987--Bret Saberhagen

June, 1988--Mark Gubicza

June, 1989--Mark Gubicza

August, 1989--Bret Saberhagen

## American League Player-of-the-Week

May 5, 1974--Fran Healy

June 18, 1974--John Mayberry

June 25, 1974--Steve Busby

August 13, 1974--Amos Otis

September 4, 1974--Hal McRae

July 6, 1975--John Mayberry

August 31, 1975--Dennis Leonard

May 10, 1976--George Brett

June 7, 1976--Hal McRae

May 9, 1977--Jim Colborn

September 19, 1977--Al Cowens

July 23, 1978--Clint Hurdle

September 17, 1978--Amos Otis

May 28, 1979--George Brett

August 12, 1979--Hal McRae

August 26, 1979--Willie Wilson

June 8, 1980--George Brett

July 20, 1980--George Brett

August 17, 1980--George Brett

May 2, 1982--Hal McRae

April 24, 1983--George Brett

Sep. 18, 1983--Dan Quisenberry

July 30, 1984--Frank White

September 17, 1984--Buddy Black

July 1-7, 1985--George Brett

July 8-14, 1985--Bret Saberhagen

August 11-17, 1986--George Brett

July 27-August 2, 1987--Kevin Seitzer

May 16-22, 1988--Kurt Stillwell

July 18-24, 1988--George Brett

April 17-23, 1989--Bo Jackson

Sept. 11-17, 1989--Bret Saberhagen

July 16-22, 1990--George Brett

## Royals All-Time Trades

DATE	TEAM	PLAYERS OBTAINED	PLAYERS TRADED
12-12-68	Angels	Ed Kirkpatrick, Dennis Paepke	Hoyt Wilhelm
12-16-68	Astros	Buck Martinez, +Tommy Smith, +Mike Sinnerud	John Jones
04-01-69	Pilots	Lou Piniella	Steve Whitaker, +John Gelnar
12-03-69	Mets	Amos Otis, Bob Johnson	Joe Foy
05-29-70	Red Sox	Tommy Matchick	Mike Fiore
06-13-70	Cardinals	Cookie Rojas	+Fred Rico
06-15-70	Orioles	Bob Floyd	Moe Drabowsky
07-01-70	Cardinals	Ted Abernathy	+Chris Zachary
10-13-70	White Sox	Gail Hopkins, John Matias	Pat Kelly, Don O'Riley
10-19-70	Giants	Bob Garibaldi	Fran Healy
12-02-70	Pirates	Fred Patek, Jerry May, Bruce Dal Canton	Bob Johnson, Jack Hernandez, +Jimmy Campanis
02-02-71	Brewers	Carl Taylor	Ellie Rodriguez
05-11-71	Brewers	Ted Savage	Tommy Matchick
12-02-71	Astros	John Mayberry, +Dave Grangaard	Lance Clemons, Jim York
05-05-72	Angels	Tom Murphy	Bob Oliver
10-25-72	Pirates	Gene Garber	Jim Rooker
11-02-72	Indians	Kurt Bevacqua	Mike Hedlund
12-02-72	Reds	Hal McRae, Wayne Simpson	Roger Nelson, Richie Scheinblum
02-01-73	White Sox	+Jim Lyttle	+Joe Keough
04-02-73	Giants	Fran Healy	+Greg Minton
06-09-73	Indians	+Steve Mingori	+Mike Jackson
10-24-73	Red Sox	Marty Pattin	Dick Drago
12-05-73	Pirates	Nelson Briles, Fernando Gonzalez	Ed Kirkpatrick, Kurt Bevacqua, +Winston Cole
12-07-73	Yankees	Lindy McDaniel	Lou Piniella, Ken Wright
02-23-74	Angels	Vada Pinson	+Barry Raziano
04-30-74	Angels	Richie Scheinblum	Paul Schaaf
06-30-75	Braves	Ray Sadecki*	Bruce Dal Canton, +Norm Angelini, +Al Autry*
11-12-75	Rangers	Dave Nelson	Nelson Briles
05-16-76	Yankees	Larry Gura	Fran Healy
12-06-76	Brewers	Jim Colborn, Darrell Porter	Jamie Quirk, Jim Wohlford, Bob McClure
12-09-77	Cardinals	Al Hrabosky	Mark Littell, Buck Martinez
06-01-78	Mariners	Steve Braun	Jim Colborn
08-03-78	Brewers	Jamie Quirk	+Gerry Ako
04-03-79	Phillies	Todd Cruz	Doug Bird
06-13-79	Red Sox	George Scott	Tom Poquette
12-06-79	Angels	Willie Aikens, Rance Mulliniks	Todd Cruz, Al Cowens, Craig Eaton
01-21-81	Reds	Cesar Geronimo	German Barranca
03-31-81	Mets	Juan Berenguer	Marvell Wynne, John Skinner
12-11-81	Giants	Jerry Martin	Rich Gale, Bill Laskey
12-11-81	Reds	Scott Brown	Clint Hurdle
01-19-82	Expos	Grant Jackson	Ken Phelps
03-02-82	Mariners	Buddy Black	Manny Castillo
03-24-82	White Sox	Greg Pryor	Jeff Schattinger
03-25-82	Blue Jays	Phillip Huffman	Rance Mulliniks
03-30-82	Giants	Vida Blue, Bob Tufts	Atlee Hammaker, Rennie Martin Brad Wellman, Craig Chamberlain
02-04-83	Blue Jays	Leon Roberts	Cecil Fielder
06-07-83	Reds	+Charlie Leibrandt	+Bob Tufts
12-08-83	Yankees	Steve Balboni, Roger Erickson	Mike Armstrong, Duane Dewey
12-09-83	Dodgers	Joe Beckwith	John Serritella, Joe Szekely, Jose Torres
12-19-83	Blue Jays	Jorge Orta	Willie Aikens
01-07-85	Expos	+Mike Kinnunen, +Ken Baker	U.L. Washington
01-18-85	Brewers	Jim Sundberg	%Don Slaught, #Frank Wills
05-17-85	Cardinals	Lonnie Smith	John Morris
04-01-86	Mets	Angel Salazar	Tony Ferreira
05-21-86	Mariners	Terry Bell	Mark Huisman
09-23-86	Braves	Steve Shields	Darryl Motley
12-10-86	Mariners	Danny Tartabull, +Rick Luecken	Scott Bankhead, Mike Kingery, Steve Shields
12-17-86	Orioles	Juan Beniquez	+Jimmy Daniel, Joe Jerrell

## Royals All-Time Trades Continued

DATE	TEAM	PLAYERS OBTAINED	PLAYERS TRADED
03-27-87	Mets	Rick Anderson, Ed Hearn, +Mauro Gozzo	David Cone, +Chris Jelic
03-30-87	Cubs	Thad Bosley, Dave Gumpert	Jim Sundberg
07-14-87	Blue Jays	+Luis Aquino	Juan Beniquez
08-30-87	Braves	Gene Garber	Terry Bell
11-06-87	Reds	Ted Power, Kurt Stillwell	Danny Jackson, Angel Salazar
12-10-87	White Sox	Floyd Bannister +Dave Cochrane	John Davis, +Greg Hibbard, +Chuck Mount, Melido Perez
02-13-88	Reds	+Jeff Montgomery	+Van Snider
06-03-88	Indians	Pat Tabler	Buddy Black
08-31-88	Tigers	Mark Lee, Rey Palacios	Ted Power
06-09-89	Mets	Terry Leach	+Aguedo Vasquez
09-02-89	Phillies	Larry McWilliams	+Jeff Hulse
12-15-89	Braves	Gerald Perry, +Jim LeMasters	Charlie Leibbrandt, Rick Luecken
04-02-90	Tigers	+Greg Everson	Jerry Don Gleadon
08-31-90	Mets	+Archie Corbin	Pat Tabler

+Player went on minor league roster.

\*9-4-75 Sadecki reported to Kansas City and Autry and Angelini reported to Atlanta.

%Slaughter traded to Texas.

#Wills traded to New York Mets.

## Royals League Leading Performers

### Games (2)

Al Cowens, 1977--162+

Hal McRae, 1977--162+

### Batting Average (4)

George Brett, 1976--.333

George Brett, 1980--.390

Willie Wilson, 1982--.332

George Brett, 1990--.329

### Runs (1)

Willie Wilson, 1980--133

### Hits (5)

George Brett, 1975--195

George Brett, 1976--215

George Brett, 1979-212

Willie Wilson, 1980--230

Kevin Seitzer, 1987--207+

### Doubles (7)

Amos Otis, 1970--36+

Lou Piniella, 1972--33

Amos Otis, 1976--40

Hal McRae, 1977--54

George Brett, 1978--45

Hal McRae, 1982--46+

George Brett, 1990--45+

### Triples (9)

Fred Patek, 1971--11

George Brett, 1973--13+

George Brett, 1976--14

George Brett, 1979--20

Willie Wilson, 1980--15+

Willie Wilson, 1982--15

Willie Wilson, 1985--21

Willie Wilson, 1987--15

Willie Wilson, 1988--11+

### Runs Batted In (1)

Hal McRae, 1982--133

### Total Bases (1)

George Brett, 1976--298

### Slugging Percentage (3)

George Brett, 1980--.664

George Brett, 1983--.563

George Brett, 1985--.585

### Stolen Bases (3)

Amos Otis, 1971--52

Fred Patek, 1977--53

Willie Wilson, 1979--83

### On-Base Percentage (2)

Darrell Porter, 1979--.429

George Brett, 1980--.461

### Base on Balls (3)

John Mayberry, 1973--122

John Mayberry, 1975--119

Darrell Porter, 1979--121

### Wins (2)

Dennis Leonard, 1977--20+

Bret Saberhagen, 1989--23

### Winning Percentage (1)

Bret Saberhagen, 1989--.793

### ERA (1)

Bret Saberhagen, 1989--2.16

### Appearances (2)

Dan Quisenberry, 1980--75

Dan Quisenberry, 1985--84

### Starts (4)

Dennis Leonard, 1978--40+

Dennis Leonard, 1980--38

Dennis Leonard, 1981--26+

Mark Gubicza, 1989--36+

### Complete Games (1)

Bret Saberhagen, 1989--12

### Shutouts (1)

Dennis Leonard, 1979--5+

### Saves (5)

Dan Quisenberry, 1980--33+

Dan Quisenberry, 1982--35

Dan Quisenberry, 1983--45

Dan Quisenberry, 1984--44

Dan Quisenberry, 1985--37

### Innings Pitched (2)

Dennis Leonard, 1981--201.2

Bret Saberhagen, 1989--262.1

+Tied for League Lead

# All-Time Kansas City Royals Major League Roster

Includes all 299 players who have appeared in one or more official American League games for the Royals.

Abernathy, Ted (P)--1970-72  
 Adair, Jerry (INF)--1969-70  
 Aikens, Willie (INF)--1980-83  
 Alcaraz, Luis (INF)--1969-70  
 Anderson, Rick (P)--1987-88  
 Angellini, Norm (P)--1972-73  
 Appier, Kevin (P)--1989-90  
 Aquino, Luis (P)--1988-90  
 Armstrong, Mike (P)--1982-83  
 Ashford, Tucker (INF)--1984  
  
 Balboni, Steve (INF)--1984-88  
 Baller, Jay (P)--1990  
 Bankhead, Scott (P)--1986  
 Bannister, Floyd (P)--1988-89  
 Barranca, German (INF)--1979-80  
 Bass, Randy (INF)--1978  
 Beckwith, Joe (P)--1984-85  
 Bell, Terry (C)--1986  
 Beniquez, Juan (OF-INF)--1987  
 Berenguer, Juan (P)--1981  
 Berry, Sean (INF)--1990  
 Bevacqua, Kurt (INF)--1973-74  
 Biancalana, Buddy (INF)--1982-87  
 Bird, Doug (P)--1973-78  
 Black, Buddy (P)--1982-88  
 Blue, Vida (P)--1982-83  
 Boone, Bob (C)--1989-90  
 Bosley, Thad (OF)--1987-88  
 Botelho, Derek (P)--1982  
 Braun, Steve (OF-INF)--1978-80  
 Brett, George (INF)--1973-90  
 Brett, Ken (P)--1980-81  
 Brewer, Mike (OF)--1986  
 Briles, Nelson (P)--1974-75  
 Bruno, Tom (P)--1976  
 Buchanan, Bob (P)--1989  
 Buckner, Bill (INF-DH)--1988-89  
 Bunker, Wally (P)--1969-71  
 Burgmeier, Tom (P)--1969-73  
 Busby, Steve (P)--1972-76, 78-80  
 Butler, Bill (P)--1969-71  
  
 Campanis, Jimmy (C)--1969-70  
 Campbell, Jim (P)--1990  
 Capra, Nick (OF)--1988  
 Cardenal, Jose (OF)--1980  
 Castillo, Manny (INF)--1980  
 Castro, Bill (P)--1982-83  
 Cepeda, Orlando (INF)--1974  
 Chalk, Dave (INF)--1980-81  
 Chamberlain, Craig (P)--1979-80  
 Christenson, Gary (P)--1979-80  
 Cisco, Galen (P)--1969  
 Clarke, Stan (P)--1989  
 Clemons, Lance (P)--1971  
 Codiroli, Chris (P)--1990  
 Colborn, Jim (P)--1977-78  
 Concepcion, Orix (INF)--1980-85  
 Cone, David (P)--1986  
 Conine, Jeff (INF)--1990  
 Cowens, Al (OF)--1974-79  
 Cram, Jerry (P)--1969, 1976  
 Crawford, Steve (P)--1989-90  
 Creel, Keith (P)--1982-84  
 Cripe, Dave (INF)--1978  
 Cruz, Todd (INF)--1979  
  
 Dal Canton, Bruce (P)--1971-75  
 Davis, Bulch (OF)--1983-84  
 Davis, John (P)--1987  
 Davis, Mark (P)--1990  
 Davis, Storm (P)--1990  
 Davis, Tommy (OF)--1976  
 DeJesus, Jose (P)--1988-89  
 de los Santos, Luis (INF)--1988-89  
 Dent, Bucky (INF)--1984  
 Detherage, Bob (OF)--1980  
 Dotson, Richard (P)--1990  
 Drabowsky, Moe (P)--1969-70  
 Drago, Dick (P)--1969-73  
  
 Eastwick, Rawly (P)--1980  
 Eaton, Craig (P)--1979  
 Eisenreich, Jim (OF)--1987-90  
 Encarnacion, Luis (P)--1990  
  
 Farr, Steve (P)--1985-90  
 Ferreira, Tony (P)--1985  
  
 Filson, Pete (P)--1990  
 Fiore, Mike (INF)--1969-70  
 Fitzmorris, Al (P)--1969-76  
 Floyd, Bob (INF)--1970-74  
 Foucault, Steve (P)--1978  
 Foy, Joe (INF)--1969  
 Frost, Dave (P)--1982  
  
 Gale, Rich (P)--1978-81  
 Garber, Gene (P)--1973-74, 1987-88  
 Garcia, Dan (OF)--1981  
 Gaudet, Jim (C)--1978-80  
 Geronimo, Cesar (OF)--1981-83  
 Gleaton, Jerry Don (P)--1987-89  
 Gonzalez, Fernando (INF)--1974  
 Gordon, Tom (P)--1988-90  
 Grote, Jerry (C)--1981  
 Gubicza, Mark (P)--1984-90  
 Gumpert, Dave (P)--1987  
 Gura, Larry (P)--1976-85  
  
 Hall, Tom (P)--1976-77  
 Hammaker, Atlee (P)--1981  
 Hammond, Steve (OF)--1982  
 Hansen, Ron (INF)--1972  
 Hargeshaimer, Al (P)--1986  
 Harris, Bill (INF)--1969  
 Harrison, Chuck (INF)--1969, 1971  
 Hassler, Andy (P)--1976-78  
 Healy, Fran (C)--1969, 1973-76  
 Hearn, Ed (C)--1987-88  
 Heath, Kelly (INF)--1982  
 Hedlund, Mike (P)--1969-72  
 Hegman, Bob (INF)--1985  
 Heise, Bob (INF)--1977  
 Hernandez, Jack (INF)--1969-70  
 Hoerner, Joe (P)--1973-74  
 Hood, Don (P)--1982-83  
 Hopkins, Gail (INF)--1971-73  
 Hovley, Steve (OF)--1972-73  
 Hrabosky, Al (P)--1978-79  
 Huisman, Mark (P)--1983-85  
 Hurdle, Clint (OF)--1977-81  
  
 Iorg, Dane (OF-INF)--1984-85  
 Ireland, Tim (INF)--1981-82  
  
 Jackson, Bo (OF)--1986-90  
 Jackson, Danny (P)--1983-87  
 Jackson, Grant (P)--1982  
 Jackson, Mike (P)--1972-73  
 Jeltz, Steve (INF)--1990  
 Johnson, Bob (P)--1970  
 Johnson, Ron (INF)--1982-83  
 Johnson, Rondin (INF)--1986  
 Jones, Lynn (OF)--1984-85  
 Jones, Mike (P)--1980-81, 1984-85  
 Jones, Ross (INF)--1987  
 Jones, Ruppert (OF)--1976  
 Jones, Steve (P)--1969  
  
 Keatley, Greg (C)--1981  
 Kelly, Pat (OF)--1969-70  
 Keough, Joe (OF)--1969-72  
 Kilbreath, Harmon (INF)--1975  
 Kingery, Mike (OF)--1986  
 Kirkpatrick, Ed (OF-C)--1969-73  
 Knoop, Bobby (INF)--1971-72  
 Kusnyer, Art (C)--1978  
  
 LaCock, Pete (INF)--1977-80  
 LaCoss, Mike (P)--1985  
 Lahoud, Joe (OF)--1977-78  
 Lance, Gary (P)--1977  
 Law, Rudy (OF)--1986  
 Leach, Terry (P)--1989  
 Lee, Mark (P)--1988  
 Leeper, Dave (OF)--1984-85  
 Leibbrandt, Charlie (P)--1984-89  
 Leonard, Dennis (P)--1974-86  
 Littell, Mark (P)--1973, 1975-77  
 Lopez, Aurelio (P)--1974  
 Luecken, Rick (P)--1989  
  
 Macfarlane, Mike (C)--1987-90  
 Madison, Scott (C-INF)--1987-88  
 Maldonado, Carlos (P)--1990  
 Marshall, Keith (OF)--1973  
 Martin, Jerry (OF)--1982-83



Martin, Renle (P)--1979-81  
 Martinez, Buck (C)--1969-71, 1973-77  
 Martz, Gary (OF)--1975  
 Matchick, Tommy (INF)--1970  
 May, Jerry (C)--1971-73  
 May, Lee (INF)--1981-82  
 Mayberry, John (INF)--1972-77  
 Mayne, Brent (C)--1990  
 McClure, Bob (P)--1975-76  
 McCormick, Mike (P)--1971  
 McDaniel, Lindy (P)--1974-75  
 McGaffigan, Andy (P)--1990  
 McGilberry, Randy (P)--1977-78  
 McRae, Brian (OF)--1990  
 McRae, Hal (OF-DH)--1973-87  
 McWilliams, Larry (P)--1989-90  
 Mingori, Steve (P)--1973-79  
 Monteagudo, Aurelio (P)--1970  
 Montgomery, Jeff (P)--1988-90  
 Montgomery, Monty (P)--1971-72  
 Morehead, Dave (P)--1969-70  
 Moreno, Omar (OF)--1985  
 Morman, Russ (OF)--1990  
 Motley, Darryl (OF)--1981, 1983-86  
 Mulliniks, Rance (INF)--1980-81  
 Murphy, Tom (P)--1972

Nelson, Dave (INF)--1976-77  
 Nelson, Roger (P)--1969-72, 1976  
 Nettles, Jim (INF)--1979  
 Northey, Scott (OF-INF)--1969

Oliver, Bob (OF-INF)--1969-72  
 O'Riley, Don (P)--1969-70  
 Orta, Jorge (OF)--1984-87  
 Ortenzio, Frank (INF)--1973  
 Otis, Arnos (OF)--1970-83  
 Owen, Dave (INF)--1983  
 Owen, Larry (C)--1987-88

Paepke, Dennis (C)--1969, 71-72, 74  
 Palacios, Rey (C)--1988-90  
 Paschall, Bill (P)--1978-79, 1981  
 Pastornicky, Cliff (INF)--1983  
 Patek, Fred (INF)--1971-79  
 Pattin, Marty (P)--1974-80  
 Pecota, Bill (INF)--1986-90  
 Perez, Melido (P)--1987  
 Perry, Gaylord (P)--1983  
 Perry, Gerald (INF-DH)--1990  
 Phelps, Ken (INF)--1980-81  
 Piniella, Lou (OF)--1969-73  
 Pinson, Vada (OF)--1974-75  
 Poquette, Tom (OF)--1973, 76-79, 82  
 Porter, Darrell (C)--1977-80  
 Power, Ted (P)--1988  
 Pryor, Greg (INF)--1982-86  
 Pujols, Luis (C)--1984

Quirk, Jamie (C)--1975-76, 78-82, 85-88  
 Quisenberry, Dan (P)--1979-88

Rasmussen, Eric (P)--1983  
 Raziano, Barry (P)--1973  
 Reichardt, Rick (OF)--1973-74  
 Renko, Steve (P)--1983  
 Rico, Fred (OF)--1969  
 Rios, Juan (INF)--1969  
 Rivera, Bombo (OF)--1982  
 Roberts, Leon (OF)--1983-84  
 Rodriguez, Ed (P)--1979  
 Rodriguez, Ellie (C)--1969-70  
 Rojas, Cookie (INF)--1970-77  
 Rooker, Jim (P)--1969-72  
 Ryal, Mark (OF)--1982

Saberhagen, Bret (P)--1984-90  
 Sadecki, Ray (P)--1975-76  
 Salazar, Angel (INF)--1986-87  
 Sanchez, Israel (P)--1988, 1990  
 Sanchez, Orlando (C)--1984  
 Sanders, Ken (P)--1976  
 Savage, Ted (OF)--1971  
 Schaas, Paul (INF)--1969-74  
 Schaitinger, Jeff (P)--1981  
 Scheinblum, Richie (OF)--1972, 1974  
 Schulz, Jeff (OF)--1989-90  
 Scott, George (INF)--1979  
 Scott, Rodney (INF)--1975  
 Scranton, Jim (INF)--1984-85  
 Seitzer, Kevin (INF-OF)--1986-90  
 Severson, Rich (INF)--1970-71  
 Sheridan, Pat (OF)--1981-85  
 Shields, Steve (P)--1986  
 Shirley, Bob (P)--1987  
 Shumpert, Terry (INF)--1990

Silverio, Luis (OF)--1978  
 Simpson, Joe (OF)--1983  
 Simpson, Wayne (P)--1973  
 Slaught, Don (C)--1982-84  
 Smith, Daryl (P)--1990  
 Smith, Lonnie (OF)--1985-87  
 Solaita, Tony (INF)--1974-76  
 Sorrell, Bill (INF)--1970  
 Splittorff, Paul (P)--1970-84  
 Spriggs, George (OF)--1969-70  
 Stillwell, Kurt (INF)--1988-90  
 Stinson, Bob (C)--1975-76  
 Stoddard, Bob (P)--1987  
 Stottlemire, Mel Jr. (P)--1990  
 Sundberg, Jim (C)--1985-86

Tabler, Pat (OF)--1988-90  
 Tartabull, Danny (OF)--1987-80  
 Taylor, Bob (C)--1969-70  
 Taylor, Carl (OF)--1971-73  
 Taylor, Dwight (OF)--1986  
 Terrell, Jerry (INF)--1978-80  
 Throop, George (P)--1975, 1977-79  
 Torres, Rusty (OF)--1980  
 Thurman, Gary (OF)--1987-90  
 Tufts, Bob (P)--1982-83  
 Twitty, Jeff (P)--1980

Valdespino, Sandy (OF)--1971

Wagner, Hector (P)--1990  
 Washington, U.L. (INF)--1977-84  
 Wathan, John (C-INF-OF)--1976-85  
 Wellman, Brad (INF)--1986-89  
 Werth, Dennis (C-INF)--1982  
 White, Frank (INF)--1973-90  
 Wickersham, Dave (P)--1969  
 Wills, Frank (P)--1983-84  
 Wilson, Willie (OF)--1976-90  
 Winters, Matt (OF)--1989  
 Wohlford, Jim (OF)--1972-76  
 Wright, Jim (P)--1981-82  
 Wright, Ken (P)--1970-73

York, Jim (P)--1970-71

Zachary, Chris (P)--1969  
 Zdeb, Joe (OF)--1977-79

#### MANAGERS

Ferraro, Mike 1986 (interm)  
 Frey, Jim 1980-81  
 Gardner, Billy 1987  
 Gordon, Joe 1969  
 Herzog, Whitey 1975-79  
 Howser, Dick 1981-87  
 Lemon, Bob 1970-72  
 McKeon, Jack 1973-75  
 Metro, Charlie 1970  
 Wathan, John 1987-90

#### COACHES

Bedell, Howie 1984  
 Blaylock, Gary 1984-87  
 Boros, Steve 1975-79  
 Boyer, Cloyd 1982-83  
 Carnevale, Dan 1970  
 Cisco, Galen 1971-79  
 Colavito, Rocky 1982-83  
 Connors, Billy 1980-81  
 Dunlop, Harry 1969-75  
 Ezell, Glenn 1989-90  
 Ferraro, Mike 1984-86  
 Friend, Owen 1969  
 Funk, Frank 1988-90  
 Garrett, Adrian 1988-90  
 Harder, Mel 1969  
 Hiller, Chuck 1976-79  
 Jones, Joe 1987  
 Lau, Charley 1971-78  
 Lemon, Bob 1970  
 Lum, Mike 1988-89  
 MacKenzie, Gordy 1980-81  
 Martinez, Jose 1980-87  
 May, Lee 1984-86  
 Mayberry, John 1989-90  
 McRae, Hal 1987  
 Napoleon, Ed 1987-88  
 Nossek, Joe 1982-83  
 Schaefer, Bob 1988-90  
 Schaffer, Jim 1980-88  
 Schultz, Joe 1970  
 Strickland, George 1970-72  
 Wathan, John 1986  
 White, Jo Jo 1969

# Royals Opening Day Lineups

<b>1969</b>		<b>1977</b>		<b>1985</b>	
Piniella.....CF		Brett.....3B		Wilson.....CF	
Adair.....2B		McRae.....DH		Sheridan.....RF	
Kirkpatrick.....LF		Otis.....CF		Brett.....3B	
Foy.....3B		Mayberry.....1B		Orta.....DH	
Harrison.....1B		Cowens.....RF		Balboni.....1B	
Oliver.....RF		Zdeb.....LF		Motley.....LF	
Rodriguez.....C		Martinez.....C		White.....2B	
Hernandez.....SS		Patek.....SS		Sundberg.....C	
Bunker.....P		White.....2B		Concepcion.....SS	
		Splitterff.....P		Black.....P	
<b>1970</b>		<b>1978</b>		<b>1986</b>	
Kelly.....RF		Wilson.....LF		Smith.....LF	
Fiore.....1B		McRae.....DH		Wilson.....CF	
Otis.....CF		Brett.....3B		Brett.....DH	
Oliver.....3B		Cowens.....RF		McRae.....DH	
Piniella.....LF		Hurdle.....1B		White.....2B	
Alcaraz.....2B		Otis.....CF		Balboni.....1B	
Hernandez.....SS		Porter.....C		Motley.....RF	
Rodriguez.....C		Patek.....SS		Sundberg.....C	
Bunker.....P		White.....2B		Salazar.....SS	
		Leonard.....P		Black.....P	
<b>1971</b>		<b>1979</b>		<b>1987</b>	
Patek.....SS		Brett.....3B		Wilson.....CF	
Keough.....RF		White.....2B		Seitzer.....1B	
Otis.....CF		Otis.....CF		Tartabull.....RF	
Piniella.....LF		Cowens.....DH		Brett.....3B	
Oliver.....1B		McRae.....RF		White.....2B	
Rojas.....2B		Porter.....C		Jackson, B.....LF	
Schaal.....3B		Wathan.....1B		Balboni.....DH	
Martinez.....C		Hurdle.....LF		Hearn.....C	
Drago.....P		Patek.....SS		Biancalana.....SS	
		Leonard.....P		Jackson, D.....P	
<b>1972</b>		<b>1980</b>		<b>1988</b>	
Hovley.....CF		Wilson.....CF		Wilson.....CF	
Schaal.....3B		McRae.....DH		Seitzer.....3B	
Rojas.....2B		Brett.....3B		Brett.....DH	
Piniella.....LF		Aikens.....1B		Tartabull.....RF	
Mayberry.....1B		LaCock.....LF		White.....2B	
Oliver.....RF		Quirk.....C		Balboni.....1B	
May.....C		Hurdle.....RF		Jackson.....LF	
Floyd.....SS		White.....2B		Macfarlane.....C	
Drago.....P		Washington.....SS		Stillwell.....SS	
		Leonard.....P		Saberhagen.....P	
<b>1973</b>		<b>1981</b>		<b>1989</b>	
Patek.....SS		Wilson.....CF		Wilson.....CF	
Rojas.....2B		McRae.....DH		Seitzer.....3B	
Otis.....CF		Brett.....3B		Brett.....1B	
Mayberry.....1B		Aikens.....1B		Tartabull.....RF	
McRae.....LF		Otis.....LF		Tabler.....DH	
Kirkpatrick.....DH		Hurdle.....RF		Jackson.....LF	
Piniella.....RF		Wathan.....C		Boone.....C	
Schaal.....3B		Washington.....SS		White.....2B	
May.....C		White.....2B		Stillwell.....SS	
Busby.....P		Gura.....P		Gubicza.....P	
<b>1974</b>		<b>1982</b>		<b>1990</b>	
Patek.....SS		Wilson.....LF		Perry.....DH	
Wohlford.....LF		Wathan.....C		Seitzer.....3B	
Pinson.....RF		Brett.....3B		Brett.....1B	
Mayberry.....1B		Aikens.....1B		Jackson.....RF	
Otis.....CF		Otis.....CF		Tartabull.....LF	
Rojas.....2B		McRae.....DH		Eisenreich.....CF	
McRae.....DH		Martin.....RF		Stillwell.....SS	
Schaal.....3B		White.....2B		White.....2B	
Healy.....C		Washington.....SS		Boone.....C	
Splitterff.....P		Leonard.....P		Saberhagen.....P	
<b>1975</b>		<b>1983</b>			
Patek.....SS		Wilson.....LF			
Otis.....CF		Washington.....SS			
Mayberry.....1B		Brett.....3B			
McRae.....RF		Otis.....CF			
Killebrew.....DH		McRae.....DH			
Brett.....3B		Aikens.....1B			
Pinson.....LF		White.....2B			
Rojas.....2B		Martin.....RF			
Healy.....C		Wathan.....C			
Busby.....P		Gura.....P			
<b>1976</b>		<b>1984</b>			
Nelson.....DH		Concepcion.....SS			
Otis.....CF		Davis.....LF			
Brett.....3B		White.....2B			
Mayberry.....1B		McRae.....DH			
McRae.....LF		Balboni.....1B			
Cowens.....RF		Motley.....RF			
Healy.....C		Slaught.....C			
Patek.....SS		Sheridan.....CF			
White.....2B		Pryor.....3B			
Splitterff.....P		Black.....P			

## Royals Records

### Season

#### Club General

BEST RECORD, OVERALL--102-60, 1977; WORST--65-97, 1970.  
MOST GAMES WON--102, 1977; LOST--97, 1970.  
HIGHEST WINNING PERCENTAGE--.630, 1977; LOWEST--.401, 1970.  
BEST RECORD, HOME--56-25, 1978 and 1982. AWAY--48-33, 1980.  
WON HOME, MOST--56, 1978 and 1982. FEWEST--35, 1970.  
WON AWAY, MOST--48, 1980. FEWEST--30, 1970 and 1990.  
LOST HOME, MOST--45, 1969. FEWEST--25, 1978 and 1982.  
LOST AWAY, MOST--53, 1970. FEWEST--33, 1980.  
WON OVER ONE CLUB, HOME--8, twice, Minnesota and Texas, 1975.  
AWAY--8, twice, Chicago and California, 1975.  
LOST ONE CLUB, HOME--6, 5 times, Baltimore 1969 and 1970.  
California and Oakland, 1971, Detroit, 1984. AWAY--8, twice, Minnesota, 1970, Oakland, 1975.  
MOST TOTAL GAMES WON OVER ONE CLUB--14, twice, California and Texas, 1975.  
MOST TOTAL GAMES LOST TO ONE CLUB--13, Oakland, 1971.  
SHUTOUTS, MOST PARTICIPATED--33, 1971. WON--16, 1972.  
LOST--18, 1971 and 1989.  
SHUTOUTS, MOST WON, HOME--13, 1972. AWAY--9, 1977.  
SHUTOUTS, MOST LOST, HOME--9, 1971. AWAY--10, 1972 and 1989.  
SHUTOUTS OVER ONE TEAM--4, Milwaukee, 1974. BY OPP--4, 3 times, Baltimore and Chicago, 1971, and Texas, 1973.  
SEASON SERIES SWEEP--1, Baltimore, 1988. LOST--1, Baltimore, 1970.  
WON HOME--10 times, Milwaukee, 1974 and 1977, Baltimore, 1978, 1982 and 1988, Cleveland, 1982, Chicago, 1985, Toronto, 1979 and 1987 and Detroit, 1989. LOST HOME--3 times, Baltimore, 1969 and 1970, and Detroit, 1984. WON AWAY--3 times, Boston, 1971, Texas, 1980 and Baltimore, 1988. LOST AWAY--9 times, Boston, 1969 and 1973, Baltimore, 1970, New York, 1984 and 1987, Cleveland, 1986, Detroit, 1988 and 1989 and Chicago, 1990.  
BEST WINNING PERCENTAGE, SEASON SERIES--1.000 vs. Baltimore (12-0), 1988.  
ONE-RUN GAMES PLAYED, MOST--60, 1976. WON, MOST--34, 1979. FEWEST--19, 1971. LOST MOST--33, 1970. FEWEST--12, 1980.  
ONE-RUN VICTORIES HOME, MOST--21, 1977. FEWEST--11, 1971.  
AWAY, MOST--14, twice, 1976 and 1979. FEWEST--6, 1972.  
ONE-RUN LOSSES HOME, MOST--13, 1976. FEWEST--6, twice, 1977 and 1980. AWAY, MOST--22, 1971. FEWEST--6, 1980.  
BEST HOMESTAND--8-1, twice, Sept. 14-21, 1977 and July 19-27, 1978. (Fewer than 9 games: 8-0, Sept. 2-8, 1985 and 7-0, June 2-8, 1988).  
WORST--2-11, Aug. 26-Sept. 8, 1974.  
MOST WON, HOMESTAND--9, 4 times, June 26-July 5, 1987 (9-2), June 4-13, 1976 (9-2), May 10-20, 1976 (9-2), June 8-20, 1971 (9-4). LOST--9, July 10-23, 1970 (4-9).  
BEST TRIP--7-0, Sept. 5-11, 1977. (Fewer than 7 games: 6-1, June 10-16, 1988 and 3-0, 3 times, April 13-15, 1973, Aug. 18-20, 1980 and Sept. 28-30, 1981). WORST--0-9, June 27-July 6, 1986. (Fewer than 7 games: 0-6, Sept. 22-28, 1980).  
MOST WON, TRIP--10, August 29-Sept. 10, 1975 (10-5). LOST--11. August 28-September 9, 1990 (2-11).  
EXTRA-INNING, GAMES WON, MOST--14, 1970. LOST--12, 1969.  
BEST EXTRA INNING RECORD--12-5, 1975.  
DOUBLEHEADERS WON, MOST--7, twice, 1970 and 1971.  
BEST DOUBLEHEADER RECORD--5-1-3, 1973.  
1-0 VICTORIES, MOST--5, 1972.  
1-0 LOSSES, MOST--4, 1971.  
VS. RIGHTHAND STARTERS, MOST WON--71, 1977. LOST--71, 1970.  
VS. LEFTHAND STARTERS, MOST WON--41, 1980. LOST--34, 1974.  
PLAYERS USED, MOST--46, 1990. FEWEST--32, 1975.

#### Club Batting

HIGHEST AVERAGE--.286, 1980. LOWEST--.240, 1969.  
AT BATS--5,714, 1980.  
RUNS--851, 1979. OPP--816, 1979.  
FEWEST RUNS--586, 1969. (580, 154 games, 1972). OPP--566, 1971. (545, 154 games, 1972).  
MOST RUNS VS. ONE CLUB--(15 games) 108, Seattle, 1977. (13 games) 89, Oakland, 1979. (12 games) 92, Toronto, 1979. VS. ROYALS--(18 games) 103, Oakland, 1973. (13 games) 72, California, 1979. (12 games) 86, New York, 1979.

FEWEST RUNS VS. ONE CLUB--(18 games) 50, Oakland, 1974. (13 games) 31, Seattle, 1985. (12 games) 26, Baltimore, 1969. VS. ROYALS--(18 games) 50, California, 1976. (13 games) 36, Seattle, 1990. (12 games) 22, Milwaukee, 1974.

MOST HITS VS. ONE CLUB--(18 games) 187, twice, Minnesota, 1974 and Texas, 1976. (13 games) 146, Oakland, 1979. (12 games) 148, Milwaukee, 1979. VS. ROYALS--(18 games) 196, Minnesota, 1973. (13 games) 134, California, 1983. (12 games) 137, Boston, 1980.

FEWEST HITS VS. ONE CLUB--(18 games) 126, Oakland, 1970. (13 games) 95, Minnesota, 1981. (12 games) 80, Cleveland, 1969 and Detroit, 1982. VS. ROYALS--(18 games) 121, Milwaukee, 1970. (13 games) 78, California, 1984. (12 games) 82, Boston, 1970.

TOTAL BASES--2,440, 1977.

HITS--1633, 1980. FEWEST--1311, 1969.

ONE-BASE HITS--1,193, 1980.

TWO-BASE HITS--316, 1990.

THREE BASE HITS--79, 1979.

HOME RUNS, MOST--168, 1987. FEWEST--65, 1976.

HOME RUNS, HOME MOST--73, 1987. AWAY--95, 1987. HOME FEWEST--25, 1971. AWAY--28, 1976.

RUNS BATTED IN--791, 1979.

SLUGGING PERCENTAGE, HIGHEST--.436, 1977. LOWEST--.338, 1969.

STOLEN BASES--218, 1976.

CAUGHT STEALING--87, 1977.

STEALING HOME--(other than as part of double steal)--3, 1976.

GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS, HIGHEST--147, 1980; FEWEST--95, 1978.

MOST SACRIFICE HITS--72, 1972.

MOST SACRIFICE FLIES--76, 1979.

MOST GRAND SLAMS--5, 1984 and 1987.

MOST PINCH HITS--48, 1972. FEWEST--12, 1982.

MOST PINCH-HIT RBI--33, 1977.

BEST PINCH-HIT AVERAGE--.303, 1983.

MOST PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS--4, 1971.

MOST HITS DESIGNATED HITTEES--205, 1977. FEWEST--129, 1987.

MOST RBI DESIGNATED HITTEES--133, 1982.

BEST DH AVG.--.313, 1982 and 1983.

HOME RUNS VS. ONE CLUB--21, Seattle, 1977. FEWEST--0, New York, 1981. VS. ROYALS--22, Milwaukee, 1982. FEWEST--3, twice, Washington, 1971 and Toronto, 1980.

STRIKEOUTS--1034, 1987. FEWEST--644, 1978.

WALKS--644, 1973. FEWEST--397, 1983.

LEFT ON BASE--1209, 1980. FEWEST--1057, 1985.

HIT BY PITCHER--45, 1977. FEWEST--21, 1970.

#### Club Pitching

ERA, LOWEST--3.21, 1976. HIGHEST--4.45, 1979.

COMPLETE GAMES--54, 1974. FEWEST--16, 1982.

COMPLETE GAMES, ONE CLUB--8, twice, California, 1971 and Seattle, 1978. VS. ROYALS--8, Oakland, 1980.

STRIKEOUTS--1006, 1990. FEWEST--593, 1983.

WALKS--642, 1970. FEWEST--433, 1984. (405, 154 games, 1972).

GAMES NO WALKS--16, 1974.

HITS--1535, 1983. FEWEST--1301, 1971. (1293, 154 games, 1972).

RUNS--816, 1979. FEWEST--603, 1971. (545, 154 games, 1972).

SAVES--50, 1984. FEWEST--17, 1974.

#### Club Fielding

HIGHEST AVERAGE--.982, 1989. LOWEST--.974, 1973 and 1983.

ERRORS, FEWEST--114, 1989. MOST--167, 1973.

DOUBLE PLAYS, MOST--192, 1973. (American League Record for 162-Game Season). FEWEST--114, 1969.

FIVE OR MORE DOUBLE PLAYS, GAME--3 times, 1971 (Tied American League Record).

MOST ERRORLESS GAMES--80, 1986.

#### Individual Batting

AVERAGE--.390, George Brett, 1980.

SLUGGING PERCENTAGE--.664, George Brett, 1980.

GAMES PLAYED--162, twice, Al Cowens, 1977 and Hal McRae, 1977.

BY ROOKIE--161, Kevin Seitzer, 1987.

AT BATS--705, Willie Wilson, 1980.

RUNS--133, Willie Wilson, 1980.

HITS--230, Willie Wilson, 1980.

TOTAL BASES--363, George Brett, 1979.

ONE-BASE HITS--184, Willie Wilson, 1980.  
 TWO-BASE HITS--54, Hal McRae, 1977.  
 THREE-BASE HITS--21, Willie Wilson, 1985.  
 HOME RUNS--RH Batter: 36, Steve Balboni, 1985; LH Batter: John Mayberry, 34, 1975. HOME--17, Steve Balboni, 1985. ROAD--23, John Mayberry, 1975.  
 GRAND SLAMS--3, Danny Tartabull, 1988.  
 RUNS BATTED IN--133, Hal McRae, 1982.  
 PINCH-HIT AVERAGE--(10 at bats). .462, John Wathan (6-for-13), 1978.  
 PINCH-HITS MOST--15, Hal McRae, 1986. AGAINST ONE CLUB--4, Bob Taylor vs. Minnesota, 1969.  
 STOLEN BASES--83, Willie Wilson, 1979.  
 STRIKEOUTS--172, Bo Jackson, 1989. FEWEST--(minimum 502 plate appearances) 22, George Brett, 1980.  
 WALKS--122, John Mayberry, 1973.  
 INTENTIONAL WALKS--31, George Brett, 1985.  
 SACRIFICE HITS--18, Frank White, 1976.  
 SACRIFICE FLIES--13, Darrell Porter, 1979.  
 HIT-BY-PITCHER--13, Hal McRae, 1977.  
 GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS--26, John Wathan, 1982.  
 FEWEST--1, Willie Wilson, 1979.

#### **Individual Fielding**

DOUBLE PLAYS--FIRST BASEMAN--156, John Mayberry, 1973.  
 SECOND BASEMAN--124, Frank White, 1983. SHORTSTOP--115, Fred Patek, 1973. THIRD BASEMAN--33, George Brett, 1977 & 1985, Kevin Seitzer, 1988. OUTFIELDER--6, Amos Otis, 1970. CATCHER--12, Ed Kirkpatrick, 1970. PITCHER--9, Dick Drago, 1971. SHORTSTOP--SECOND BASEMAN TOGETHER--72, Fred Patek-Cookie Rojas, 1973.  
 ASSISTS--OUTFIELDER--15, Amos Otis, 1970.

#### **Individual Pitching**

GAMES--84, Dan Quisenberry, 1985. BY ROOKIE--54, Doug Bird, 1973.  
 COMPLETE GAMES--21, Dennis Leonard, 1977.  
 STARTS--40, Dennis Leonard, 1978.  
 GAMES FINISHED--77, Dan Quisenberry, 1985.  
 SHUTOUTS--6, Roger Nelson, 1972. OPP. VS. ROYALS--3, Wilbur Wood, 1971.  
 WINS--23, Bret Saberhagen, 1989.  
 WINS, ONE CLUB--5, twice, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago (5-0), 1973; and Steve Busby vs. California (5-0), 1974.  
 WINS, RELIEF--12, Dan Quisenberry, 1980.  
 WON-LOST PCT. STARTER--.793, Bret Saberhagen (23-6), 1989.  
 LOSSES--19, Paul Splittorff, 1974.  
 INNINGS PITCHED--294.2, Dennis Leonard, 1978.  
 RUNS--137, Larry Gura, 1979.  
 EARNED RUNS--118, Dennis Leonard, 1980.  
 HITS--284, Steve Busby, 1974.  
 WALKS--120, Mark Gubicza, 1987.  
 COMPLETE GAMES, NO WALKS--5, Dick Drago, 1971.  
 STRIKEOUTS--244, Dennis Leonard, 1977.  
 ERA, STARTER--2.08, Roger Nelson, 1972.  
 RELIEVER--1.71, Ted Abernathy, 1972.  
 HOME RUNS--33, Dennis Leonard, 1979.  
 SAVES--45, Dan Quisenberry, 1983. BY ROOKIE--20, Doug Bird, 1973.  
 HIT BATSMAN--13, Jim Colborn, 1977.  
 WILD PITCHES--16, Bruce Dal Canton, 1974.  
 BALKS--7, Buddy Black, 1982.

### **Month**

#### **Club General**

WON--25, September, 1977.  
 LOST--20, September, 1974.  
 BEST RECORD--25-5, September, 1977.

#### **Club Batting**

HOME RUNS--38, August, 1987. OPP.--34, September, 1982.

#### **Individual Batting**

HOME RUNS--12, John Mayberry, July, 1975.  
 RUNS BATTED IN--32, John Mayberry, July, 1975.

#### **Individual Pitching**

WINS--7, Bret Saberhagen, August, 1989.

## Game

### Club General

PLAYERS USED--27 (major league record), at California, Sept. 10, 1969.  
OPP.--27 (tied major league record, at Minnesota, Sept. 29, 1970.)  
BOTH TEAMS--49 (major league record). Kansas City (22) at Minnesota (27), Sept. 29, 1970.  
LONGEST GAME TIME, 9 INNINGS, HOME--3:46, California, June 17, 1988. AWAY--3:46, at Baltimore, July 30, 1988.  
SHORTEST, HOME--1:42, Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978 (1:22, Minnesota, July 29, 1987, 5 innings). ROYALS STADIUM RECORD--1:42, Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978. AWAY--1:35, Oakland, Sept. 28, 1971. (0:48, Baltimore, July 30, 1971, 4-1/2 innings).  
LONGEST GAME TIME, EXTRA-INNINGS, HOME--5:07, Baltimore, April 12, 1989 (15 innings). AWAY--4:50 at New York, August 27, 1972 (16 innings-second game).  
SHORTEST, EXTRA INNINGS, HOME--2:30, twice, Oakland, Sept. 17, 1969 and California, May 14, 1973 (both 10 innings). AWAY--2:01, Chicago, Sept. 27, 1973 (10 innings).  
LONGEST GAME, INNINGS, HOME--18, Texas, May 17, 1972. AWAY--16, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972, (second game).  
LONGEST 1-0 WIN--15 innings, vs. Minnesota, May 23, 1981. 1-0 LOSS--13 innings at Milwaukee, Aug. 23, 1974 (second game).  
SUSPENDED GAME--at Texas, May 26-27, 1976 (Texas 5-4, 10 innings).  
BEST WINNING MARGIN--17 (23-6), vs. Minnesota, April 6, 1974.  
WORST LOSING MARGIN--15, (3-18), at California, September 18, 1986.  
BEST SHUTOUT VICTORY--16-0, vs. Oakland, June 25, 1984.  
WORST SHUTOUT LOSS--0-13, at Oakland, Sept. 10, 1973.

### Club Batting

FEWEST AT BATS--20, vs. Toronto, April 6, 1989 (8 innings).  
RUNS--23, vs. Minnesota (6), April 6, 1974. OPP.--19, California, July 28, 1973. BOTH TEAMS--29, Minnesota (6) at Kansas City (23), April 6, 1974.  
RUNS BATTED IN--21, vs. Minnesota, April 6, 1974. OPP.--18, California, July 28, 1973. BOTH TEAMS--27, twice, Minnesota (6) at Kansas City (21), April 6, 1974, and Kansas City (20) at Detroit (7), June 15, 1976.  
HITS--24, at Detroit, June 15, 1976. EXTRA INNINGS--20, twice, at Minnesota, Sept. 29, 1970 (12 innings); and at Oakland, Sept. 6, 1978 (12 innings). OPP.--26, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (second game). BOTH TEAMS--40, twice, Kansas City (20) at Minnesota (20), Sept. 29, 1970; and Kansas City (14) at New York (26), Aug. 27, 1972 (second game).  
SINGLES--20, at Minnesota, June 24, 1990. OPP.--21, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (second game).  
BOTH TEAMS--36, Kansas City (18) at Minnesota (18), Sept. 29, 1970.  
DOUBLES--9, at Chicago, May 13, 1979. OPP.--7, twice, Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (first game); and at Toronto, April 16, 1989. BOTH TEAMS--11, Cleveland (7) at Kansas City (4), Aug. 27, 1974 (first game).  
TRIPLES--5, twice, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1974 (second game), and vs. Chicago, June 4, 1978. OPP.--4, Boston, Aug. 24, 1971. BOTH TEAMS--6, Boston (4) at Kansas City (2), Aug. 24, 1971.  
HOME RUNS--5, 7 times, at California, Sept. 7, 1975 (11 innings), at Seattle, Sept. 8, 1977, at Detroit, April 19, 1985, at Minnesota, June 24, 1985, at Baltimore, May 9, 1986, at California, June 20, 1987 and at New York, July 14, 1989 (first game). OPP.--6, at Boston, May 28, 1977.  
EXTRA BASE HITS--12, at Chicago, May 13, 1979 (9 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR). OPP.--10, at Toronto, April 16, 1989 (7 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR).  
BOTH TEAMS--15, Kansas City (7) at Boston (8), May 28, 1977.  
TOTAL BASES--37, Sept. 12, 1982 vs. Minnesota (11 1B, 5 2B, 4 HR).  
HIT BY PITCH--4, at Texas, Sept. 3, 1989. BOTH TEAMS--6, at Texas, Sept. 3, 1989.  
LEFT ON BASE--17, at California, May 26, 1972. OPP.--18, by Cleveland, May 1, 1985. BOTH TEAMS--28, Kansas City (15) at Chicago (13), April 21, 1974. FEWEST--0, vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1970. OPP.--0, 5 times, latest at Milwaukee, May 17, 1985. BOTH TEAMS--3, 4 times, latest at California, Sept. 9, 1985. EXTRA INNINGS--19, twice, vs. New York, May 30, 1969 (second game-15 innings), and vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings). OPP.--18, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (second game-16 innings). BOTH TEAMS--32, 3 times, Cleveland (13) at Kansas City (19) May 2, 1970 (17 innings); Boston (16) at Kansas City (16), Aug. 24, 1971 (13 innings); and Milwaukee (14), at Kansas City (18), June 12, 1974 (13 innings); FEWEST--3, twice, at Boston, June 6, 1969 (11 innings); and vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1971 (11 innings). OPP.--2, Oakland, June 16, 1969 (second game--12 innings). BOTH TEAMS--6, Kansas City (3) at Boston (3), June 6, 1969 (11 innings).

PINCH-HITTERS USED--6, 4 times, latest vs. Cleveland, July 27, 1977.  
 DESIGNATED HITTERS USED--3, numerous times, latest vs. Toronto, April 11, 1985.  
 PINCH-RUNNERS USED--4, vs. Oakland, Sept. 15, 1977.  
 CATCHERS, MOST, EXTRA INNING GAME, ONE CLUB--4, vs. Chicago (Martínez, Taylor, Healy, Kirkpatrick), Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings), (major league record). BOTH CLUBS--6, Chicago (2) vs. Kansas City (4), Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings--tied major league record).  
 TIMES STRIKING OUT--16, twice, vs. Boston (Roger Clemens), May 9, 1988; at Boston (vs. Roger Clemens), July 15, 1988 (1st game). EXTRA INNINGS--17 vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings).  
 WALKS RECEIVED--15, at Chicago, Sept. 4, 1975. EXTRA INNINGS--13, vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings).  
 INTENTIONAL WALKS RECEIVED--5, vs. Detroit, July 14, 1974.  
 STOLEN BASES--7, twice, vs. New York, May 30, 1969 (second game) and at Boston, April 21, 1989.

#### Club Pitching

PITCHERS USED--8, at California, Sept. 7, 1975. OPP.--8, at Seattle, Sept. 20, 1988. BOTH TEAMS--13, twice, Kansas City (7) at Minnesota (6), Sept. 29, 1970 and Kansas City (6) at Minnesota (7), Sept. 17, 1972.  
 STRIKEOUTS--16, vs. Chicago, July 9, 1989. EXTRA INNINGS--17, vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings).  
 WALKS--14, twice, at Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1976, and at New York, May 14, 1980. EXTRA INNINGS--11, twice, at Washington, May 29, 1970 (12 innings) and vs. Baltimore, July 22, 1970 (13 innings).  
 HIT BATSMEN--4, twice, vs. Minnesota, April 13, 1971 and at Seattle, September 1, 1990.

#### Club Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS--6, twice, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971, at Baltimore, May 6, 1972. OPP.--6, Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (first game). BOTH TEAMS--9, Oakland (3) at Kansas City (6), May 14, 1971 (tied major league record).  
 TRIPLE PLAYS--1, 3 times, at Texas, Aug. 13, 1972, at New York, May 3, 1985 and vs. Boston, July 4, 1988. OPP.--1, 4 times, at Baltimore, Aug. 6, 1969; at California, June 26, 1970; vs. Baltimore, June 3, 1977, and at Oakland, June 19, 1979.  
 ERRORS--8, at Oakland, May 13, 1974. OPP.--7, Oakland, July 24, 1976. BOTH TEAMS--9, Kansas City (2) at Texas (7), May 24, 1976.

#### Individual Batting

HITS--6, twice, Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969 (4 1B, 2B HR) and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, August 2, 1987 (3 1B, 2B, 2 HR).  
 HITS PITCHER--3, twice, Paul Splittorff vs. Oakland, May 19, 1972 and Steve Busby at California, Sept. 20, 1972.  
 RUNS SCORED--5, twice, Tony Solaita vs. California, June 18, 1975, and Tom Poquette at Detroit, June 15, 1976.  
 AT BATS--8, 4 times, latest Fred Patek at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (second game).  
 BEST PERFECT DAY--6-for-6, twice, Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969 and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, August 2, 1987.  
 HIT FOR CYCLE--6 times, Fred Patek at Minnesota, July 9, 1971; John Mayberry vs. Chicago, Aug. 5, 1977; George Brett, twice, vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979 (2 HR) and at Toronto, July 25, 1990; and Frank White, twice, at California, Sept. 26, 1979 and vs. Detroit, August 3, 1982.  
 SINGLES--5, twice, George Brett vs. California, Sept. 9, 1976, and Hal McRae at Chicago, August 2, 1980.  
 DOUBLES--3, 15 times, latest, Kevin Seitzer, vs. Chicago, August 8, 1990.  
 TRIPLES--2, 12 times, latest, George Brett, vs. Toronto, Sept. 12, 1990.  
 HOME RUNS--3, 6 times, John Mayberry at Texas, July 1, 1975; Tony Solaita at California, Sept. 7, 1975 (11 innings); John Mayberry at Toronto, June 1, 1977, George Brett at Texas, July 22, 1979 and at Detroit, April 20, 1993 and Bo Jackson, at New York, July 17, 1990.  
 TOTAL BASES--13, twice, George Brett at Detroit, April 20, 1983 (3 HR, 1 1B) and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, August 2, 1987 (2 HR, 1 2B, 3 1B).  
 EXTRA INNINGS--14, George Brett vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979.  
 EXTRA BASE HITS--4, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974, first game (3 2B, 1 HR). EXTRA INNINGS--4, George Brett vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979 (1 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR).  
 RUNS BATTED IN--7, 7 times, Jerry Grote vs. Seattle, June 3, 1981, Willie Aikens vs. Oakland, Sept. 30, 1982, George Brett at Detroit, April 20, 1983, Frank White vs. Texas, August 19, 1986, Bo Jackson, twice, vs. Detroit, April 14, 1987 and at New York, July 17, 1990 and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, August 2, 1987.  
 WALKS--4, 7 times, latest, George Brett, vs. Detroit, June 29, 1990.



STRIKEOUTS--5, Bo Jackson at New York, April 18, 1987, EXTRA INNINGS--4, twice, latest, Ellie Rodriguez vs. New York, June 13, 1970 (11 innings).

STOLEN BASES--5, Amos Otis vs. Milwaukee, Sept. 7, 1971.

STEAL OF HOME--8 times, Amos Otis at California, July 31, 1972, John Mayberry vs. Oakland, July 2, 1976, Dave Nelson at Chicago, August 8, 1976, George Brett vs. Cleveland, August 17, 1976, Fred Patek vs. Minnesota, June 8, 1977, George Brett vs. California, Sept. 14, 1987, Kevin Seitzer, vs. Boston, April 7, 1989 and Bo Jackson, at Minnesota, August 5, 1989.

#### **Individual Pitching**

STRIKEOUTS--14, Mark Gubicza, vs. Minnesota, August 27, 1988, EXTRA INNINGS--13, Dick Drago vs. Minnesota, May 24, 1972 (12 innings).

WALKS--9, Dick Drago vs. Milwaukee, May 22, 1970.

HOME RUNS--4, latest, Tom Gordon, at Baltimore, August 3, 1990.

INNINGS--12, 5 times, Dick Drago vs. Minnesota, May 24, 1972, Roger Nelson vs. Minnesota, Sept. 9, 1972, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, June 26, 1974, Al Fitzmorris vs. Texas, Sept. 27, 1974 and Steve Busby at California, June 25, 1975.

#### **Individual Fielding**

DOUBLE PLAYS--FIRST BASEMAN--6, twice, Bob Oliver vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 and John Mayberry at Baltimore, May 6, 1972.

SECOND BASEMAN--4, 3 times, Cookie Rojas vs. Washington, Aug. 30, 1970, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 and vs. Minnesota, May 11, 1973.

SHORTSTOP--5, twice, Fred Patek at Baltimore, May 6, 1972 and vs. Texas, Aug. 2, 1974 (ties AL and major league records).

THIRD BASEMAN--3, Paul Schaal vs. Cleveland, April 25, 1971.

PUTOUTS, OUTFIELDER--10, Amos Otis vs. Texas, May 1, 1979.

EXTRA INNINGS--less than 9-inning record.

PUTOUTS, FIRST BASEMAN--19, Bob Oliver vs. Cleveland, April 24, 1971.

EXTRA INNINGS--24, John Mayberry vs. Oakland, April 17, 1973 (14 innings).

PUTOUTS, CATCHER--17, Jimmy Campanis vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970, 17 innings (18 total chances).

ASSISTS, SECOND BASEMAN--11, Cookie Rojas at Texas, May 17, 1973.

EXTRA INNINGS--11, twice, Cookie Rojas, April 17, 1973 (14 innings), and Frank White, Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings).

ASSISTS, THIRD BASEMAN--10, George Brett vs. California, July 1, 1979.

ASSISTS, SHORTSTOP--11, twice, Fred Patek at Detroit, Aug. 13, 1974, and vs. Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978.

ASSISTS, CATCHER--7, Ed Kirkpatrick at Milwaukee, June 16, 1972.

### **Doubleheader**

#### **Club General**

PLAYERS USED, BOTH GAMES 9 INNINGS--24, at Oakland, Sept. 27, 1977. OPP.--25, at Chicago, Sept. 21, 1970. BOTH TEAMS--44, 3 times, Kansas City (19) at Chicago (25), Sept. 21, 1970; Milwaukee (23) at Kansas City (21), Sept. 6, 1971 and Kansas City (24) at Oakland (20), Sept. 27, 1977.

PLAYERS USED, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA INNINGS--24 vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (first game, 14 innings). OPP.--23 vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (first game, 14 innings). BOTH TEAMS--47, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (first game, 14 innings).

LONGEST, INNINGS--25, twice, vs. Oakland, June 16, 1969 (first game 13 innings) and at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (first game 9 innings).

LONGEST TIME, BOTH GAMES 9 INNINGS--6 hours, 3 minutes vs. Baltimore, July 28, 1990 (first game 3:27-second game 2:36).

LONGEST, TIME, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA INNINGS--7 hours, 35 minutes vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (first game 3:40-second game 3:55).

SHORTEST, TIME--4 hours, 13 minutes at Seattle, June 20, 1969 (first game, 2:23-second game, 1:50).

#### **Club Batting**

RUNS--24, at Milwaukee, June 1, 1975 (13 first game). OPP.--25, Oakland, June 18, 1969 (16 first game). BOTH CLUBS--35, Cleveland (14) at Kansas City (21), Aug. 27, 1974 (20 first game). FEWEST--0, twice, at Oakland, Sept. 9, 1974 and at New York, April 19, 1987. OPP.--1, Minnesota, Aug. 4, 1971 (1 first game). BOTH CLUBS--5, Kansas City (3) at Washington (2), Aug. 12, 1971 (2 first game).

HITS--33, at New York, July 14, 1989 (18 first game). OPP.--40, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (14 first game). BOTH CLUBS--62, Kansas City (22) at New York (40), Aug. 27, 1972 (22 first game).

TRIPLES--6, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1974 (1 first game).

HOME RUNS--7, at New York, July 14, 1989 (5 first game). OPP--5, at Cleveland, July 26, 1970 (2 first game), at Seattle, May 25, 1981 (3 first game). BOTH CLUBS--8, twice, Kansas City (4) at Cleveland (4), July 24, 1970 (2 first game), and Kansas City (4) at Chicago (4), July 31, 1977 (3 first game).

RUNS BATTED IN--24, at Milwaukee, June 1, 1975 (13 first game).

OPP--25, Oakland, June 18, 1969 (16 first game). BOTH CLUBS--35, at Milwaukee (11), Kansas City (24), June 1, 1975 (19 first game).

TIMES STRIKING OUT--19, at Boston, July 15, 1988 (16 first game).

OPP--22, at Milwaukee, April 18, 1971 (7 first game). BOTH CLUBS--37, Kansas City (15) at Milwaukee (22), April 18, 1971 (12 first game).

#### Club Pitching

PITCHERS USED (Duplicate appearances not included)--8, vs. Oakland, June 18, 1969 (4 each game). OPP--8, twice, at Chicago, Sept. 21, 1970 (3 first game) and vs. Milwaukee, August 10, 1990 (5 first game). BOTH CLUBS--14, Kansas City (6) at Chicago (8), Sept. 21, 1970 (7 each game).

PITCHERS USED, ONE OR BOTH GAME EXTRA INNINGS--8, twice, at Boston, July 7, 1974 (6 first game) and vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (5 first game). OPP--Less than 9 innings record. BOTH CLUBS--14, twice, Kansas City (7) at Chicago (7), July 20, 1969 (11 first game) and Kansas City (8) at Boston (6), July 7, 1974 (11 first game).

FEWEST PITCHERS USED--2, 4 times, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 4, 1971, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 8, 1972, vs. Boston, July 16, 1975, and at Minnesota, Sept. 22, 1978. OPP--2, 3 times, latest at Baltimore, May 25, 1977. BOTH CLUBS--5, 3 times, Minnesota (3) at Kansas City (2), Aug. 4, 1971 (3 first game), Kansas City (3) at Oakland (2), Sept. 9, 1974 (3 second game), and Kansas City (2) at Minnesota (3), Sept. 22, 1978.

#### Club Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS--7 vs. Boston, Aug. 12, 1986 (5 first game). OPP--8, Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (6 first game). BOTH CLUBS--10, vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (Oak 8-6 first game, KC 2-both first game).

#### Individual Batting

HITS--7, George Brett, vs. Milwaukee, August 10, 1990 (4 first game) and Gerald Perry, at Boston (day/night DH), July 14, 1990 (4 first game).

DOUBLES--5, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (3 first game).

HOME RUNS--3, Bill Pecota, at New York, July 14, 1989 (2 first game).

EXTRA BASE HITS--6, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (5 2B, 1 HR), (Tied major league record).

TOTAL BASES--15, Bill Pecota at New York, July 14, 1989 (1 1B, 2 2B, 3 HR).

RUNS BATTED IN--7, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (6 first game). OPP--6, Tony Oliva, Minnesota, June 29, 1969 (1 first game).

#### Individual Pitching

PITCHERS IN BOTH GAMES, WON OR LOST--WON ONE--7 times, latest, Dan Quisenberry vs. Detroit, Aug. 10, 1979 (won first, saved second). LOST ONE--6 times, latest Dan Quisenberry at Toronto, Aug. 8, 1980 (lost first, saved second). WON ONE, LOST ONE--Tom Burgmeier at Milwaukee, April 18, 1971 (won first game, lost second). SAVED BOTH GAMES--3 times, Tom Burgmeier at Cleveland, July 9, 1972; Ken Wright vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1972 and Dan Quisenberry at Oakland, Oct. 1, 1983.

#### Individual Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS--FIRST BASEMAN--7, Steve Balboni, vs. Boston, Aug. 12, 1986. SECOND BASEMAN--SHORTSTOP TOGETHER--4, shortstop, Bob Floyd and second baseman Rich Severson vs. Minnesota, Sept. 25, 1971.

#### Inning

##### Club Batting

PLATE APPEARANCES--16, at Toronto, August 6, 1979 (7th inning).

RUNS--11, at Toronto, August 6, 1979 (7th inning) and at Boston, August 2, 1986 (7th inning). OPP--12, vs. New York, April 11, 1987 (7th inning).

RUNS, EXTRA INNING--7, at Baltimore, July 12, 1972 (10th inning).

HITS--11, at Boston, August 2, 1986 (7th inning), OPP--11, vs. New York, April 11, 1987 (7th inning).

HOME RUNS--3, 9 times, latest vs. Minnesota, August 28, 1988 (7th inning). OPP--3, 5 times, latest at Minnesota, Sept. 27, 1987, (1st inning).

STOLEN BASES--4, vs. California, Sept. 17, 1980 (1st game-1st inning).

PINCH HITTER USED--4, 4 times, latest at Cleveland, Sept. 29, 1985.

##### Club Pitching

PITCHERS USED--5, twice, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 (9th inning), and vs. Chicago, Sept. 13, 1972 (8th inning).

### **Individual Batting**

HITS--2, 22 times, latest, Willie Wilson vs. Baltimore, April 22, 1988 (1st inning).

HOME RUNS--1, many times.

### **Individual Pitching**

HOME RUNS ALLOWED--3, 3 times, Gene Garber vs. New York, June 8, 1973 (3rd inning); Dennis Leonard vs. Milwaukee, August 29, 1979 (2nd inning) and Charlie Leibrandt at Minnesota, Sept. 27, 1987 (1st inning).

### **Consecutive**

#### **Club General**

GAMES WON--16, Aug. 31-Sept 15 (second game), 1977.

GAMES LOST--11, June 27-July 8, 1986.

WON, HOME--13, July 10-Aug. 7, 1977. ROAD--11, Sept. 5-Sept. 25 (second game), 1977.

LOST, HOME--8, twice, April 10-29, 1970 and August 28-Sept. 5, 1974.

ROAD--10, June 18-July 6, 1986.

DOUBLEHEADERS WON--3, twice, June 17-30, 1973 and July 15-Aug. 6, 1976.

ONE-RUN GAMES PLAYED--8, May 12-20, 1981.

ONE-RUN GAMES WON--11, July 3-Aug. 10, 1973.

WON ONE CLUB--13, Baltimore, July 26, 1987-August 11, 1988. LOST--23, Baltimore, May 10, 1969-Aug. 2, 1970 (major league record).

WON ONE CLUB, HOME--10, Baltimore, June 4, 1977-May 28, 1979.

LOST--12, Baltimore, 1969-1970. WON AWAY--10, Chicago, Sept. 26,

1972-Sept. 20, 1973. LOST AWAY--14, Detroit, 1987-90.

WON EXTRA INNINGS--7, April 19-May 17, 1970.

SERIES WON--13, July 10-Aug. 20, 1980.

SERIES, NON-LOSING--16, July 10-Aug. 31, 1980.

#### **Club Batting**

HITS, ONE GAME--9, at Chicago, May 7, 1980 (7 1B, 2 2B). OPP--6, 4 times, latest Chicago, Sept. 4, 1974.

SINGLES--7, at Minnesota, June 24, 1990.

MOST CONSECUTIVE HITS, START OF GAME--7, vs. Baltimore, April 22, 1988.

GAMES, MOST HITS, TWO GAMES--38, May 12-13, 1976. THREE

GAMES--54, July 18-20, 1980. FOUR GAMES--65, August 27-30, 1979.

FIVE GAMES--76, August 26-30, 1979. SIX GAMES--87, July 18-23, 1980.

OPP--TWO GAMES--40, Aug. 27, 1972 (doubleheader). THREE GAMES--

49, Aug. 26-27, 1972. FOUR GAMES--58, Aug. 25 (second game)-Aug.

27, (second game) 1972.

GAMES, MOST RUNS, TWO GAMES--30, May 12-13, 1976. THREE

GAMES--37, May 12-14, 1976 and May 11-13, 1982. FOUR GAMES--43,

May 11-14, 1976. FIVE GAMES--47, May 10-14, 1976 and May 11-16,

1982. SIX GAMES--54, 3 times, May 9-14, 1976, August 27-Sept. 1, 1979

and May 11-17, 1982. OPP--TWO GAMES--27, May 14-16, 1980,

THREE GAMES--33, August 18-20, 1979.

GAMES, HOME RUNS HIT--11, August 9-August 19, 1987 (19 homers).

OPP--11, Sept. 17-Sept. 27, (second game), 1977 (13 homers).

GAMES, MOST HOME RUNS, TWO GAMES--7, twice, July 1-2, 1975

and Sept. 7-8, 1977. THREE GAMES--11, twice, July 1-3, 1975 and

Sept. 6-8, 1977. FOUR GAMES--12, twice, July 1-4, 1975 and Sept. 5-8,

1977. FIVE GAMES--13, twice, July 1-5, 1975 and Sept. 5-9, 1977.

OPP--TWO GAMES--8, May 27-28, 1977. THREE GAMES--8, twice,

May 8-10, 1970 and June 5-8, 1973. FOUR GAMES--10, twice, May

7-10, 1970 and July 24-26, 1970. FIVE GAMES--11, July 24-28, 1970.

BATTERS HITTING HOME RUNS--3, Darryl Motley, Frank White & Steve

Balboni at Texas, August 19, 1984 and George Brett, Frank White &

Jamie Quirk vs. Oakland, Sept. 28, 1986. OPP--3, twice, at Oakland,

June 19, 1979 and at Minnesota, June 7, 1982.

BATTERS ON BASE--12, at Boston, August 2, 1986 (6 1B, 2 2B, 1 3B,

1 HR, 2 BB).

#### **Club Pitching**

SHUTOUTS WON--2, 9 times, latest vs. Oakland, June 6-7, 1988.

SHUTOUTS VS. ONE CLUB--2, 6 times, Chicago, July 10 (second game)--

11, 1970, at Washington, August 11-12 (first game), 1971, at Milwaukee,

June 18-19, 1974, at Milwaukee, August 24-25, 1974, vs. Baltimore, June

10-11, 1976, vs. Oakland, June 6-7, 1988.

INNINGS, NO OPP. HOME RUNS--135, July 7-22, 1970.

GAMES, NO OPP. HOME RUNS--14, July 7-22, 1970.

INNINGS, NO OPP. EXTRA BASE HITS--34, June 11-15, 1971.

GAMES, NO OPP. EXTRA BASE HITS--3, twice, July 10-11, 1970 and

June 12-14, 1971.

COMPLETE GAMES--5, August 21-26, 1979 (Paul Splittorff and Larry Gura vs. New York and Craig Chamberlain, Dennis Leonard and Paul Splittorff vs. Boston).

SCORELESS INNINGS PITCHED--24.2, vs. Detroit and Baltimore, June 9-12, 1976. AGAINST ROYALS--30.2, at New York (7), vs. Minnesota (23.2), May 20-23, 1981.

SCORELESS INNINGS, ONE CLUB--24, at Washington, Aug. 10-12, 1971. AGAINST ROYALS--27, by Milwaukee, April 18 (2nd game)--July 6, 1971.

HITLESS INNINGS, START OF GAME--9, 3 times, at Detroit, April 27, 1973 (Steve Busby), at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (Steve Busby), and vs. Texas, May 14, 1977 (Jim Colborn).

HITLESS INNINGS--9, 3 times, at Detroit, April 27, 1973 (Steve Busby), at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (Steve Busby), and vs. Texas, May 14, 1977 (Jim Colborn).

PERFECT INNINGS, START OF GAME--7, vs. Seattle, June 22, 1985 (Bret Saberhagen).

#### **Club Fielding**

GAMES MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS--10, 3 times, Sept. 4-13 (first game), 1970 (17 double plays), Aug. 31-Sept. 10, 1973 (13 double plays) and April 17-28, 1982 (16 double plays). OPP.--11, May 7-20, 1972 (19 double plays).

INNINGS MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS--4, Sept. 19, 1983 vs. California (1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th).

GAMES NO ERRORS--8, July 17-23, 1971.

INNINGS NO ERRORS--82, July 16-24, 1971.

GAMES MAKING ERRORS--11, twice, Sept. 5-15, 1971 and July 2 (second game)--July 15, 1978.

#### **Individual General**

GAMES PLAYED--263, Hal McRae, Oct. 3, 1976-July 29, 1978.

MOST CONSECUTIVE STOLEN BASES, WITHOUT BEING CAUGHT--32, Willie Wilson, July 23-Sept. 23, 1980 (American League Record).

MOST STOLEN BASES, SEASON, WITHOUT BEING CAUGHT--16, Gary Thurman, 1989 (tied American League Record).

#### **Individual Batting**

GAMES ONE OR MORE HITS--30, George Brett, July 18-Aug. 18, 1980.

GAMES MOST HITS, TWO GAMES--8, 8 times, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969; Amos Otis, May 1-2, 1970; George Brett, Sept. 26-27, 1974;

Al Cowens, June 1-3, 1977; Darrell Porter, Sept. 7-8, 1977; Amos Otis, Sept. 6-8, 1978; George Brett, June 8-9, 1979 and Kevin Seitzer, August 2-3, 1987. THREE GAMES--12, George Brett, May 8-10, 1976 and Kevin Seitzer, August 2-4, 1987. FOUR GAMES--15, George Brett, May 8-11, 1976. FIVE GAMES--18, George Brett, May 8-12, 1976. SIX

GAMES--21, George Brett, May 8-13, 1976. GAMES MOST EXTRA BASE HITS, TWO GAMES--6, 3 times, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969 (4 HR, 1 3B, 1 2B) and Hal McRae, Aug. 27, 1974 (5 2B, 1 HR) and George Brett, April 17-20, 1983 (3 2B, 3 3B).

GAMES ONE OR MORE EXTRA BASE HITS--7, Amos Otis, April 24-May 1, 1970 (2 HR, 3 3B, 2 2B). TOTAL GAMES HITTING, MOST HITS--57, George Brett, 30 games, July 18-August 18, 1980.

CONSECUTIVE HITS--8, twice, Amos Otis, April 30-May 2, 1970 (3 walks) and George Brett, August 25-27, 1980 (1 walk and 1 HBP).

TIMES REACHING FIRST BASE--11, twice, Amos Otis, April 30-May 2, 1970 (8 hits, 3 walks) and Steve Braun, Aug. 7-17, 1978 (5 hits, 6 walks).

GAMES ONE OR MORE RUNS--11, George Brett, May 12-May 22, 1979.

GAMES, RUNS BATTED IN, TWO GAMES--9, 3 times, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969, Hal McRae, May 24-25, 1975 and Bo Jackson, July 17 and August 26, 1990. THREE GAMES--11, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-Oct. 1, 1969 and Hal McRae, May 11-13, 1982 vs. Boston.

GAMES, RUNS BATTED IN, MOST GAMES--11, Frank White, June 10-22, 1983 (total 13 RBI).

GAMES, HOME RUNS--4, 6 times, John Mayberry, Sept. 25-27, 1972. and July 1-4, 1975, George Brett, June 1-4, 1984, Aug. 23-26, 1985

and Oct. 2-5, 1985 and Steve Balboni, July 28-31, 1985. TIMES AT BAT, HOME RUNS, SAME BATTER--4, Bo Jackson, July 17,

1990 at New York (3 at bats) and August 26, 1990 vs. Seattle (1st at bat).

GAMES WALKING--14, John Mayberry, July 2-16, 1973 (22 walks).

GAMES STRIKING OUT--16, Bo Jackson, July 1-18, 1987. STRIKEOUTS--9, (plate appearances), Steve Balboni, Aug. 20-23, 1984

and Bo Jackson, Sept. 16-19, 1988. 11, (official at bats), Aug. 20-24, 1984. PINCH HITS--5, Richie Scheinblum, May 30-June 7, 1972.

GAMES, RUNS BATTED IN, PINCH HITTING--4, Richie Scheinblum, June 1-7, 1972 (5 RBI).

GAMES REACHING BASE, PINCH HITTING--5, 5 times, Richie Scheinblum (1 HR, 4 1B), May 30-June 7, 1972, Joe Keough (4 1B, 1 BB), June 3-16, 1972, Steve Braun (2 2B, 1 1B, 2 BB), Aug. 7-15, 1978, Dane Iorg (2 1B, 1 2B, 1 HR, 1 BB), July 16-Sept. 12, 1984, and Bill Buckner (4 1B, 1 BB, April 11-27, 1989).

#### Individual Pitching

WINNING DECISIONS, STARTER--11, Rich Gale, June 17-Aug. 23, 1980. WINNING DECISIONS, RELIEVER--12, Doug Bird, Sept. 1, 1975-July 28, 1977.

LOSING DECISIONS--8, 3 times, Bill Butler, April 25-July 10, 1970, Wally Bunker, April 7-Aug. 26, 1970 and Dick Drago, June 29-Aug. 14, 1970; COMPLETE GAMES--7, twice, Dick Drago, July 1-August 13, 1971 and Dennis Leonard, Sept. 3-Oct. 2, 1977.

GAMES IN RELIEF--6, Ted Abernathy, Sept. 13 (first game)-20, 1970.

GAMES STARTED, WON, ONE CLUB, ONE PITCHER--9, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, April 14, 1973-July 3, 1974.

DECISIONS WON, ONE CLUB--10, Larry Gura vs. Toronto, May 1, 1977-July 20, 1982.

COMPLETE GAMES, ONE CLUB--5, Dick Drago vs. California, April 6-Sept. 21, 1971.

HITLESS INNINGS, START OF GAME--9, 3 times, Steve Busby at Detroit, April 27, 1973, Steve Busby at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 and Jim Colborn vs. Texas, May 14, 1977.

HITLESS INNINGS--17, Steve Busby, June 14-24, 1974 (3 games).

SHUTOUT GAMES--2, 9 times, Dick Drago, June 12 and 17, 1971 (vs. Boston, 7-0, vs. California, 5-0); Roger Nelson, July 27 (second game) and 31, 1972 (at Chicago, 3-0, at California, 1-0); Al Fitzmorris, June 4 and 11, 1974 (at Baltimore, 8-0, vs. Milwaukee, 1-0); Steve Busby, May 11 and 15, 1975 (vs. Milwaukee, 4-0, at Boston, 3-0); Paul Splittorff, August 31 and Sept. 4, 1975 (vs. New York, 7-0, at Chicago, 7-0); Larry Gura, April 25 and 30, 1980 (vs. Baltimore, 7-0, at Toronto, 3-0); Dennis Leonard, June 5 and 11 (1st game), 1980 (at Texas, 8-0, at Cleveland, 5-0), Charlie Leibrandt, July 26 and August 1, 1987 (at Baltimore, 4-0, vs. Boston, 4-0) and Ted Power, June 2 and 7, 1988 (vs. Seattle, 3-0, vs. Oakland, 6-0).

SCORELESS INNINGS, STARTER--31.0, Bret Saberhagen, Sept. 13-30, 1989. RELIEF--20.1, Dan Quisenberry, May 26-August 25, 1981.

SCORELESS INNINGS VS. ONE CLUB--30.1, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, Sept. 11, 1972-July 31, 1973.

INNINGS NO HOME RUNS--134.1, Mark Gubicza, Sept. 21, 1988-June 7, 1989. RELIEF--75, Tom Burgmeier, August 29, 1971-April 24, 1973.

INNINGS NO WALKS ISSUED--46.2, Doug Bird, May 28-July 1, 1976.

HOME RUNS OFF--3, Dennis Leonard at Oakland, June 19, 1979.

STRIKEOUTS--6, Steve Busby vs. Boston, July 16, 1974, Danny Jackson at Toronto, August 17, 1985 and Bret Saberhagen, at Detroit, May 19, 1989.

BATTERS RETIRED--33, Steve Busby at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (last 24 batters) and vs. Chicago, June 24, 1974 (first 9 batters) (A.L. record).

BATTERS RETIRED, START OF GAME--21, Bret Saberhagen vs. Seattle, June 21, 1985.

BATTERS FACED WITHOUT ALLOWING HIT--54, Steve Busby, June 14-24, 1974 (51 outs, 3 walks in 3-game period).

RELIEF APPEARANCES FANNING AT LEAST 1 BATTER--32, Jeff Montgomery, June 18-Sept. 5, 1989.

#### Individual Fielding

GAMES NO ERRORS-FIRST BASEMAN--92, John Wathan, June 26, 1976 (first game)-Sept. 10, 1979 (first game). SECOND BASEMAN--70,

Frank White, Sept. 22, 1987-June 20, 1988. SHORTSTOP--35, Angel Salazar, April 8-May 20, 1986. THIRD BASEMAN--37, Kevin Seitzer, May 4-June 14, 1989. OUTFIELDER--165, Amos Otis, July 18, 1970-July 29, 1971. CATCHER--64, Ed Kirkpatrick, April 30-July 29, 1972.

PITCHER--125, Al Fitzmorris, June 21, 1971-July 3, 1975.

INNINGS MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS, FIRST BASEMAN--4, Willie Aikens, vs. California (1st game), Sept. 19, 1983. SECOND BASEMAN--4, Frank White vs. California (1st game), Sept. 10, 1983. SHORTSTOP--3, twice, latest, Fred Patek at Minnesota, Sept. 17, 1971. THIRD BASEMAN--3, Paul Schaal vs. Cleveland, April 25, 1971.

GAMES IN DOUBLE PLAYS, FIRST BASEMAN--9, twice, Bob Oliver, Sept. 4-12, 1970 and John Mayberry, Sept. 15-24 (first game), 1972.

SECOND BASEMAN--8, Cookie Rojas, Sept. 4-11, 1970. SHORTSTOP--7, Fred Patek, June 15-24, 1972.

PUTOUTS, GAME, OUTFIELDER--5, Willie Wilson vs. Texas, May 14, 1982.

# Post-Season Highlights



## Royals ALCS Summary

### 1976 ALCS - vs. New York Yankees

The Royals and Yankees staged 1 of the most thrilling confrontations since the ALCS was initiated in 1969. Down 2 games to 1, the Royals pressed the series to the decisive final game by capturing a 7-4 victory in Game #4. New York finally edged Kansas City on Chris Chambliss' climactic home run to lead off the bottom of the 9th inning of Game #5 in Yankee Stadium and put a sudden end to the hard-fought matchup.

#### Game 1

##### at Kansas City

Saturday, October 9

New York 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 - 4 12 0

Kansas City 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 - 1 5 2

HUNTER and Munson; GURA, Littell (9) and Martinez, Wathan (8).  
HR: none. T-2:06 A-42,077.

#### Game 2

##### at Kansas City

Sunday, October 10

New York 0 1 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 - 3 12 5

Kansas City 2 0 0 0 0 2 0 3 x - 7 9 0

FIGUEROA, Tidrow (6) and Munson; Leonard, SPLITTORFF (3),  
Mingori (9) and Martinez. HR: none. T-2:45 A-41,091.

#### Game 3

##### at New York

Tuesday, October 12

Kansas City 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 - 3 6 0

New York 0 0 0 2 0 3 0 0 x - 5 9 0

HASSLER, Pattin (6), Hall (6), Mingori (6), Littell (6) and Martinez,  
Stinson (8); ELLIS, Lyle (9) and Munson. HR: Chambliss. T-3:00  
A-56,808.

#### Game 4

##### at New York

Wednesday, October 13

Kansas City 0 3 0 2 0 1 0 1 0 - 7 9 1

New York 0 2 0 0 0 0 1 0 1 - 4 11 0

Gura, BIRD (3), Mingori (7) and Martinez; HUNTER, Tidrow (4),  
Jackson (7) and Munson. HR: Nettles (2). T-2:50 A-56,355.

#### Game 5

##### at New York

Thursday, October 14

Kansas City 2 1 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 - 6 11 1

New York 2 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 1 - 7 11 1

Leonard, Splitorff (1), Pattin (4), Hassler (5), LITTELL (7) and  
Martinez; Figueroa, Jackson (8), TIDROW (9) and Munson.  
HR: Mayberry, Brett, Chambliss. T-3:13 A-56,821 (253,152).

### 1977 ALCS - vs. New York Yankees

In a rematch of the previous year's division winners, Kansas City and New York once again battled to the final inning of Game #5 before the American League champion was crowned. The Yankees, trailing 2 games to 1, captured Game #4 in Royals Stadium to force another dramatic showdown in Game #5. Kansas City opened up a 3-1 advantage, but late-game heroics, including a 3-run 9th inning, produced a 5-3 Yankee triumph.

#### Game 1

##### at New York

Wednesday, October 5

Kansas City 2 2 2 0 0 0 0 1 0 - 7 9 0

New York 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 - 2 9 0

SPLITTORFF, Bird (9) and Porter; GULLETT, Tidrow (3), Lyle (9) and  
Munson. HR: McRae, Mayberry, Cowens, Munson. T-2:40 A-54,930.

#### Game 2

##### at New York

Thursday, October 6

Kansas City 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 - 2 3 1

New York 0 0 0 0 2 3 0 1 x - 6 10 1

HASSLER, Littell (6), Mingori (8) and Porter; GUIDRY and Munson.  
HR: Johnson. T-2:58 A-56,230.



**Game 3  
at Kansas City  
Friday, October 7**

New York	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	2	4	0
Kansas City	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	x	-	6	12	2

TORREZ, Lyle (6) and Munson; LEONARD and Porter.  
HR: none. T-2:19 A-41,285.

**Game 4  
at Kansas City  
Saturday, October 8**

New York	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	6	13	0
Kansas City	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	8	2

Figueroa, Tidrow (4), LYLE (4) and Munson; GURA, Pattin (3),  
Mingori (9), Bird (9) and Porter. HR: none. T-3:08 A-41,135.

**Game 5  
at Kansas City  
Sunday, October 9**

New York	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	-	5	10	0
Kansas City	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	10	1

Guidry, Torrez (3), LYLE (8) and Munson; Splittorff, Bird (8), Mingori  
(8), LEONARD (9), Gura (9), Littell (9) and Porter.  
HR: none. T-3:04 A-41,133 (178,483).

## 1978 ALCS - vs. New York Yankees

Once again the Royals and Yankees met in a thrilling battle for the A.L. pennant with New York prevailing in 4 games. After splitting 2 games in Kansas City to open series action, the Yankees captured a pair of dramatic 1-run verdicts at Yankee Stadium to secure their 3rd straight league crown. In 1 of the most memorable moments in ALCS history, George Brett blasted 3 consecutive home runs off Jim "Catfish" Hunter in Game #3 at New York.

**Game 1  
at Kansas City  
Tuesday, October 3**

New York	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	-	7	16	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	2	2

BEATTIE, Clay (6) and Munson; LEONARD, Mingori (5), Hrabosky  
(8), Bird (9) and Porter. HR: Jackson. T-2:57 A-41,143.

**Game 2  
at Kansas City  
Wednesday, October 4**

New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	-	4	12	1
Kansas City	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	2	x	-	10	16	1

FIGUEROA, Tidrow (2), Lyle (7) and Munson; GURA, Pattin (7),  
Hrabosky (8) and Porter. HR: Patek. T-2:40 A-41,158.

**Game 3  
at New York  
Friday, October 6**

Kansas City	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	-	5	10	1
New York	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	x	-	6	10	0

Splittorff, BIRD (8), Hrabosky (8) and Porter; Hunter, GOSSAGE (7)  
and Munson. HR: Brett (3), Jackson, Munson. T-2:14 A-55,455.

**Game 4  
at New York  
Friday, October 7**

Kansas City	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	0
New York	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	x	-	2	4	0

LEONARD and Porter; GUIDRY, Gossage (9) and Munson.  
HR: Nettles, R.White. T-2:20 A-54,356 (192,112).

## 1980 ALCS - vs. New York Yankees

For the 4th time in 5 seasons, Kansas City and New York squared off to determine the American League Champion. The Royals, after taking the initial 2 games of the series in Kansas City, stunned a Yankee Stadium crowd by edging New York, 4-2, in Game #3 to complete a convincing sweep of the 1980 rematch. Kansas City's first pennant was secured when George Brett blasted a 3-run homer into the upper deck off Rich Gossage in the 7th inning of the final contest.

**Game 1**  
**at Kansas City**  
**Wednesday, October 8**

New York	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	1
Kansas City	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	x	-	7	10	0

GUIDRY, Davis (4), Underwood (8) and Cerone; GURA and Porter.  
HR: Cerone, Piniella, Brett. T-3:00 A-42,598.

**Game 2**  
**at Kansas City**  
**Thursday, October 9**

New York	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	0
Kansas City	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	x	-	3	6	0

MAY and Cerone; LEONARD, Quisenberry (9) and Porter.  
HR: Nettles. T-2:51 A-42,633.

**Game 3**  
**at New York**  
**Friday, October 10**

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	-	4	12	1
New York	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	2	8	0

Splitterff, QUISENBERRY (6) and Porter; John, GOSSAGE (7), Underwood (8) and Cerone. HR: F. White, Brett. T-2:59 A-56,588 (141,819).

### 1984 ALCS - vs. Detroit Tigers

Kansas City's Cinderella 1984 season culminated with its 5th American League Championship Series appearance in 9 years, and its first against a team other than the New York Yankees. The Royals were defeated by the Detroit Tigers in 3 straight. The Royals' lack of offensive support overshadowed outstanding pitching performances by Kansas City's Bret Saberhagen and Charlie Leibrandt.

**Game 1**  
**at Kansas City**  
**Tuesday, October 2**

Detroit	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	-	8	14	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	5	1

MORRIS, Hernandez (8) and Parrish; BLACK, Huisman (6), M. Jones (8) and Slaughter. HR: Trammell, Parrish, Herndon. T-2:42 A-41,973.

**Game 2**  
**at Kansas City**  
**Wednesday, October 3**

Detroit	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	5	8	1
Kansas City	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	-	3	10	2

Petry, Hernandez (8), LOPEZ (9) and Parrish; Saberhagen, QUISENBERRY (9) and Slaughter. HR: Gibson. T-3:37 A-42,019.

**Game 3**  
**at Detroit**  
**Friday, October 5**

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	3	3
Detroit	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	-	1	3	0	

WILCOX, Hernandez (9) and Parrish; LEIBRANDT and Slaughter.  
HR: none. T-2:39 A-52,168.

### 1985 ALCS - vs. Toronto Blue Jays

In the first American League Championship Series featuring 2 expansion clubs and a best-of-7 format, Kansas City defeated Toronto 4 games to 3. The Royals came back from a 3-1 deficit by posting wins in Games 6 and 7 at Exhibition Stadium in Toronto. Jim Sundberg's 3-run triple highlighted a 4-run 6th inning that sealed the victory in Game #7.

**Game 1**  
**at Toronto**  
**Tuesday, October 8**

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	5	1
Toronto	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	x	-	6	11	0

LEIBRANDT, Farr (3), Gubicza (5), Jackson (8) and Sundberg;  
STIEB, Henke (9) and Whitt. HR: none. T-2:24 A-39,115.

**Game 2****at Toronto****Wednesday, October 9**

Kansas City 0 0 2 1 0 0 0 0 1 1 - 5 10 3  
 Toronto 0 0 0 1 0 2 0 1 0 2 - 6 10 0  
 Black, QUISENBERRY (8) and Sundberg; Key, Lamp (4), Lavelle (8), HENKE (8) and Whitt. HR: Wilson, Sheridan, T-3:39 A-34,029.

**Game 3****at Kansas City****Friday, October 11**

Toronto 0 0 0 0 5 0 0 0 0 - 5 13 1  
 Kansas City 1 0 0 1 1 2 0 1 x - 6 10 1  
 Alexander, Lamp (6), CLANCY (8) and Whitt; Saberhagen, Black (5), FARR (5) and Sundberg. HR: Barfield, Mulliniks, Brett (2), Sundberg. T-2:51 A-40,224.

**Game 4****at Kansas City****Saturday, October 12**

Toronto 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 - 3 7 0  
 Kansas City 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 - 1 2 0  
 Stieb, HENKE (7) and Whitt, Hearron (9); LEIBRANDT, Quisenberry (9) and Sundberg. HR: none. T-3:02 A-41,112.

**Game 5****at Kansas City****Sunday, October 13**

Toronto 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 - 0 8 0  
 Kansas City 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 x - 2 8 0  
 KEY, Acker (6) and Whitt; JACKSON and Sundberg. HR: none. T-2:21 A-40,064.

**Game 6****at Toronto****Tuesday, October 15**

Kansas City 1 0 1 0 1 2 0 0 0 - 5 8 1  
 Toronto 1 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 - 3 8 2  
 GUBICZA, Black (6), Quisenberry (9) and Sundberg; ALEXANDER, Lamp (6) and Whitt, Hearron (8). HR: Brett. T-3:12 A-37,557.

**Game 7****at Toronto****Wednesday, October 16**

Kansas City 0 1 0 1 0 4 0 0 0 - 6 8 0  
 Toronto 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 - 2 8 1  
 Saberhagen, LEIBRANDT (4), Quisenberry (9) and Sundberg; STIEB, Acker (6) and Whitt. HR: Sheridan. T-2:49 A-32,084 (264,185).

**1981 Western Division Playoff Series**

Kansas City and Oakland met in the first ever Division Playoff Series as a result of the 1981 split season. The Athletics were in command of the entire Division Playoff Series, sweeping the Royals 3 games to 0.

**Game 1****at Kansas City****Tuesday, October 6**

Oakland 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 1 0 - 4 8 2  
 Kansas City 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 - 0 4 1  
 NORRIS and Heath; LEONARD, Martin (9) and Wathan. HR: Murphy, Gross. T-2:35; A-40,592.

**Game 2****at Kansas City****Wednesday, October 7**

Oakland 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 - 2 10 1  
 Kansas City 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 - 1 6 0  
 MCCATTY and Newman; JONES, Quisenberry (9) and Wathan. HR: none. T-2:50 A-40,274.

**Game 3****at Oakland****Friday, October 9**

Kansas City 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 - 1 10 3  
 Oakland 1 0 1 2 0 0 0 0 x - 4 7 0  
 GURA, Martin (4) and Wathan; LANGFORD, Underwood (8), Beard (8), and Heath. HR: McKay. T-2:59 A-40,002 (120,868).

# Royals World Series History

## 1980 - vs. Philadelphia Phillies

The first World Series in Kansas City history matched the Royals against the Philadelphia Phillies. The Phillies claimed the World Championship in 6 games, using wins in the opening 2 contests at Philadelphia to jump to a commanding advantage. The Royals won the next 2 games in Royals Stadium to even the matchup after 4 games, but the National League club rallied for a pair of runs in the final frame of Game #5 at Royals Stadium to record a 4-3 triumph that ended the Royals hopes. The showdown returned to Veterans Stadium for Game #6 and the Phils secured the title in front of the home fans with a 4-1 verdict in the final game. In an exciting series spiced by several outstanding individual performances, Willie Aikens blasted 4 homers while hitting .400 and Amos Otis supplied a .478 clip with 3 homers in leading KC's offensive showing.

### Game 1 at Philadelphia Tuesday, October 14

Philadelphia came back from a 4-0 deficit to win a 7-6 thriller...20-game winner Dennis Leonard was unable to survive the Phillies 5-run 3rd inning...Bob Walk, the first rookie to start a World Series game since 1952, was the winner...Tug McGraw snuffed out a late KC rally to earn the save...the Royals struck early as Amos Otis homered in his first World Series at bat in the 2nd inning...KC made it 4-0 via a Willie Aikens 2-run homer in the 3rd...the Phillies came to life with 5 runs on 4 hits and a walk in the 3rd inning...the big blow was a 2-out, 3-run homer by Bake McBride...Aikens homered again in the 8th to cut the Phillies' lead to 7-6.

Kansas City	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	6	9	1
Philadelphia	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	x	-	7	11	0

LEONARD, Martin (4), Quisenberry (8) and Porter; WALK, McGraw (8) and Boone. HR: Aikens (2), Otis, McBride. T-3:01 A-65,791.

### Game 2 at Philadelphia Wednesday, October 15

The Phillies used late-inning heroics to win another come-from-behind battle, 6-4...KC led 4-2 entering the 8th inning, but Philly scored 4 times off ace reliever Dan Quisenberry to take a 2-0 lead in the Fall Classic...George Brett left the game in the 6th inning after going 2-for-2 with a walk...it was later revealed he was suffering from hemorrhoids...neither club could score off lefthanders Larry Gura and Steve Carlton until the 5th when Philadelphia scored twice on 3 hits and a walk...KC scored an unearned run in the 6th and tallied 3 times in the 7th...Amos Otis' bases-loaded double provided KC its 4-2 advantage.

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	-	4	11	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	x	-	6	8	1

Gura, QUISENBERRY (7) and Wathan; CARLTON, Reed (9) and Boone. HR: none. T-3:01 A-65,775.

### Game 3 at Kansas City Friday, October 17

The Royals won their first-ever World Series game by outlasting Philadelphia 4-3 in 10 innings...George Brett put KC on the scoreboard first with a first inning solo home run off Phils' starter Dick Ruthven...Willie Aikens continued his hot hitting with a triple and game-winning single in the 10th...Mike Schmidt homered for the Phillies and Pete Rose stroked a game-tying single in the 8th...each club's bullpen ace squared off with Dan Quisenberry earning the victory and Tug McGraw taking the loss...the winning run scored after a walk to Willie Wilson who stole 2nd base and scored with 2 out on Aikens' opposite-field single (McGraw walked Brett intentionally to get to Aikens).

Philadelphia	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	14	0
Kansas City	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	4	11	0

Ruthven, MCGRAW (10) and Boone; Gale, Martin (5), QUISENBERRY (8) and Porter. HR: Brett, Otis, Schmidt. T-3:19 A-42,380.



**Game 4**  
**at Kansas City**  
**Saturday, October 18**

The Royals evened the series at 2 victories a piece by slugging their way to a 5-3 triumph...Willie Aikens homered in the first and second frames...a 4-run first inning sent Phils' starter Larry Christensen packing...the Royals logged 4 consecutive extra-base hits in that inning...the big lead held up although Dennis Leonard needed late help from Dan Quisenberry as Philadelphia scored single runs in the 7th and 8th innings.

Philadelphia	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	-	3	10	1
Kansas City	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	-	5	10	2

CHRISTENSEN, Noles (1), Saucier (6), Brusstar (6) and Boone;  
LEONARD, Quisenberry (8) and Porter. HR: Aikens (2). T-2:37  
A-42,363.

**Game 5**  
**at Kansas City**  
**Sunday, October 19**

The Royals' hope for a Royals Stadium sweep faded as Philadelphia won its 3rd come-from-behind victory...the Phillies' 2-run 9th inning off Dan Quisenberry sealed KC's fate...Mike Schmidt's 2-run home run in the 4th inning broke the scoreless tie...the Royals sent Marty Bystrom to the showers with a run in the 5th and 2 more in the 6th...Amos Otis continued his sizzling offensive performance with a game-tying home run (his 3rd of the Series) leading off the 6th inning...KC took the lead on a U.L. Washington sacrifice fly scoring Clint Hurdle in the 6th...Phillies' relievers Ron Reed and Tug McGraw silenced the KC bats the rest of the way...the Royals were able to load the bases via 3 walks in the 9th, but McGraw fanned Jose Cardenal to end the game.

Philadelphia	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	-	4	7	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	-	3	12	2

Bystrom, Reed (6), MCGRAW (7) and Boone; Gura, QUISENBERRY (7) and Porter. HR: Otis, Schmidt. T-2:51 A-42,369.

**Game 6**  
**at Philadelphia**  
**Tuesday, October 21**

Behind the near-rabid support of 65,838 fans at Veterans Stadium, Philadelphia methodically eliminated the Royals 4-1 behind the crafty work of Steve Carlton and Tug McGraw...Carlton allowed only 4 hits while striking out 7 in his 7 innings of work and McGraw pitched the final 2 frames allowing 3 hits...Mike Schmidt gave the Phils all they really needed with a 2-run single in the 3rd inning...Philadelphia added single tallies off Renie Martin in the 5th and Paul Splittorff in the 6th...the Royals never ran out of spirit, sending Carlton to the clubhouse by scoring a run in the 8th...KC also threatened in the 9th, loading the bases with only 1 out, but McGraw fought his way out of the jam to bring the Phillies their first World Series title.

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	7	2
Philadelphia	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	x	-	4	9	0

GALE, Martin (3), Splittorff (5), Pattin (7), Quisenberry (8) and Wathan; CARLTON, McGraw (8) and Boone. HR: none. T-3:00  
A-65,838 (324,516).

**Royals' Western Division Clinching Dates**

Year	No.	Date	Details
1976	160	Oct. 1	KC lost to Minnesota 4-3 while Oakland lost to California 2-0.
1977	151	Sept. 23	KC defeated California 7-3 at Anaheim (Leonard over Simpson).
1978	158	Sept. 26	KC defeated Seattle 4-1 at Royals Stadium (Gura over Abbott).
1980	145	Sept. 17	KC defeated California 5-0 at Royals Stadium (Leonard over Botting).
1984	160	Sept. 28	KC defeated Oakland 6-5 at Oakland (Leibrandt over Burris).
1985	161	Oct. 5	KC defeated Oakland 5-4 at Royals Stadium (Quisenberry over Howell).

# Royals World Series History

## 1985 - vs. St. Louis Cardinals

Kansas City rallied from a 2-games to 0 and a 3-games to 1 deficit to capture their first World Championship by defeating the St. Louis Cardinals, 4 games to 3 in the "I-70 Series"...the Royals became the first club in the 82-year history of the Fall Classic to lose their first 2 games at home and come back to win the title...KC was only the 5th team on record to come back from a 3-1 deficit and win the Series...the Royals became the first American League expansion club to win a World Championship and the 2nd expansion team overall, joining the New York Mets...KC's talented and youthful pitching staff held the major league's best hitting club to only 13 runs and a batting average of .185--the lowest ever in a 7-game World Series...George Brett, Willie Wilson, Lonnie Smith and Steve Balboni all hit over .300 during the Series...Bret Saberhagen earned Most Valuable Player honors with 2 wins and a 0.50 ERA.

### Game 1

#### at Kansas City

Saturday, October 19

John Tudor and Todd Worrell combined on an 8-hitter...the Cardinals turned a leadoff walk and a 1-out ground out in the 3rd inning into their first run, a Cesar Cedeño run-scoring double in the 4th and then a misplayed line drive by Lonnie Smith into the final run in the top of the 9th...the Royals tried a suicide squeeze (Buddy Biancalana failed to connect) and Darryl Motley was out at the plate...they tried scoring Jim Sundberg from 3rd on a Steve Balboni pop up, but Terry Pendleton made an over-the-shoulder catch and a perfect throw to the plate.

St. Louis	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	3	7	1
Kansas City	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	8	0

TUDOR, Worrell (7) and Porter; JACKSON, Quisenberry (8), Black (9) and Sundberg; HR: none. T-2:48 A-41,650.

### Game 2

#### at Kansas City

Sunday, October 20

Charlie Leibrandt limited the Cardinals to 2 hits through the first 8 innings, but St. Louis struck for 4 runs in the top of the 9th to take a 2-0 lead in the Series...the Cardinals became the first team since the Yankees in the '39 Series to come back from a 2-0 deficit in the 9th inning...the Cards strung together a Series-record 3 doubles, the last of which was Terry Pendleton's 2-out bases-loaded shot down the leftfield line...Leibrandt was literally 1 out away from victory.

St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	-	4	6	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	0

Cox, DAYLEY (8), Lahti (9) and Porter; LEIBRANDT, Quisenberry (9), and Sundberg; HR: none. T-2:44 A-41,656.

### Game 3

#### at St. Louis

Tuesday, October 22

Bret Saberhagen allowed a half-dozen singles en route to giving the Royals their long-awaited first victory of the Series...KC's offense broke out of its World Series lethargy with 11 hits, including a 2-run home run and a run-scoring double by Frank White...after Lonnie Smith's 2-run double put the Royals ahead 2-0 in the 4th, White unloaded his 2-run round-tripper in the 5th, knocking out St. Louis starter Joaquin Andujar...Saberhagen survived a Cardinal rally in the first inning...with the runners going from first and second on a full-count pitch to Jack Clark, Sabes threw a called third strike and Jim Sundberg threw out Willie McGee for an inning-ending double play.

Kansas City	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	1	-	6	11	0
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	6	0

SABERHAGEN and Sundberg; ANDUJAR, Campbell (5), Horton (6), Dayley (8) and Porter. HR: White. T-3:00 A-53,634.



Wednesday, October 23

Scott McGregor in 1983.

St. Louis	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	x	-	3	6	0
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

BLACK, Beckwith (6), Quisenberry (8) and Sundberg: TUDOR and

Thursday, October 24

when KC scored single tallies.

Kansas City	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	6	11	2
-------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---

JACKSON and Sundberg: FORSCH. Horton (2), Campbell (4).

Saturday, October 26

McHae and  
winners, 2-1.

St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	5	0
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Cox, Dayley (8), WOBBEI (9) and Porter: Leibbrandt.

Sunday, October 27

using 5 pitchers in the fateful 5th.

<b>St. Louis</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	0
------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TUDOR, Campbell (3), Lahti (5), Horton (5), Andujar (5), Forsch (5)



## Royals' Hall of Fame

The Royals' Hall of Fame was established to honor those players, coaches and managers who have made exceptional contributions to the Royals' organization. Original qualifications for nomination specify that a candidate must have spent the equivalent of three seasons in a Royals' uniform and must be one year removed from the capacity in which he is being considered. A panel of 16, including members of the media and the community closely associated with baseball, make the selections.

To date, 6 players and 1 manager have been inducted into the Royals' Hall of Fame. Outfielder Amos Otis and pitcher Steve Busby were inducted in the inaugural ceremony in 1986, Paul Splittorff, Cookie Rojas and Dick Howser were inducted in 1987 and Dennis Leonard and Hal McRae were added in 1989.

**Amos Otis'** career with the Royals spanned 14 years (1970-83) when he held down the starting centerfield spot. He compiled a solid .280 average in a Kansas City uniform with 193 home runs, 992 RBI and 341 stolen bases while winning three Gold Gloves and five All-Star nominations.

**Steve Busby** was one of the Royals' best pitchers and top competitors despite having his career shortened by a shoulder injury. From 1973-75 he averaged 18.6 wins, 260 innings and 177 strikeouts per season while establishing many club records. He's the only pitcher to toss no-hitters in each of his first two big league seasons.

**Paul Splittorff's** major league career included action in 15 seasons from 1970-84. He was a mainstay of the staff from 1972-80 when he averaged nearly 15 wins and 220 innings per year. He holds the Royals' career records for wins, starts and innings pitched. In 1973 he became the first 20-game winner in Kansas City Royals' history.

**Cookie Rojas** brought eight-and-a-half years National League experience to the Royals in 1970 and his experience and leadership abilities were evidenced immediately on a young expansion team, providing a solid base for future championships. Rojas was named to the American League All-Star team four consecutive years (1971-74).

**Dick Howser** managed the Royals from August 31, 1981 to February 23, 1987 before losing a courageous battle to cancer, June 17, 1987. During Howser's regime, the Royals won two division titles and a World Championship in 1985. He compiled a 404-365 record (.525) while guiding the Royals.

**Dennis Leonard** is the only 3-time 20-game winner in Royals' history. He holds the club's career record for complete games, strikeouts, and shutouts, and single season highs in starts, complete games, innings pitched and strikeouts. His 130 wins from 1975-81 were the most by a righthanded pitcher in the major leagues.

**Hal McRae's** hard-nosed, aggressive style of play set the tone for the Royals' championship clubs. He spent 14 full seasons in a Royals' uniform and was recognized as one of the A.L.'s most prolific designated hitters. He was a 3-time All-Star, led the league in doubles twice and topped the loop with 133 RBI in 1982.



Amos Otis



Steve Busby



Paul Splittorff



Cookie Rojas



Dick Howser



Dennis Leonard



Hal McRae

# Opponents



## OPPONENTS SECTION

### BALTIMORE ORIOLES

#### CLUB INFORMATION

Memorial Stadium  
 Baltimore, MD 21218  
 (301) 243-9800  
 Seating Capacity: 53,208  
 1990 Record: 76-85, 5th (East)  
 Hotel in KC: Adams Mark  
 (816) 737-0200

#### 1990 SERIES RESULTS BALTIMORE WON SERIES 8-3

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
4-9	KC	L	6-7 (11)	7-28	KC	L	1-3
4-11	KC	W	2-1	7-29	KC	L	1-4
4-23	BALT	L	5-8	8-2	BALT	L	1-5
7-11	BALT	L	5-7	8-3	BALT	L	1-14
7-27	KC	L	2-9	8-4	BALT	W	9-1
7-28	KC	W	10-9	8-5	BALT	RAINED OUT	

**1990 NOTES:** The Orioles won the 1990 season series 8-3 taking 4 of 5 games in Baltimore and 4 of 6 in KC...Baltimore has had a winning record at home 3 of the last 4 years compiling a 12-11 record...the Orioles held the Royals to 1 run in 4 straight contests from July 28-August 3...the 14 runs scored by the Orioles on August 3 was the most ever by Baltimore against the Royals...over the past 5 seasons the Royals have a 16-14 record at home and a 14-15 mark in Memorial Stadium against the Orioles.

#### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	0-6	1-5	1-11	1977	4-2	3-2	7-4	1985	2-4	4-2	6-6
1970	0-6	0-6	0-12	1978	5-0	3-2	8-2	1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1971	4-2	1-4	5-6	1979	3-3	3-3	6-6	1987	1-5	2-4	3-9
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6	1980	4-2	2-4	6-6	1988	6-0	6-0	12-0
1973	3-3	1-5	4-8	1981	1-1	2-4	3-5	1989	4-2	2-4	6-6
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8	1982	6-0	2-4	8-4	1990	2-4	1-4	3-8
1975	4-2	1-5	5-7	1983	2-4	2-4	4-8	TOTALS	67-60	49-79	116-139
1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1984	4-2	3-3	7-5				

**Last Sweep by Royals:** At Kansas City--August 9-11, 1988 (3 games)

At Baltimore--July 29-31, 1988 (3 games)

**Last Sweep by Orioles:** At Kansas City--July 16-19, 1987 (4 games)

At Baltimore--April 15-17, 1980 (3 games)

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-Game--5; 3-Game--7; 4-Game--2.

**By Baltimore:** 2-Game--3; 3-Game--12; 4-Game--1.

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--15, July 26, 1987-April 11, 1989

By Baltimore: 23, May 10, 1969-August 2, 1970

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--14, 14-13, June 4, 1977 at KC

By Baltimore--14, 14-1, August 3, 1990 at Baltimore

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--12 runs, 13-1, April 22, 1988 at KC

By Baltimore--13 runs, August 3, 1990 at Baltimore

## BOSTON RED SOX

#### CLUB INFORMATION

Fenway Park  
 24 Yawkey Way  
 Boston, MA 02215  
 (617) 267-9440  
 Seating Capacity: 33,583  
 1990 Record: 88-74, 1st (East)  
 Hotel in KC: Ritz Carlton  
 (816) 756-1500

#### 1990 SERIES RESULTS

##### KC WON SERIES 8-4

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
5-14	KC	W	9-5 (10)	7-14	BOS	L	7-8
5-16	KC	L	1-7	7-15	BOS	W	13-4
5-23	BOS	W	4-1	7-20	KC	W	5-0
5-24	BOS	L	1-4	7-20	KC	L	1-3
7-13	BOS	W	5-3	7-21	KC	W	4-2
7-14	BOS	W	2-1	7-22	KC	W	2-1

**1990 NOTES:** The Royals won the season series 8-4 for the 2nd straight year, winning 4 games at home and 4 at Fenway Park...KC has not dropped a season series to the Red Sox since 1979 and has avoided a losing season vs. Boston in 17 of its 22 years...the Royals have had 4 straight winning seasons at home (16-8) and are 8-4 at Fenway Park the last 2 years...they have had a losing record at home only once in the last 15 years (1-2 in 1981)...KC equaled their most runs scored vs. Boston with a 13 run outburst on July 15 in Boston...since 1986 the Royals are 19-11 at home and 15-15 at Boston.

#### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	2-4	0-6	2-10	1977	4-1	1-4	5-5	1985	3-3	4-2	7-5
1970	3-3	2-4	5-7	1978	4-1	2-3	6-4	1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1971	5-1	6-0	11-1	1979	4-2	0-8	4-8	1987	4-2	2-4	6-6
1972	4-2	2-4	6-6	1980	3-3	4-2	7-5	1988	4-2	2-4	6-6
1973	4-2	0-6	4-8	1981	1-2	2-1	3-3	1989	4-2	4-2	8-4
1974	4-2	4-2	8-4	1982	4-2	2-4	6-6	1990	4-2	4-2	8-4
1975	2-4	3-3	5-7	1983	4-2	3-3	7-5	TOTALS	80-47	58-69	138-116
1976	5-1	4-2	9-3	1984	5-1	4-2	9-3				

**Last Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--May 11-13, 1984 (3 games)

At Boston--April 21-23, 1989 (3 games)

**Last Sweep By Red Sox:** At Kansas City--(The Red Sox have never swept a series in KC)

At Boston--July 15-17, 1988 (4 games)

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-game: 2; 3-game: 8.

**By Boston:** 2-game: 4; 3-game: 6; 4-game: 1.

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--12, August 23, 1970-August 25, 1971

By Boston--7, August 17, 1969-June 7, 1970

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--13, 8 times, latest 13-4, July 15, 1990 at Boston

By Boston--18, 18-4, April 13, 1983 at Boston

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--11 runs, 13-2, August 2, 1986 at Boston

By Boston--14 runs, 18-4, April 13, 1983 at Boston

## CALIFORNIA ANGELS

### 1990 SERIES RESULTS

#### CLUB INFORMATION

Anaheim Stadium  
2000 State College Blvd.  
Anaheim, CA 92803  
(714) 937-6700  
Seating Capacity: 64,573  
1990 Record: 80-82, 4th (West)  
Hotel in KC: Westin  
(816) 474-4400

#### CALIFORNIA WON SERIES 7-6

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
6-5	KC	L	4-6	9-22	KC	W	4-3
6-6	KC	L	2-6	9-23	KC	W	4-0
6-7	KC	L	1-2	9-27	KC	L	6-7
6-11	CAL	L	2-3	9-28	CAL	W	2-1
6-12	CAL	L	0-3	9-29	CAL	W	9-6
6-13	CAL	W	11-4	9-30	CAL	W	2-1
9-21	KC	L	5-12				

**1990 NOTES:** California won the season series for the first time since 1986 and for only the 3rd time in the last 11 years with a 7-6 mark...the Royals continued to play well in Anaheim posting a winning record for the 3rd time in the last 4 years...in that span they are 18-8...the Angels had a winning mark at Royals Stadium for the 3rd time in 4 campaigns and are 13-13 in that stretch...the Angels swept a 3-game series in Kansas City, June 5-7...KC now owns more victories (175) over the Angels than vs. any other club...in the past 5 seasons the Royals are 16-16 at Royals Stadium and 20-13 at California.

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	5-4	4-5	9-9	1977	3-5	6-1	9-6	1985	5-2	4-2	9-4
1970	4-5	4-5	8-10	1978	4-3	2-6	6-9	1986	3-3	2-5	5-8
1971	3-6	7-2	10-8	1979	2-5	4-2	6-7	1987	3-4	5-1	8-5
1972	2-4	4-5	6-9	1980	4-2	4-3	8-5	1988	2-4	6-1	8-5
1973	4-5	4-5	8-10	1981	3-0	3-0	6-0	1989	6-1	3-3	9-4
1974	4-5	6-3	10-8	1982	5-1	1-6	6-7	1990	2-4	4-3	6-7
1975	6-3	8-1	14-4	1983	3-4	4-2	7-6	TOTALS	81-77	94-68	175-145
1976	5-4	5-4	10-8	1984	3-3	4-3	7-6				

**Last Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--June 9-11, 1989 (3 games)

At California--September 13-15, 1988 (3 games)

**Last Sweep By Angels:** At Kansas City--June 5-7, 1990 (3 games)

At California--September 16-18, 1986 (3 games)

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-game: 5; 3-game: 11; 4-game: 2.

By California: 2-game: 9; 3-game: 7.

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--12, May 1-September 12, 1975

By California--6, September 28, 1989-June 12, 1990

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--16, 16-4, September 17, 1979 at KC

By California--19, 19-8, July 28, 1973 at KC

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--14 runs, 15-1, May 4, 1969 at California

By California--15 runs, 18-3, September 18, 1986 at California

## CHICAGO WHITE SOX

### 1990 SERIES RESULTS

#### CLUB INFORMATION

Comiskey Park  
333 West 35th St.  
Chicago, IL 60616  
(312) 924-1000  
Seating Capacity: 43,651  
1990 Record: 94-68, 2nd (West)  
Hotel in KC: Adam's Mark  
(816) 737-0200

#### CHICAGO WON SERIES 9-4

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
5-4	KC	L	4-5 (11)	8-7	KC	L	3-5
5-5	KC	L	0-6	8-8	KC	W	5-1
5-6	KC	W	7-6 (10)	8-9	KC	W	5-3
5-11	CHI	L	4-6	9-3	CHI	L	2-4
5-12	CHI	L	3-6	9-4	CHI	L	3-6
5-13	CHI	L	3-4	9-5	CHI	L	0-3
8-6	KC	W	5-4				

**1990 NOTES:** Chicago took the season series 9-4 which included a 6-0 record at Comiskey Park...the home sweep was the first by the White Sox (they were 2-0 in 1981) and only the 9th by a Royals opponent in club history...the Royals finished with a 70-92 record in old Comiskey Park...KC had a winning home record for the 3rd straight year...the Royals 4-3 home mark insured a non-losing record at Royals Stadium for the last 7 years (30-16) and in 14 of the last 15 seasons (they are 67-38 in that span).

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	6-3	4-5	10-8	1977	5-2	2-6	7-8	1985	6-0	2-5	8-5
1970	5-2	6-5	11-7	1978	4-4	3-4	7-8	1986	4-3	2-4	6-7
1971	5-4	4-5	9-9	1979	4-2	4-3	8-5	1987	3-3	4-3	7-6
1972	6-2	3-6	9-8	1980	5-2	3-3	8-5	1988	4-3	2-4	6-7
1973	4-5	8-1	12-6	1981	---	0-2	0-2	1989	4-2	3-4	7-6
1974	4-5	3-6	7-11	1982	6-1	4-2	10-3	1990	4-3	0-6	4-9
1975	5-4	4-5	9-9	1983	2-4	2-5	4-9	TOTALS	97-59	70-92	167-151
1976	6-3	4-5	10-8	1984	5-2	3-3	8-5				

**Last Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--July 7-9, 1989 (3 games)

At Chicago--August 27-29, 1982 (3 games)

**Last Sweep By White Sox:** At Kansas City--June 21-22, 1976 (2 games)

At Chicago--September 3-5, 1990 (3 games)

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-game: 3; 3-game: 12.

By Chicago: 2-game: 5; 3-game: 7; 4-game: 1.

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--6, twice, latest May 31, 1982-August 21, 1982

By Chicago--8, July 4, 1974-April 25, 1975

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--14, 14-5, May 13, 1979 at Chicago

By Chicago--16, 16-2, April 20, 1973 at KC

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--12 runs, 12-0, August 3, 1978 at KC

By Chicago--14 runs, 16-2, April 20, 1973 at KC

## CLEVELAND INDIANS

### 1990 SERIES RESULTS

#### CLUB INFORMATION

Cleveland Stadium  
Cleveland, OH 44114  
(216) 861-1200  
Seating Capacity: 74,208  
1990 Record: 77-85, 4th (East)  
Hotel In KC: Westin  
(816) 474-4400

#### KC SPLIT SERIES 5-6

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
4-16	KC	L	3-6	8-1	CLEV	L	1-4
4-17	KC	W	4-2	9-14	KC	L	4-6
4-18	KC	W	7-0	9-15	KC	L	6-14
5-7	CLEV	W	4-2 (11)	9-16	KC	W	9-6
7-30	CLEV	W	7-6	10-2	CLEV	L	3-13
7-31	CLEV	W	8-4	10-3	CLEV	L	2-5

**1990 NOTES:** The Royals and Indians split the season series for the 3rd time in the last 4 years...the Royals have not had a losing record at home in the last 6 years and are 22-14 in that span...the Indians have enjoyed similar success at home posting a 21-9 record since 1986...the Indians swept a 2-game series to end the 1990 campaign in Cleveland...the Royals won 5 straight games from April 17-July 31, while the Indians won 5 of the last 6 games played in 1990...KC owns a 17-13 record at Royals Stadium over the last 5 years.

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	3-3	2-4	5-7	1977	3-2	4-1	7-3	1985	5-1	5-1	10-2
1970	1-5	3-3	4-8	1978	5-1	1-4	6-5	1986	4-2	0-6	4-8
1971	5-1	5-1	10-2	1979	4-2	2-4	6-6	1987	4-2	2-4	6-6
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6	1980	3-3	4-2	7-5	1988	3-3	3-3	6-6
1973	5-1	5-1	10-2	1981	0-3	4-1	4-4	1989	3-3	1-5	4-8
1974	1-5	3-3	4-8	1982	6-0	4-2	10-2	1990	3-3	3-3	6-6
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6	1983	3-3	2-4	5-7	TOTALS	73-55	65-64	138-119
1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1984	2-4	4-2	6-6				

**Last Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--May 9-10, 1989 (2 games)

At Cleveland--May 15-16, 1985 (2 games)

**Last Sweep By Indians:** At Kansas City--April 20-22, 1981 (3 games)

At Cleveland--October 2-3, 1990 (2 games)

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-game: 7; 3-game: 6; 4-game: 1

By Cleveland: 2-game: 5; 3-game: 7

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City: 9, June 1, 1973-August 15, 1973

By Cleveland: 5, 3 times, latest May 10, 1987-July 20, 1987

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--15, 15-7, April 27, 1979 at KC

By Cleveland--17, twice, latest, July 23, 1989 at KC

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--11 runs, 13-2, August 27, 1974 at KC

By Cleveland--14 runs, 17-3, July 16, 1983 at Cleveland

## DETROIT TIGERS

### 1990 SERIES RESULTS

#### CLUB INFORMATION

Tiger Stadium  
Detroit, MI 48216  
(313) 962-4000  
Seating Capacity: 52,806  
1990 Record: 79-83, 3rd (East)  
Hotel In KC: Westin  
(816) 474-4400

#### KC WON SERIES 7-5

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
5-21	DET	L	6-11	6-30	KC	L	3-5
5-22	DET	W	9-8	7-1	KC	L	4-9
5-28	KC	W	3-2	7-5	DET	W	15-3
5-29	KC	W	5-3	7-6	DET	L	0-4
5-30	KC	W	4-3	7-7	DET	W	4-0
6-29	KC	W	3-2	7-8	DET	L	4-10

**1990 NOTES:** The Royals won the season series 7-5 posting their 5th non-losing campaign against the Tigers in the last 6 years...KC was 4-2 at Royals Stadium...the club has not had a losing record at home over the past 6 years (24-12) and in 8 of the last 9...the Royals snapped a 14-game losing streak at Tiger Stadium with a victory on May 22...it marked the end of the longest road losing streak in club history...KC won 5 straight from May 22 to June 29, including a 3-game sweep at Royals Stadium (May 28-30)...over the last 5 years the home team has dominated this series...the Royals are 21-9 at home while the Tigers are 20-10 in Tiger Stadium.

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	2-4	2-4	4-8	1977	3-2	5-1	8-3	1985	3-3	4-2	7-5
1970	2-4	4-2	6-6	1978	4-1	2-3	6-4	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1971	3-3	1-5	4-8	1979	5-1	2-4	7-5	1987	3-3	4-2	7-5
1972	3-3	2-4	5-7	1980	6-1	5-1	10-2	1988	4-2	0-6	4-8
1973	4-2	4-2	8-4	1981	0-2	2-1	2-3	1989	6-0	0-6	6-6
1974	2-4	3-3	5-7	1982	4-2	2-4	6-6	1990	4-2	3-3	7-5
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6	1983	3-3	2-4	5-7	TOTALS	71-55	62-66	133-121
1976	4-2	4-2	8-4	1984	0-6	5-1	5-7				

**Last Sweep by Royals:** At Kansas City--May 28-30, 1990 (3 games)

At Detroit--August 3-5, 1984 (4 games)

**Last Sweep by Tigers:** At Kansas City--April 13-14, 1985 (2 games)

At Detroit--September 4-6, 1989 (3 games)

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-game: 6; 3-game: 5; 4-game: 2

By Detroit: 2-game: 4; 3-game: 9

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--6, twice, latest May 26-August 31, 1989

By Detroit--6, twice, latest April 17-July 28, 1988

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--21, 21-7, June 15, 1976 at Detroit

By Detroit--14, 14-4, July 18, 1973 at Detroit

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--14 runs, twice, latest 16-2, April 9, 1977 at Detroit

By Detroit--11 runs, 13-2, April 25, 1987 at Detroit

# MILWAUKEE BREWERS

## 1990 SERIES RESULTS

### CLUB INFORMATION

County Stadium  
Milwaukee, WI 53214  
(414) 933-4114  
Seating Capacity: 53,192  
1990 Record: 74-88 6th (East)  
Hotel In KC: Adams Mark  
(816) 737-0200

### MILWAUKEE WON SERIES 8-4

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
4-24	MIL	L	3-7	8-10	KC	W	9-4
4-25	MIL	L	0-1	8-11	KC	L	5-11
4-26	MIL	L	2-3	8-12	KC	W	7-1
5-1	KC	L	4-6	8-17	MIL	L	1-2
5-3	KC	L	5-9	8-18	MIL	W	10-1
8-10	KC	W	6-5	8-19	MIL	L	2-7

**1990 NOTES:** After KC won 8 of 12 games in 1989 the Brewers returned the favor in 1990 winning 5 of 6 games in Milwaukee and splitting 6 games at Royals Stadium...the Brewers have now won the season series only 6 times in the Royals 22-year history...the Brewers posted 2 sweeps in 1990...the first came at Milwaukee, April 24-26 (3 games)...the following week Milwaukee took a 2-game set in KC (May 1-3)...KC's 1-5 record at County Stadium marked the 10th straight non-winning season on the road (21-35)...the Royals are 7-17 at Milwaukee the last 4 years...the Royals have had a non-losing home mark in 9 of the last 10 years posting a 35-26 mark.

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	6-3	4-5	10-8	1977	5-0	3-2	8-2	1985	6-1	2-3	8-4
1970	7-2	5-4	12-6	1978	4-1	2-3	6-4	1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1971	4-5	4-5	8-10	1979	4-2	1-5	5-7	1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1972	3-3	4-2	7-5	1980	1-5	5-1	6-6	1988	1-5	2-4	3-9
1973	4-2	4-2	8-4	1981	3-3	1-2	4-5	1989	5-1	3-3	8-4
1974	6-0	5-1	11-1	1982	5-1	2-4	7-5	1990	3-1	1-5	4-8
1975	2-4	5-1	7-5	1983	3-3	3-3	6-6	TOTALS	85-55	67-68	152-123
1976	4-2	4-2	8-4	1984	3-3	3-3	6-6				

**Last Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--April 28-30, 1989 (3 games)

At Milwaukee--August 25-27, 1980 (3 games)

**Last Sweep By Brewers:** At Kansas City--May 1-3, 1990 (2 games)

At Milwaukee--April 24-26, 1990 (3 games)

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-game: 3; 3-game: 10; 4-game: 1; 5-game: 1.

By Milwaukee: 2-game: 2; 3-game: 7.

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--12, July 20, 1973-August 23, 1974

By Milwaukee--7, April 30-July 6, 1988

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--18, 18-8, August 29, 1979 at KC

By Milwaukee--14, 14-3, June 2, 1987 at Milwaukee

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--14 runs, 17-3, May 11, 1982 at KC

By Milwaukee--11 runs, 3 times, latest 14-3, June 2, 1987 at Milwaukee

# MINNESOTA TWINS

## 1990 SERIES RESULTS

### CLUB INFORMATION

Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome  
501 Chicago Ave. South  
Minneapolis, MN 55415  
(612) 375-1366  
Seating Capacity: 55,883  
1990 Record: 74-88 7th (West)  
Hotel In KC: Adams Mark  
(816) 737-0200

### KC WON SERIES 8-5

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
6-15	KC	W	5-1	8-20	KC	W	7-1
6-16	KC	W	5-3	8-21	KC	W	8-7
6-17	KC	L	1-4	8-22	KC	W	6-2
6-21	M INN	W	14-4	9-17	MINN	W	1-0
6-22	MINN	L	2-3	9-18	MINN	L	4-10
6-23	MINN	L	1-5	9-19	MINN	L	0-1 (11)
6-24	MINN	W	11-2				

**1990 NOTES:** The Royals continued to play well against the Twins winning the season series for the 4th straight year...the Royals have enjoyed similar success at home posting their 6th straight non-losing record (5-1)...in that span the club owns a 27-12 home edge over its Western Division rivals...the club is 10-10 at the Metrodome in the last 3 campaigns and 24-35 overall...in what is the closest series between the Royals and another club, KC leads the all-time series 169-161...the Royals have a 22-10 home record since 1986 and hold a 14-19 mark in the Metrodome.

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	5-4	3-6	8-10	1977	5-2	4-3	10-5	1985	5-2	2-4	7-6
1970	4-5	1-8	5-13	1978	3-4	4-4	7-8	1986	4-2	2-5	6-7
1971	5-4	4-5	9-9	1979	3-4	4-2	7-6	1987	6-1	2-4	8-5
1972	5-4	4-5	9-9	1980	3-3	2-5	5-8	1988	3-3	4-3	7-6
1973	4-5	5-4	9-9	1981	4-3	5-1	9-4	1989	4-3	3-3	7-6
1974	5-4	3-6	8-10	1982	4-2	3-4	7-6	1990	5-1	3-4	8-5
1975	8-1	3-6	11-7	1983	5-2	1-5	6-7	TOTALS	98-67	71-94	169-161
1976	5-4	5-4	10-8	1984	2-4	4-3	6-7				

**Last Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--August 20-22, 1990 (3 games)

At Minnesota--September 28-30, 1981 (3 games)

**Last Sweep by Twins:** At Kansas City--May 23-25, 1988 (3 games)

At Minnesota--June 8-10, 1987 (3 games)

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-game: 9; 3-game: 11; 4-game: 1.

By Minnesota: 2-game: 4; 3-game: 12; 4-game: 1.

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--7, September 28, 1981-June 9, 1982

By Minnesota--7, September 22, 1969-May 20, 1970

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--23, 23-6, April 6, 1974 at KC

By Minnesota--18, 18-3, September 10, 1976 at Minnesota

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--17 runs, April 6, 1974 at KC

By Minnesota--15 runs, September 10, 1976 at Minnesota

## NEW YORK YANKEES

### CLUB INFORMATION

Yankee Stadium  
Bronx, NY 10451  
(212) 293-4300  
Seating Capacity: 57,545  
1990 Record: 67-95, 7th (East)  
Hotel in KC: Westin  
(816) 474-4400

### 1990 SERIES RESULT

#### KC WON SERIES 8-4

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
5-18	NY	W	4-1	7-2	KC	W	11-5
5-19	NY	L	4-5 (11)	7-3	KC	W	6-1
5-20	NY	W	4-3 (10)	7-4	KC	W	13-6
5-25	KC	L	3-6	7-16	NY	L	2-8
5-26	KC	W	9-4	7-17	NY	W	10-7
5-27	KC	W	6-2	7-18	NY	L	3-5

**1990 NOTES:** The Royals won the season series against New York for the first time since 1980 posting a 8-4 record including a 5-1 mark at Royals Stadium...the Royals have played well at Yankee Stadium the last 3 years recording a 10-8 mark...they now own a 13-29 record there since the Pine Tar game was completed on August 18, 1983...KC won 5 straight from May 26-July 4 equaling their longest winning streak ever against the Yankees...the streak included a 3-game sweep at Royals Stadium (July 2-4)...over the last 5 campaigns the Royals are 17-13 at Royals Stadium and 12-18 on the road against New York.

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	2-4	3-3	5-7	1977	4-1	1-4	5-5	1985	4-2	1-5	5-7
1970	1-5	0-6	1-11	1978	3-2	3-3	6-5	1986	2-4	2-4	4-8
1971	3-3	2-4	5-7	1979	2-4	3-3	5-7	1987	5-1	0-6	5-7
1972	5-1	2-4	7-5	1980	4-2	4-2	8-4	1988	2-4	4-2	6-6
1973	4-2	2-4	6-6	1981	1-3	1-5	2-10	1989	3-3	3-3	6-6
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7	1990	5-1	3-3	8-4
1975	4-2	3-3	7-5	1983	3-3	3-3	6-6	TOTALS	69-61	49-82	118-143
1976	3-3	4-2	7-5	1984	5-1	0-6	5-7				

**Last Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--July 2-4, 1990 (3 games)

At New York--June 4 & 6, 1982 (2 games)

**Last Sweep By Yankees:** At Kansas City--May 4-5, 1988 (2 games)

At New York--July 28-30, 1987 (3 games)

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-game: 1; 3-game: 8.

By New York: 2-game: 2; 3-game: 11; 4-game: 1; 5-game: 1.

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--5, twice, latest May 26-July 4, 1990

By New York--10, August 31, 1969-August 16, 1970

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--15, 15-4, April 5, 1984 at KC

By New York--18, 18-7, September 5, 1982 at KC

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--13 runs, 14-1, June 6, 1982 at NY

By New York--13 runs, twice, latest 16-3, May 14, 1980 at NY

## OAKLAND ATHLETICS

### CLUB INFORMATION

Oakland Alameda County Coliseum  
Oakland, CA 94621  
(415) 638-4900  
Seating Capacity: 50,219  
1990 Record: 103-59, 1st (West)  
Hotel in KC: Westin  
(816) 474-4400

### 1990 SERIES RESULTS

#### OAKLAND WON SERIES 9-4

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
5-31	KC	L	4-6	8-28	OAK	L	2-3
6-1	KC	L	3-4	8-29	OAK	W	6-0
6-2	KC	W	10-4	8-30	OAK	L	5-6
6-3	KC	W	5-2	9-24	KC	W	10-3
6-8	OAK	L	1-3	9-25	KC	L	0-5
6-9	OAK	L	0-5	9-26	KC	L	2-3
6-10	OAK	L	2-3				

**1990 NOTES:** The American League Champion Athletics won the season series 9-4 taking 5 of 6 games in Oakland and 4 of 7 in Royals Stadium...it was the first winning mark in KC for Oakland since 1987...the Royals scored 2 runs or less in 6 of the 9 losses...Oakland swept a 3-game series at home June 8-10 recording their first sweep at the Coliseum since September 26-28, 1977...Oakland's 168 wins over the Royals are the most by any American League club...the series has been closely contested over the last 5 years with the Royals posting a 16-17 home mark and a 16-16 ledger on the road.

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	3-6	5-4	8-10	1977	6-1	3-5	9-6	1985	4-2	4-3	8-5
1970	5-4	2-7	7-11	1978	6-2	4-3	10-5	1986	4-3	4-2	8-5
1971	3-6	2-7	5-13	1979	5-1	4-3	9-4	1987	1-5	4-3	5-8
1972	5-4	2-7	7-11	1980	4-3	2-4	6-7	1988	4-3	4-2	8-5
1973	5-4	3-6	8-10	1981	1-2	2-1	3-3	1989	4-2	3-4	7-6
1974	6-3	2-7	9-9	1982	4-3	3-3	7-6	1990	3-4	1-5	4-9
1975	6-3	1-8	7-11	1983	4-2	3-4	7-6	TOTALS	92-71	64-97	155-168
1976	5-4	4-5	9-9	1984	3-4	2-4	5-8				

**Last Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--June 6-8, 1988 (3 games)

At Oakland--June 14-16, 1988 (3 games)

**Last Sweep By Athletics:** At Kansas City--September 18-20, 1987 (3 games)

At Oakland--June 8-10, 1990 (3 games)

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-game: 2; 3-game: 5; 4-game: 2.

By Oakland: 2-game: 6; 3-game: 5; 4-game: 1.

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--8, September 4, 1978-June 18, 1979

By Oakland--5, twice, latest September 28, 1971-April 19, 1972

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--16, 4 times, latest 16-0, June 25, 1984 at KC

By Oakland--16, twice, latest 16-4, September 20, 1975 at KC

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--16 runs, 16-0, June 25, 1984 at KC

By Oakland--13 runs, 13-0, September 10, 1973 at Oakland



## SEATTLE MARINERS

### CLUB INFORMATION

The Kingdome  
P.O. Box 4100  
Seattle, WA 98104  
(206) 628-3555  
Seating Capacity: 59,438  
1990 Record: 77-85, 5th (West)  
Hotel In KC: Westin  
(816) 474-4400

### 1990 SERIES RESULTS

#### KC WON SERIES 7-6

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
6-18	KC	W	6-2	8-24	KC	W	4-3
6-19	KC	W	2-1	8-25	KC	L	3-6
6-20	KC	L	2-3	8-26	KC	W	8-2
6-26	SEA	W	4-1	8-31	SEA	L	2-5
6-27	SEA	L	2-3	9-1	SEA	L	0-3
6-28	SEA	L	4-6	9-2	SEA	W	8-0
8-23	KC	W	4-1				

**1990 NOTES:** For the 4th consecutive season the Royals won the season series over the Mariners...the Royals 7-6 mark improved their 4-year record to 32-19 vs. Seattle, including a 15-11 ledger on the road...the Royals have now captured the season series in 11 of the 14 years the 2 clubs have played...KC has had a non-losing mark at home in 12 of the last 14 years...since 1986 the Royals are 21-11 at Royals Stadium and 16-16 in the Kingdome.

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1977	4-3	7-1	11-4	1982	4-3	3-3	7-6	1987	4-2	5-2	9-4
1978	7-1	5-2	12-3	1983	4-2	4-3	8-5	1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1979	2-4	5-2	7-6	1984	6-1	3-3	9-4	1989	3-3	6-1	9-4
1980	5-2	2-4	7-6	1985	0-6	3-4	3-10	1990	5-2	2-4	7-6
1981	3-3	3-4	6-7	1986	4-3	1-5	5-8	TOTALS	56-36	51-42	107-78

**Last Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--June 2-5, 1988 (4 games)

At Seattle--August 17-20, 1989 (4 games)

**Last Sweep By Mariners:** At Kansas City--September 16-19, 1985 (4 games)

At Seattle--June 30-July 2, 1986 (3 games)

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-game: 2; 3-game: 4; 4-game: 3;

By Seattle: 2-game: 1; 3-game: 2; 4-game: 1.

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--12, May 23-September 26, 1978

By Seattle--10, June 14-September 24, 1985

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--16, 16-1, April 24, 1977 at Seattle

By Seattle--13, 3 times, latest 13-5, June 14, 1985 at Seattle

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--15 runs, 16-1, April 24, 1977 at Seattle

By Seattle--11 runs, 13-2, July 3, 1980 at KC.

## TEXAS RANGERS

### CLUB INFORMATION

Arlington Stadium  
P.O. Box 1111  
Arlington, TX 76010  
(817) 273-5222  
Seating Capacity: 43,508  
1990 Record: 83-79, 3rd (West)  
Hotel In KC: Westin  
(816) 474-4400

### 1990 SERIES RESULTS

#### TEXAS WON SERIES 8-5

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
4-27	KC	L	6-7	8-14	KC	W	1-0
4-28	KC	L	2-9	8-15	KC	L	1-2
4-29	KC	W	5-2	9-6	TEX	L	1-12
5-8	TEX	W	10-5	9-7	TEX	L	4-9
5-9	TEX	L	3-9	9-8	TEX	L	1-2
5-10	TEX	W	6-2	9-9	TEX	L	5-6
8-13	KC	W	5-3				

**1990 NOTES:** Texas won the season series for the first time since 1985 winning 8 of the 13 games played...the Rangers clinched the season series by winning the final 5 games of the season, which included a 4-game sweep in Arlington (September 6-9)...it was the first home sweep for Texas since August 30-September 1, 1985...it was the first 4-game sweep by Texas over KC in club history...the current 5-game winning streak for the Rangers is tied for the longest in club history against the Royals...during the last 5 years KC is 20-12 vs. Texas at Royals Stadium...the Rangers have never swept a series from the Royals in Kansas City...on the road the Royals are 66-66 in Arlington and 15-18 over the past 5 seasons.

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1972	5-4	3-2	8-6	1979	2-5	4-2	6-7	1986	5-1	3-4	8-5
1973	7-2	4-5	11-7	1980	3-3	7-0	10-3	1987	3-4	4-2	7-6
1974	4-5	4-5	8-10	1981	1-2	2-2	3-4	1988	4-2	3-4	7-6
1975	8-1	6-3	14-4	1982	3-3	4-3	7-6	1989	5-2	3-3	8-5
1976	4-5	3-6	7-11	1983	6-1	2-4	8-5	1990	3-3	2-5	5-8
1977	4-4	4-3	8-7	1984	2-4	4-3	6-7	TOTALS	78-56	66-66	144-122
1978	5-2	2-6	7-8	1985	4-3	2-4	6-7				

**Last Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--May 30-June 1, 1986 (3 games)

At Texas--August 18-20, 1980 (3 games)

**Last Sweep By Rangers:** At Kansas City--(the Rangers have never swept a series in KC)

At Texas--September 6-9, 1990 (4 games)

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-game: 6; 3-game: 3; 4-game: 2

By Texas: 2-game: 3; 3-game: 2; 4-game: 1.

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--9, July 2-September 26, 1975

By Texas--5, 3 times, latest August 15-September 9, 1990

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--14, 3 times, May 29, 1982 at Texas

By Texas--16, 16-5, May 29, 1987 at KC

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--13 runs, 14-1, May 29, 1982 at Texas

By Texas--11 runs, 4 times, latest 12-1, September 6, 1990 at Texas

# TORONTO BLUE JAYS

## CLUB INFORMATION

SkyDome  
300 The Esplanade W., Suite #3200  
Toronto, Ontario M5V3B3  
(416) 341-1000  
Seating Capacity: 53,000  
1990 Record: 86-76 2nd (East)  
Hotel in KC: Adams Mark  
(816) 737-0200

## 1990 SERIES RESULTS TORONTO WON SERIES 7-5

	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE	DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
	4-13	KC	L	1-3	7-24	TOR	W	5-3 (13)
	4-14	KC	W	3-1	7-25	TOR	W	6-1
	4-15	KC	L	4-5	7-26	TOR	L	5-7
	4-20	TOR	L	6-17	9-10	KC	L	1-6
	4-21	TOR	L	1-5	9-11	KC	L	4-8
	4-22	TOR	W	7-1	9-12	KC	W	7-5

**1990 NOTES:** Toronto won 7 of the 12 games played between the Royals and Blue Jays in 1990...the 2 clubs have now alternated winning the season series since 1984...the Royals own a 5-4 record in the Skydome...the club is 4-2 with the Dome open and 1-2 with it closed...the Blue Jays 17 runs on April 20 were the most ever by Toronto against the Royals and the 11-run margin of victory was the Blue Jays largest ever over KC...the Royals record at home since 1986 now stands at 16-14...their road mark is 13-17

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1977	4-1	4-1	8-2	1982	3-3	1-5	4-8	1987	6-0	2-4	8-4
1978	2-3	3-2	5-5	1983	3-3	3-3	6-6	1988	2-4	2-4	4-8
1979	6-0	3-3	9-3	1984	4-2	1-5	5-7	1989	4-2	3-3	7-5
1980	5-1	4-2	9-3	1985	3-3	4-2	7-5	1990	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	1-2	4-1	5-3	1986	2-4	3-3	5-7	TOTALS	47-32	40-41	87-73

**Last Sweep by Royals:** At Kansas City--July 3-5, 1987 (4 games)

At Toronto--June 10-11, 1981 (2 games)

**Last Sweep By Blue Jays:** At Kansas City--July 28-30, 1986 (3 games)

At Toronto--April 19-20, 1988 (2 games)

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-game: 5; 3-game: 3; 4-game: 2.

By Toronto: 2-game: 3; 3-game: 3

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--7, August 10, 1980-August 17, 1981

By Toronto--5--April 27-May 6, 1984

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--16, 16-12, August 6, 1979 at Toronto

By Toronto--17, 17-6, April 20, 1990 at Toronto

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--9, 3 times, latest 9-0, August 8, 1980 (1st) at KC

By Toronto--11, 17-6, April 20, 1990 at Toronto

## Royals Won-Lost Breakdown

	Home		Away		Totals	
	1990 W-L	All-Time W-L	1990 W-L	All-Time W-L	1990 W-L	All-Time W-L
Vs. RHP	25-29	696-510	19-36	559-626	44-65	1255-1136
Vs. LHP	20-7	306-230	11-14	260-307	31-21	566-537

	Extra Innings		One-Run Games		At Royals Stadium	
	1990 W-L	All-Time W-L	1990 W-L	All-Time W-L	1990 W-L	All-Time W-L
California	0-0	16-9	3-3	51-39	2-4	67-58
Chicago	1-1	22-11	2-2	61-41	4-3	75-48
Minnesota	0-1	16-18	2-2	52-48	5-1	79-50
Oakland	0-0	20-13	0-5	46-59	3-4	74-51
Seattle	0-0	8-5	2-2	32-16	5-2	56-36
Texas	0-0	14-10	1-4	52-44	3-3	73-52
Baltimore	0-1	10-13	2-1	34-52	2-4	60-43
Boston	1-0	10-9	2-1	42-30	4-2	66-37
Cleveland	1-0	11-9	1-0	39-34	3-3	61-42
Detroit	0-0	11-12	4-0	42-34	4-2	61-41
Milwaukee	0-0	13-11	1-3	50-44	3-3	65-42
New York	1-1	12-14	1-2	35-47	5-1	58-48
Toronto	1-0	5-7	0-1	21-23	2-4	47-32
Totals	5-4	168-141	21-26	557-511	45-36	842-580

	Shutouts		Doubleheaders		Overall	
	1990 W-L	All-Time W-L	1990 W-L-S	All-Time W-L-S	Last 5 yrs W-L	Last 10 yrs W-L
California	1-1	36-19	0-0-0	10-5-3	36-29	71-52
Chicago	0-2	17-26	0-0-0	8-2-9	30-35	60-59
Minnesota	1-1	18-19	0-0-0	4-2-9	36-29	71-59
Oakland	1-2	25-28	0-0-0	4-7-12	32-33	62-61
Seattle	1-1	9-11	0-0-0	0-1-4	37-27	70-59
Texas	1-0	23-18	0-0-0	6-2-4	35-30	65-59
Baltimore	0-0	18-19	0-0-1	1-2-6	30-29	58-57
Boston	1-0	20-18	0-0-1	3-2-11	34-26	66-48
Cleveland	1-0	22-16	0-0-0	4-2-5	26-34	61-55
Detroit	1-1	13-15	0-0-0	4-1-5	31-29	56-57
Milwaukee	0-1	19-18	1-0-0	10-1-6	25-35	56-61
New York	0-0	15-19	0-0-0	0-6-4	29-31	52-68
Toronto	0-0	10-14	0-0-0	3-0-0	29-31	56-60
Totals	8-9	245-240	1-0-2	57-33-78	410-398	804-755

# Royals Minor League System



Jeff Conine  
Royals' Minor League  
Player of the Year

# Royals Scouting & Player Development

## Minor League Department

Vice President

Director of Player Personnel.....Joe Klein

Director of Scouting.....Art Stewart

Assistant Director

Scouting & Player Development.....Bob Hegman

Coordinator of Instruction.....Joe Jones

Pitching Instructor.....Jerry Cram

Hitting Instructor.....Tom Burgess

## 1991 Minor League Affiliates

(1990 Won-Lost Records and league-finish in parenthesis)

**Omaha (NE) Royals** (86-60, 1st, Western Division--American Association  
Champions, Triple-A Alliance Champions)

AAA (American Association)

General Manager: Bill Gorman

Manager: Sal Rende

Coaches: Guy Hansen, Brian Poldberg

Trainer: Mark Farnsworth

Telephone: 402/734-2550

Address: P.O. Box 3665, Omaha, NE 68103

**Memphis (TN) Chicks** (73-71, 1st, 1st half; 5th, 2nd half; Western Division--  
Southern League Champions)

AA (Southern League)

President: Jim Fox

Manager: Jeff Cox

Coaches: Brian Peterson, Mike Alvarez

Trainer: Mike Leon

Telephone: 901/272-1687

Address: 800 Home Run Lane, Memphis, TN 38104

**Baseball City (FL) Royals** (60-78, 3rd, 1st half; 3rd, 2nd half; Central Division)  
A (Florida State League)

General Manager: Karl Rogozenski

Manager: Carlos Tosca

Coaches: Ron Johnson, Pete Filson

Trainer: Frank Kyte

Telephone: 813/424-7134

Address: 300 Stadium Way, Davenport, FL 33837

**Appleton (WI) Foxes** (62-71, 6th, 1st half; 3rd, 2nd half; Northern Division)  
A (Midwest League)

General Manager: Jim Rodgers

Manager: Joe Breeden

Coaches: Mike Jirschel, Mike Mason

Trainer: Brad Shores

Telephone: 414/733-4152

Address: P.O. Box 464, Appleton, WI 54912

**Eugene (OR) Emeralds** (30-46, 3rd, Southern Division)  
Short-season A (Northwest League)

General Manager: Bob Beban

Manager: Tom Poquette

Telephone: 503/342-5367

Address: P.O. Box 5566, Eugene, OR 97405

**Gulf Coast (FL) Royals** (25-38, 5th, Northern Division, Boardwalk)  
Rookie (Gulf Coast League)

Manager: Bob Herold

Coach: Andre Rabouin, Jose Tartabull

Trainer: Keith Hatfield

Telephone: 813/424-7272

Address: 300 Stadium Way, Davenport, FL 33837

**Salcedo (DR) Royals** (37-21, 1st, Eastern Division)  
Rookie (Summer Dominican League)

General Manager & Coordinator: Luis Silverio

Manager: Julio Alcala

Coaches: Oscar Martinez, Diomedes Castellanos & Dario Rivas

Trainer: Lalo Veras

Telephone: 809/583-6411

Address: Salcedo, Dominican Republic

# Royals Scouting Directory

## Art Stewart - Director of Scouting

Art Stewart, who has been responsible for the discovery and subsequent signing of several current and former Kansas City Royals players, begins his 22nd season with the Royals. He will again serve as the Director of Scouting for the 1991 season, supervising all Royals' scouting efforts in the United States and Latin America.

A native of Chicago, Stewart has served as the Director of Scouting since 1985. In addition, he held the dual responsibilities of Director of Scouting and Player Development for the 1986 campaign. Before joining the Royals' front office on November 1, 1985, he spent 15 years (1969-84) covering the Midwest as a Royals' scout.

Stewart received the initial Ewing M. Kauffman Scouting Award in 1970. He won the same award in 1983. Honored for "Meritorious Service to the Chicago Public High School Baseball League" in 1979, Stewart served as a scout in the New York Yankees system for 17 years prior to joining the Royals. He and his wife, Donna, have one daughter, Dawn.



**National Cross-Checker:** Chuck McMichael, Brian Murphy. **Special Assignments:** Gary Blaylock, Al Kubski, Tom Ferrick. **Major League Advance Scout:** Ken Kravec. **Latin America Program:** Supervisor: Luis Silverio; Panama: Pedro Salas; Puerto Rico: Johnny Ramos; Venezuela: Graciano Ravelo; Dominican Republic: Oscar Martinez, Jose Reyes, Dario Rivas, Diomedes Castellanos and Rafael Vasquez; Columbia, South America: Julio Alcala.

## Full-Time Scouts

Allard Baird  
2730 S.W. 74th Way #2712  
Davie, FL 33314

Carl Blando  
P.O. Box 11307  
Kansas City, MO 64112

Gary Blaylock  
P.O. Box 241  
Malden, MO 63863

Bob Carter  
2076 Gomer Road  
Chambersburg, PA 17201

Floyd Chandler  
621 W. Las Palmas D  
Fullerton, CA 92635

Balos Davis  
1205 Wembley Dr.  
Charlotte, NC 28205

Tom Ferrick  
517 Harrington  
Havertown, PA 19083

Steve Flores  
352 Granada Ct.  
LaHabra, CA 90631

Ken Gonzales  
2204 N. 88th  
Kansas City, KS 66109

Dave Herrera  
3 Admiral Dr. #F-457  
Emeryville, CA 94608

Gary Johnson  
3115 Coolidge Ave.  
Costa Mesa, CA 92626

Ken Kravec  
3679 Kingston Blvd.  
Sarasota, FL 34238

Al Kubski  
1565 Sunrise Circle  
Carlsbad, CA 92008

Tony Levato  
620 Hauert  
Peotone, IL 60468

Jeff McKay  
433 Pinto Way  
Eugene, OR 97401

Chuck McMichael  
3617 E. Cholla  
Phoenix, AZ 85028

Jim Moran  
2246 E. 71st  
Brooklyn, NY 11234

Brian Murphy  
361 Brookbend Road  
Fairfield, CT 06430

John "Buck" O'Neil  
3049 E. 32nd St.  
Kansas City, MO 64128

Wil Rutenschroer  
1840 Ebenezer Rd.  
Cincinnati, OH 45233

Luis Silverio  
Calle 4 Casa #2 Reparto La Loteria  
Santiago, Dominican Republic

Jerry Stephens  
6275 Potomac Circle  
W. Bloomfield, MI 48322

Terry Wetzel  
P.O. Box 102  
Sugarland, TX 77487

## Part-Time Scouts

Julio Alcala  
Torlces Primer Callejon del  
Papayal #1351  
Cartagena, Colombia, S.A.

Frank Baez  
3760 Hammel St.  
Los Angeles, CA 90063

Robert "Bus" Campbell  
5224 S. Grant St.  
Littleton, CO 80121

Diomedes Castellanos  
Calle C #12 Ciudad Agraria  
Prolongacion #27 de Febrero  
Santo Domingo, DR

Gary Coleman  
707 Savannah  
Lee's Summit, MO 64081

Greg Durrant  
1113 Paseo Marguerita  
Chula Vista, CA 92010

Joe Emanuele  
508 Cascade Rd.  
Forest Hills, PA 15221

Hector Garcia  
1420 Wood Rd. #5B  
Bronx, NY 10462

Louis Garcia  
3902 Wyoming Ave.  
Tampa, FL 33616

Richard Hallagan  
3716 Lynwood Way  
Sacramento, CA 95825

Ray Jackson  
13240 Coyle  
Detroit, MI 48227

Joe Lewis  
150 Mercier Ave.  
Somerset, MA 02725

Dan Luby  
4533 Corona  
Eugene, OR 97404

Steve Markovich  
1 Barbara Place  
Sayreville, NJ 08872

Ron Marino  
1000 S. Calle Marcus  
Palm Springs, CA 92262

Oscar Martinez  
Calle 16 de Agosto #66  
Villa Vasquez, Dominican Republic

Bobby Morgan  
2212 Barclay Rd.  
Oklahoma City, OK 73120

Joe Murphy  
4712 Bel Air Road  
Des Moines, IA 50310

Tom Murphy  
3633 W. 84th Place  
Chicago, IL 60652

Mike Paustian  
1272 W. Millbrae  
Fresno, CA 93711

Harry Pritikin  
6408 E. Juniper Ave.  
Scottsdale, AZ 85254

Johnny Ramos  
31 Bloque 30 #26  
Villa Asturias  
Carolina, PR 00630

Graciano Ravelo  
Edf. Jazmin, Apt. 18B, Calle 10  
Los Jardines, El Valle  
Caracas, Venezuela

Jose Reyes  
Guayacanai, Azua #86  
Azua, Dominican Republic

Dario Rivas  
Calle Mella #156  
Salcedo, Dominican Republic

Pedro Salas  
P.O. Box 1891  
Panama 1, Panama

Gerald Turner  
3350 Lockmoor  
Dallas, TX 75220

Rafael Vasquez  
Calle Sagrario Diaz #13  
Villa Verde  
La Romana, Dominican Republic

## Expansion Draft Selections October 15, 1968

### Player, Position, Club

1. Roger Nelson, P, Baltimore; 2. Joe Foy, 3B, Boston; 3. Jim Rooker, P, New York; 4. Joe Keough, OF, Oakland; 5. Steve Jones, P, Washington; 6. Jon Warden, P, Detroit; 7. Ellie Rodriguez, C, New York; 8. Dave Morehead, P, Boston; 9. Mike Fiore, 1B, Baltimore; 10. Bob Oliver, 1B, Minnesota; 11. Bill Butler, P, Detroit; 12. Steve Whitaker, OF, New York; 13. Wally Bunker, P, Baltimore; 14. Paul Schaal, 3B, California; 15. Dan Haynes, 1B, Chicago; 16. Dick Drago, P, Detroit; 17. Pat Kelly, OF, Minnesota; 18. Bill Harris, 2B, Cleveland; 19. Don O'Riley, P, Oakland; 20. Al Fitzmorris, P, Chicago; 21. Moe Drabowsky, P, Baltimore; 22. Jack Hernandez, SS, Minnesota; 23. Mike Hedlund, P, Cleveland; 24. Tom Burgmeier, P, California; 25. Hoyt Wilhelm, P, Chicago; 26. Jerry Adair, 2B, Boston; 27. Jerry Cram, P, Minnesota; 28. Fran Healy, C, Cleveland; 29. Scott Northey, OF, Chicago; 30. Ike Brookens, P, Washington.

## OMAHA ROYALS

The Omaha Royals posted an 86-60 record, easily capturing the Western Division of the American Association by 14 games. The Sal Rende led Royals went on to win the American Association title 3 games to 2 over Nashville, and finished the hat trick by winning the Triple-A Alliance championship series, 4 games to 1 over Rochester. SS Paul Zuvella was selected to the Association's post-season all-star squad. OF Gary Thurman was the MVP of the Association playoffs, while 1B Russ Morman captured similiar honors in the Alliance championship series. The O-Royals had 16 members of their club log at least one stint with the parent Kansas City Royals in 1990. OF Gary Thurman paced the team and finished 2nd in the league with a .331 average while OF Chito Martinez provided much of the power with 21 home runs and 67 RBI. 1B Russ Morman added 13 round trippers and led the club with 81 RBI. 3B Luis de los Santos finished 3rd in the league in hits and 4th in RBI. Lefthander Pete Filson was the club's top winner with an even dozen victories, while Jim LeMasters was right behind with 11 wins. Jay Baller topped the relievers with 20 saves. Nineteen pitchers posted at least 1 win.

BATTERS	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Jacob Brumfield	.325	24	77	10	25	6	1	2	11	7	14	10
Kevin Burrell	.219	65	201	22	44	6	0	5	28	9	52	3
Nick Castaneda	.429	5	14	1	6	1	0	0	1	1	4	0
Luis de los Santos	.280	135	521	55	146	23	1	5	74	34	82	2
Jeff Garber	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bob Hamelin	.232	90	271	31	63	11	2	8	30	62	78	2
Tommy Hinzo	.243	35	111	16	27	5	1	0	9	2	22	6
Mike Loggins	.250	73	208	25	52	9	4	2	31	20	39	10
Chito Martinez	.264	122	364	59	96	12	8	21	67	54	129	6
Bobby Meacham	.225	114	329	50	74	13	5	3	35	49	84	9
Russ Morman	.298	121	436	67	130	14	9	13	81	51	78	21
Rey Palacios	.133	4	15	2	2	0	1	0	0	2	6	0
Bill Pecota	.302	29	116	30	35	6	0	4	13	17	17	11
Harvey Pulliam	.268	123	436	72	117	18	5	16	72	49	82	9
Thad Reece	.232	64	190	25	44	3	3	1	14	14	16	6
Jeff Schulz	.299	69	231	35	69	16	1	4	27	16	46	2
Terry Shumpert	.255	39	153	24	39	6	4	2	12	14	28	18
Tim Spehr	.225	102	307	42	69	10	2	6	34	41	88	5
Gary Thurman	.331	98	381	65	156	14	8	0	26	31	68	39
Hugh Walker	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paul Zuvella	.283	111	407	47	115	16	1	5	41	38	39	11

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Kevin Appier	2-0	1.50	3	3	0	0	0	18.0	15	3	3	3	17
Jay Baller	3-6	3.24	52	0	0	0	20	75.0	69	35	27	33	68
Jim Campbell	2-2	1.32	4	4	1	1	0	27.1	25	4	4	10	19
Ray Chadwick	7-11	5.00	42	16	1	0	2	131.1	125	79	73	63	102
Dera Clark	8-3	3.73	17	17	0	0	0	91.2	82	40	38	44	66
Chris Codiroli	1-1	5.63	4	4	0	0	0	16.0	19	10	10	9	9
Steve Crawford	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	2	0	0	2	11
Tom Dozier	2-1	5.63	4	2	0	0	0	16.0	14	11	10	10	7
Luis Encarnacion	6-5	2.96	44	0	0	0	7	76.0	70	30	25	30	62
Greg Everson	4-0	2.35	33	0	0	0	2	61.1	48	18	16	30	29
Tony Ferreira	6-6	3.78	33	17	1	0	1	138.0	143	61	58	52	79
Pete Filson	12-2	2.78	17	17	1	0	0	107.0	107	41	33	31	66
Joel Johnston	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	1	3
Jim LeMasters	11-10	3.16	30	25	3	1	0	154.0	170	69	54	55	86
Mike Magnante	2-5	4.11	13	13	2	0	0	76.2	72	39	35	25	56
Andy McGaffigan	2-1	3.71	10	0	0	0	0	17.0	22	7	7	5	17
Dennis Moeller	5-2	4.02	11	11	1	1	0	65.0	63	29	29	30	53
Daryl Smith	6-2	3.09	11	10	0	0	0	64.0	59	25	22	32	56
Mel Stottlemeyer	2-1	1.51	29	0	0	0	13	41.2	26	9	7	11	33
Mike Tresemer	1-1	9.00	11	0	0	0	0	16.0	29	16	16	4	13
Gene Walter	4-1	3.20	20	7	1	1	3	59.0	52	24	21	32	43
Bill Wilkinson	0-0	7.11	7	0	0	0	0	6.1	10	5	5	5	4



## MEMPHIS CHICKS

The Southern League Champion Memphis Chicks posted a regular season mark of 73-71. They earned a spot in the playoffs by winning the 1st half title in the Western Division with a 44-28 mark. The Chicks, led by manager Jeff Cox, advanced through the 1st round of the playoffs by topping the Western Division's 2nd half champs, Birmingham, 3 games to 1. Memphis then outlasted Orlando, 3 games to 2 to capture the Southern League title. The Chicks were led all season by the league's MVP, 1B Jeff Conine (.320-15-95). He finished 3rd in the league in hitting and was 2nd in RBIs. DH Stu Cole (.308), OF Bobby Moore (.303) and 3B Sean Berry (.292) also placed in the top 10 in the league in hitting. Righthander Hector Wagner tied for the staff lead with 12 victories and was 2nd in the loop with a 2.03 ERA. Richie LeBlanc and Scott Centala also finished in double figures in wins. Carlos Maldonado tied for 2nd in the league with 20 saves. Conine, Berry, Moore and OF Brian McRae were selected to the Southern League's post-season All-Star team. Ten members of the Chicks also played for the parent Kansas City Royals in 1990.

BATTERS	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Pete Alborano	.255	81	259	33	66	8	1	2	35	32	31	0
Sean Berry	.292	135	487	73	142	25	4	14	77	44	89	18
Stu Cole	.308	113	357	61	110	18	2	1	49	55	55	20
Jeff Conine	.320	137	487	89	156	37	8	15	95	94	88	21
Tommy Dunbar	.203	95	290	44	59	7	3	5	42	33	31	9
Tommy Hinzo	.167	20	48	3	8	1	1	0	2	4	9	3
David Howard	.250	116	384	41	96	10	4	5	44	39	73	15
Kevin Koslofski	.213	118	367	52	78	11	5	3	32	54	89	12
Deric Ladnier	.143	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	0
Frank Laureano	.241	108	320	44	77	14	2	4	36	57	51	7
Brent Mayne	.267	115	412	48	110	16	3	2	61	52	51	5
Brian McRae	.268	116	470	78	126	24	6	10	64	44	66	21
Bobby Moore	.303	112	422	93	128	20	6	2	36	56	32	27
Jorge Pedre	.258	99	360	55	93	14	1	9	54	27	47	6
Kyle Reese	.103	16	29	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	15	0
George Wright	.216	18	51	6	11	0	0	2	5	11	11	0

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Jim Campbell	5-5	2.44	40	12	0	0	0	99.2	78	38	27	32	79
Scott Centala	11-8	3.22	25	25	1	0	0	142.1	131	57	51	66	116
Chris Codioli	1-1	8.10	4	3	0	0	0	13.1	16	12	12	10	13
Victor Cole	3-8	4.35	46	6	0	0	4	107.2	91	61	52	70	102
Andres Cruz	8-12	3.67	28	28	3	1	0	162.0	173	90	66	45	76
Greg Everson	3-3	2.43	24	0	0	0	2	40.2	33	14	11	13	28
Jim Hudson	1-3	6.48	4	4	0	0	0	16.2	23	15	12	10	5
Joel Johnston	0-0	6.75	4	3	0	0	0	6.2	5	9	5	16	6
Richie LeBlanc	12-10	3.81	30	29	6	1	0	181.2	175	95	77	70	94
Carlos Maldonado	4-5	2.91	55	0	0	0	20	77.1	61	29	25	39	77
Brian McCormack	1-1	6.10	28	7	0	0	2	62.0	74	48	42	41	46
Dennis Moeller	7-6	6.25	14	14	0	0	0	67.2	79	55	47	30	42
Doug Nelson	1-1	2.93	6	1	0	0	0	15.1	16	5	5	3	8
Mark Parnell	1-1	3.72	17	0	0	0	1	29.0	24	13	12	17	28
Ed Pierce	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	1	1
Israel Sanchez	1-2	3.10	15	0	0	0	6	29.0	21	11	10	8	32
Chris Schaefer	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	2	0	0	3	1
Daryl Smith	2-1	3.17	21	0	0	0	1	48.1	46	27	17	23	48
Randy Vaughn	0-0	12.46	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	6	6	6	9	4
Hector Wagner	12-4	2.03	40	11	1	1	1	133.1	114	37	30	41	63

## BASEBALL CITY ROYALS

The Baseball City Royals, led by manager Brian Poldberg, finished their campaign with a 60-78 mark overall. The Royals' Florida State League entry finished 3rd in both halves of the Central Division standings, logging a 29-41 record over the 1st half and a 31-37 mark in the 2nd half season. OF Jacob Brumfield won the FSL batting title with a .336 average, the top average among Royal farmhands in 1990. Brumfield also placed in the league's top 5 in doubles (24) and stolen bases (47), earning a spot on the Florida State League's post-season All-Star team. 1B Darryl Robinson paced the club with 65 RBI. Brad Hopper was the club's top winner with 10 victories. Jim Hudson added 9 wins in 16 appearances. Reliever Mark Parnell saved 17 games with a 1.86 ERA.

BATTERS	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Jay Andrews	.278	21	79	5	22	1	1	0	4	3	17	4
Jose Anglero	.196	28	92	14	18	1	2	0	10	6	11	8
Mike Beall	.201	64	204	20	41	5	1	1	24	31	26	0
T. Bridges-Clements	.257	63	214	32	55	3	1	1	14	20	40	11
Jacob Brumfield	.336	109	372	66	125	24	3	0	40	60	44	47
Sean Collins	.238	85	256	36	61	8	2	1	30	40	40	31
Huascar DeLeon	.206	12	34	2	7	3	0	0	4	3	10	0
Linton Dyer	.196	42	92	15	18	1	0	0	6	19	27	4
Jeff Garber	.215	129	446	53	96	12	2	6	45	53	96	17
Chris Garibaldo	.205	93	303	27	62	8	2	0	20	16	33	4
David Gonzalez	.206	20	68	8	14	3	0	0	4	4	16	6
Grant Griesser	.248	44	129	10	32	3	0	1	9	14	24	2
Bobby Holley	.205	27	88	16	18	5	0	3	14	15	20	1
Juan Indriago	.135	19	37	8	5	0	1	0	0	11	12	1
Gary Koenig	.229	89	275	23	63	11	0	0	22	14	68	0
Kevin Long	.282	85	308	53	87	17	5	2	33	32	28	22
Ricky Moser	.146	12	41	3	6	0	0	0	0	3	15	0
Darryl Robinson	.262	115	409	38	107	9	3	2	65	17	33	7
John Schreiner	.161	8	31	2	5	0	0	1	3	1	8	0
Hugh Walker	.244	128	463	51	113	15	6	4	54	32	107	28
Daren Watkins	.250	120	448	53	112	18	5	2	48	31	134	40
Don Wright	.250	20	48	7	12	1	1	2	11	9	11	1

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Pedro Alicano	3-3	4.04	20	0	0	0	1	49.0	51	27	22	21	28
Andres Berumen	3-5	4.30	9	9	1	1	0	44.0	30	27	21	28	35
Bob Brucato	0-1	14.54	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	8	7	7	3	2
Jim Chrisman	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	2	1	4
Bill Drohan	1-5	8.54	7	7	0	0	0	32.2	48	38	31	22	16
Bubba Dunn	4-3	3.86	19	7	0	0	0	67.2	43	36	29	44	55
Greg Harvey	5-1	2.04	7	7	0	0	0	39.2	27	14	9	19	29
Dave Harwell	1-2	7.04	13	1	0	0	0	15.1	15	16	12	29	14
Steve Hoeme	2-2	3.30	33	1	0	0	0	60.0	49	28	22	40	51
Brad Hopper	10-10	4.13	30	18	0	0	2	137.1	138	71	63	55	72
Jim Hudson	9-5	3.16	16	15	0	0	0	102.2	105	43	36	22	50
Joel Johnston	2-4	4.88	31	7	1	0	7	55.1	36	37	30	49	60
Byron Magee	2-5	6.24	32	4	0	0	1	62.0	71	50	43	52	25
John McCormick	1-4	7.00	11	3	0	0	1	36.0	52	35	28	25	33
Doug Nelson	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	2
Steve Otto	5-6	3.83	24	16	2	0	1	105.2	119	52	45	25	60
Mark Parnell	2-2	1.86	36	0	0	0	17	38.2	24	9	8	15	40
Hipolito Pichardo	1-6	3.80	11	10	0	0	0	45.0	47	28	19	25	40
Ben Pierce	1-1	5.19	18	2	0	0	2	34.2	33	25	20	23	38
Ed Pierce	3-1	3.24	37	0	0	0	6	50.0	49	21	18	32	52
Israel Sanchez	1-1	1.08	7	1	0	0	0	16.2	18	8	2	1	17
Kevin Shaw	0-4	5.70	10	8	0	0	0	30.0	32	20	19	14	6
Randy Vaughn	3-6	4.08	21	21	0	0	0	121.1	124	65	55	48	91
Mike Webster	1-1	8.36	7	0	0	0	0	14.0	16	13	13	10	15

## APPLETON FOXES

The Appleton Foxes posted a 62-71 record, finishing in the middle of the pack in the final composite standings in the Midwest League. The Foxes were just 26-37 in the season's 1st half but, with the guidance of manager Joe Breeden, played much better in the 2nd half, logging a 36-34 mark. 1B Rich Tunison was the top offensive threat, finishing 4th in the league in hitting with a .300 average, 2nd with 147 hits and 2nd with 86 RBI. He also added 31 stolen bases and led the league's 1st basemen in fielding with a .992 percentage, earning a spot on the Midwest League's post-season All-Star squad. Fleet-footed OF Kerwin Moore paced the league with 93 runs scored and 111 walks and was 3rd in stolen bases with 57. Lou Talbert led the staff with 11 wins while fanning 110 batters in 123.1 innings. Jake Jacobs also notched over 100 strikeouts. Reliever Skip Wiley led the league in games finished with 44 and was 4th with 18 saves. John Conner and Jim Smith combined to no-hit Wausau on July 26.

BATTERS	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Gary Caraballo	.214	123	406	37	87	14	3	6	50	39	62	6
Butch Cole	.232	34	112	16	26	2	2	0	10	5	15	3
Sean Collins	.226	22	53	9	12	0	0	1	4	15	12	11
Keith Darter	.244	46	131	9	32	5	1	0	7	11	21	4
Francisco Garcia	.111	7	18	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	7	1
Chris Garibaldo	.125	7	16	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	4	0
Ed Gerald	.216	45	125	22	27	4	1	0	6	17	45	4
John Gilcrist	.252	129	472	82	119	16	9	5	60	44	77	25
Grant Griesser	.236	35	89	9	21	4	0	1	12	13	18	1
Arnie Hernandez	.159	44	113	19	18	2	0	1	7	5	35	4
David King	.266	90	316	34	84	23	0	8	64	22	72	1
Giovanni Miranda	.227	55	141	15	32	1	2	0	7	16	26	8
Kerwin Moore	.222	128	451	93	100	17	7	2	36	111	139	57
Fred Russell	.264	122	401	48	106	22	4	2	45	46	103	13
Colin Ryan	.165	86	242	27	40	7	0	0	18	36	68	2
Dave Solseth	.212	94	273	22	58	15	2	3	35	38	31	0
Rod Stillwell	.213	92	240	31	51	5	1	0	16	27	47	1
Rich Tunison	.300	129	490	69	147	21	6	8	86	39	115	31
Pedro Vazquez	.211	66	128	17	27	4	0	0	9	18	28	0
Don Young	.167	6	18	2	3	0	0	0	3	3	4	1

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Brian Ahern	2-9	5.12	12	11	1	0	0	63.1	85	46	36	22	38
Francisco Baez	1-7	5.44	10	10	0	0	0	46.1	56	40	28	25	28
Kirk Baldwin	0-1	3.07	9	0	0	0	0	14.2	14	7	5	13	14
Jim Chrisman	3-1	6.16	11	0	0	0	0	19.0	24	14	13	12	16
John Conner	5-8	4.21	30	12	0	0	0	113.1	115	59	53	52	70
John Gross	3-4	3.36	13	13	0	0	0	67.0	61	28	25	22	65
Steve Hoeme	1-1	3.86	7	0	0	0	0	11.2	10	5	5	8	15
Jake Jacobs	7-6	3.47	25	18	2	2	1	127.0	117	59	49	46	105
Matt Karchner	2-7	4.82	27	11	1	0	0	71.0	70	42	38	31	58
Don Lindsey	2-2	7.47	21	3	0	0	0	37.1	54	38	31	27	27
Herb Milton	4-5	3.13	22	22	0	0	0	112.0	75	47	39	84	80
Chris Schaefer	6-2	1.37	13	12	1	1	0	79.0	63	18	12	18	68
Steve Shifflett	6-5	2.94	57	0	0	0	10	82.2	67	35	27	28	40
Jim Smith	1-1	3.16	35	0	0	0	4	68.1	47	30	24	37	89
Lou Talbert	11-6	3.50	24	19	1	0	0	123.1	106	55	48	55	110
Gene Walter	1-0	1.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	3	1	1	1	8
Skip Wiley	7-6	2.30	57	0	0	0	18	82.0	63	31	21	22	80

## EUGENE EMERALDS

The Eugene Emeralds, skippered by Paul Kirsch, finished the 1990 season with a 30-46 record, good for 3rd place in the Southern Division of the Northwest League. 3B Phil Hiatt was the Emeralds top offensive player, posting a .294 average, the 6th best mark in the league. Hiatt was among the league's top 5 in games, total bases, triples, RBI, at bats, hits and doubles. 2B Giovanni Miranda played in just 42 games, but hit at a .338 clip, earning a spot on the Northwest League's post-season All-Star team. Harry Guanchez (.263-6-35) was the top fielding 1st baseman in the league with a .998 fielding percentage. C David Rolls was the top catcher in the league in gunning down runners, tossing out 24-of-44 stolen base attempts. Doug Peters was the staff's top hurler, pacing the team with 7 wins and a 1.73 ERA, the 4th best mark in the league. Reliever David Hierholzer tied for the Northwest League lead with 32 appearances, topped the loop with 26 games finished and tied for 3rd with 9 saves.

BATTERS	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Javier Alvarez	.186	45	129	17	24	3	0	3	6	26	36	7
Ray Brooks	.103	10	29	4	3	2	0	1	2	7	8	0
Jay Carballo	.216	53	148	18	32	3	1	2	11	24	25	4
Weddison Ebanks	.188	8	16	2	3	0	0	0	2	1	5	0
Francisco Garcia	.238	53	189	22	45	6	1	0	12	7	43	7
Harry Guanchez	.263	66	194	13	51	8	0	6	35	14	52	0
Dave Haber	.199	56	161	12	32	2	1	0	14	18	44	11
Donny Harrel	.223	55	184	17	41	8	2	4	25	12	57	2
Phil Hiatt	.294	73	289	33	85	18	5	2	44	17	69	15
Lance Jennings	.185	31	92	8	17	3	1	4	9	6	21	0
Darron Johnson	.171	42	117	9	20	6	0	2	14	8	40	0
Giovanni Miranda	.338	42	145	30	49	3	0	0	15	15	30	16
Ricky Moser	.209	31	86	13	18	0	2	1	9	18	37	3
David Rolls	.281	45	128	24	36	5	0	5	13	21	27	1
Arnie Sambel	.143	8	28	1	4	0	0	0	1	4	7	0
Doug Shields	.193	71	249	38	48	8	1	3	15	24	62	13
Vernon Slater	.190	52	137	15	26	1	1	4	9	19	62	9
Brady Stewart	.165	34	85	15	14	2	0	0	2	10	16	6
Shannon Strong	.117	38	94	12	11	1	0	0	2	14	32	4

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Francisco Baez	0-3	3.40	11	8	0	0	0	39.2	38	22	15	25	32
Scott Davis	3-2	7.07	17	0	0	0	0	28.0	34	24	22	16	22
Sean Franceschi	0-4	4.05	24	0	0	0	2	33.1	31	21	15	20	38
Charles Frederick	1-6	3.67	22	0	0	0	0	34.1	33	26	14	19	26
Steve Gill	0-1	4.39	13	0	0	0	3	26.2	28	13	13	6	27
Rafael Gutierrez	2-2	3.71	22	1	0	0	0	43.2	39	24	18	20	44
Doug Harris	4-5	4.41	15	15	0	0	0	69.1	74	46	34	28	46
David Hierholzer	4-5	2.23	32	0	0	0	9	40.1	36	16	10	17	39
Brad Holman	0-3	4.78	17	4	0	0	0	43.1	43	28	23	17	31
Tony Long	2-4	3.64	16	10	0	0	1	64.1	68	32	26	17	58
Rodney Myers	0-2	1.19	6	4	0	0	0	22.2	19	9	3	13	17
Doug Peters	7-2	1.73	15	14	1	0	0	83.0	76	23	16	20	74
Gabriel Pineda	2-0	3.57	20	0	0	0	0	45.1	39	29	18	24	43
Damon Pollard	3-3	3.34	14	14	1	0	0	70.0	46	35	26	42	77
Shayne Rea	2-4	5.34	9	6	0	0	0	30.1	32	24	18	22	21

## GULF COAST ROYALS

Carlos Tosca led the youngest Royals' minor league affiliate to a 25-38 mark in the Gulf Coast League, good for 5th place in the Northern Division standings. OF Scott Hennessey tied for 7th in the league's batting race with a .313 average. OF Jay Andrews led the Royals' Gulf Coast League entry in the power categories with 4 round trippers and 21 RBI in just 33 games. 1B John Schreiner hit at a .361 clip with 20 RBI in 24 contests. Dario Perez posted a 1.95 ERA in 10 starts, the 10th best ERA in the league. Reliever Danny Miceli led the league with 27 appearances.

BATTERS	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Jay Andrews	.277	33	112	15	31	4	3	4	21	15	24	6
Darren Burton	.207	15	58	10	12	0	1	0	2	4	17	6
Jose Cerda	.118	16	34	3	4	1	0	0	2	2	7	1
George Day	.291	57	196	27	57	5	1	0	19	23	24	12
Weddisson Ebanks	.207	11	29	4	6	0	0	0	5	3	9	3
Francisco Garcia	.481	7	27	5	13	2	0	0	7	4	1	0
Ed Gerald	.216	15	51	8	11	1	2	1	5	6	15	5
Scott Hennessey	.313	48	160	21	50	8	1	0	14	21	18	6
Juan Indriago	.161	41	124	16	20	2	0	0	9	24	19	11
Jesus Isava	.202	31	84	4	17	4	2	0	11	6	21	2
Miguel Jabalera	.123	25	57	4	7	2	0	0	0	5	10	0
Lance Jennings	.292	15	48	4	14	4	0	0	5	4	12	0
Terrance Mays	.125	45	104	20	13	2	0	0	7	20	35	11
Luis Melendez	.252	37	111	9	28	3	0	0	9	5	23	3
Cesar Morillo	.270	55	185	21	50	6	2	1	17	22	45	7
Andre Newhouse	.200	20	40	7	8	3	0	0	2	12	15	0
Pablo Perez	.192	53	151	22	29	7	3	0	9	32	35	6
John Schreiner	.361	24	83	11	30	10	1	3	20	10	16	9
Thomas Smith	.142	39	134	11	19	4	1	0	4	11	51	7
Andy Stewart	.192	21	52	5	10	4	0	0	1	9	13	3
Chad Strickland	.221	50	163	14	36	7	0	0	12	11	24	6

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Keith Baaske	1-2	4.63	15	0	0	0	5	23.1	22	12	12	16	13
Andres Berumen	0-2	2.38	5	4	0	0	1	22.2	24	9	6	8	18
Julio Brea	0-1	1.32	6	0	0	0	0	13.2	9	5	2	1	9
Alan Budnick	1-5	5.59	18	5	0	0	1	37.0	50	34	23	23	12
Jim Chrisman	2-0	3.86	8	0	0	0	1	16.1	14	8	7	8	10
Clint Foster	0-1	8.35	9	3	0	0	0	18.1	18	18	17	20	11
Wade Fyock	1-2	2.45	11	10	0	0	0	55.0	49	24	15	30	27
Jonathan Henn	2-1	4.91	13	0	0	0	0	18.1	18	12	10	17	13
John Jacobs	1-1	1.77	11	0	0	0	0	20.1	20	11	4	16	19
Anthony Lee	4-3	4.47	12	12	0	0	0	54.1	57	29	27	36	36
Thomas Lee	3-3	2.90	14	6	0	0	1	49.2	43	25	16	34	37
Danny Miceli	3-4	3.91	27	0	0	0	4	53.0	45	27	23	29	48
Dario Perez	2-4	1.95	10	10	0	0	0	50.2	43	20	11	11	37
Reggie Stewart	1-3	6.98	13	0	0	0	0	19.1	13	18	15	21	14
Robert Toth	2-2	1.66	7	7	0	0	0	38.0	34	8	7	4	22
Eric West	2-4	4.42	16	7	0	0	0	55.0	37	31	27	46	34

### Participants in the Royals' 1990 Central Florida Instructional League:

**Pitchers (17):** Andres Berumen, Scott Centala, John Conner, Archie Corbin, Bubba Dunn, Wade Fyock, Doug Harris, Joel Johnston, Tony Long, Herbert Milton, Rodney Myers, Dario Perez, Doug Peters, Hipolito Pichardo, Ed Pierce, Damon Pollard, Shayne Rea.

**Catchers (4):** Lance Jennings, Jorge Pedre, Tim Spehr, Chad Strickland.

**Infielders (8):** Sean Berry, Gary Caraballo, Stu Cole, Phil Hiatt, Dave Howard, Giovanni Miranda, Cesar Morillo, Rich Tunison.

**Outfielders (6):** Darren Burton, Ed Gerald, Pedro Gonzalez, Kerwin Moore, Thomas Smith, Hugh Walker.

# 1991 Minor League Managers

## Sal Rende, Omaha Royals

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Age: 35; Born: 10-17-55 in Blue Island, Illinois; **Resides:** Hixson, Tennessee; **Full Name:** Salvatore David Rende III; **Married:** Toni Lynn; **Children:** David and Derek; **Named As Manager:** 10-10-87.

**Career Highlights:** Sal begins his third season as manager at Omaha...named American Association Manager-of-the-Year in 1990 after leading Omaha to the Western Division title, the league championship and the Triple-A Alliance crown...the O-Royals won the league title 4 games to 3 over Nashville, its first title in 12 years...they captured the Triple-A Alliance Classic 4 games to 1 over International League Champion Rochester...he also led Omaha to a first-place finish in the Western Division in 1989, his first year at the Triple-A level...managed the Royals Double-A club in Memphis in 1988...led the Chicks to the 2nd half title in the Western Division of the Southern League...broke into pro baseball as a Cleveland Indians' draft pick in 1977...spent 7 years in the Tribe organization...led New York-Penn League with a .356 batting average his first pro season at Batavia, 1977...selected as the league's MVP and All-Star first baseman...in 1978 led the Southern League with 87 RBI at Chattanooga...also selected to the Southern League All-Star team...concluded playing career in 1983...joined the Chicago White Sox organization...managed the Class A club at Appleton in 1984 and 1985...in rookie managerial season, led Appleton to the best Midwest League record, 87-49...also won the post-season playoffs...joined Seattle system in 1986 at Bellingham of the Northwest League...won the league's regular and post-season championships...selected as the league's Manager-of-the-Year.

Managerial Record

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1984	Appleton	A	1st	87	49	.640
1985	Appleton	A	1st	85	54	.612
1986	Bellingham	A	1st	45	29	.608
1987	Chattanooga	AA	4th/4th	68	75	.476
1988	Memphis	AA	3rd/1st	79	64	.552
1989	Omaha	AAA	1st	74	72	.507
1990	Omaha	AAA	1st	86	60	.589

## Jeff Cox, Memphis Chicks

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 165; Age: 35; Born: 11-9-55 in Los Angeles, California; **Resides:** West Covina, California; **Full Name:** Jeffrey Lindon Cox; **Marital Status:** Single; **Named As Manager:** 11-1-89.

**Career Highlights:** Jeff will lead the Royals' Double A club in Memphis in his third year as a manager in the Royals' organization...led the Chicks to the Southern League title in 1990 as Memphis defeated Orlando 3 games to 2 in the championship series...joined the Royals' system in 1988 and coached at Eugene...before joining the Royals he managed in the Pittsburgh Pirates' organization in 1987 and '88...led Watertown of the New York-Penn League to the McNamara Division Title in 1987...spent 3 years in the Cincinnati Reds' organization...was a player-coach at Vermont in 1984 before assuming full-time coaching duties in 1985...managed the Reds' Rookie Pioneer League team in Billings in 1986...Jeff's pro baseball career began in 1974 and included major league service with Oakland in 1980 and 1981.

Managerial Record

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1986	Billings	Rookie	5th	31	39	.443
1987	Watertown	Short-A	1st	44	32	.579
1988	Augusta	A	2nd	44	26	.629
1989	Memphis	AA	5th/3rd	59	84	.413
1990	Memphis	AA	1st/5th	73	71	.507

Playing Career

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2-Yr. M.L. Totals	.213	61	169	20	36	3	0	0	9	14	23	8

## Minor League Managers Continued

### Carlos Tosca, Baseball City Royals

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-7; Wt.: 155; Age: 37; Born: 9-29-53 in Pinar Del Rio, Cuba; **Resides:** Valrico, Florida; **Full Name:** Carlos Tosca; **Married:** Geraldine; **Children:** Jessica and Lauren; **Named As Manager:** 11-17-87.

**Career Highlights:** Carlos begins his 1st season as the manager at Baseball City and 4th season as a manager in the Royals' organization ...compiled a 99-90 (.524) record in 3 seasons as the skipper for the Gulf Coast Royals...led Boardwalk to a 39-24 record and a first-place finish in 1988...won the Northern Division by one game and then lost the championship game to the Southern Division champion Yankees 3-2...managed in the New York Yankee organization from 1980-85...served as the skipper at Bradenton from 1980-82, leading them to a first-place finish his final season...moved to Greensboro in 1983 where he managed for 2 seasons, which included a first-half title in 1984...led Sarasota of the Gulf Coast League to a first-place finish in 1985...named Gulf Coast League Manager-of-the-Year...was a coach at Sarasota in 1986...broke into the Yankee system as a coach at Oneonta in 1978 and '79...Carlos graduated from Brandon (Fla.) High and the University of South Florida with a B.A. Degree in Physical Education...began his coaching career at King High School as a pitching coach in 1976.

Managerial Career

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1980	Bradenton	Rookie	7th	27	35	.435
1981	Bradenton	Rookie	7th	30	29	.508
1982	Bradenton	Rookie	1st	42	21	.667
1983	Greensboro	A	3rd	73	71	.507
1984	Greensboro	A	1st/4th	75	69	.521
1985	Sarasota	Rookie	1st	43	18	.705
1988	Boardwalk	Rookie	1st	39	24	.619
1989	Boardwalk	Rookie	3rd	35	28	.556
1990	Gulf Coast	Rookie	5th	25	38	.397

### Joe Breeden, Appleton Foxes

**Personal:** Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 210; Age: 34; Born: 10-11-56 in Newport News, Virginia; **Resides:** Williamsburg, Virginia; **Full Name:** Joseph Thomas Breeden; **Married:** Deirdre; **Named As Manager:** 11-1-89.

**Career Highlights:** Joe begins his 2nd season as the manager of the Appleton Foxes of the Midwest League...spent the 1989 season as a coach at Memphis...also managed the Royals co-op club at Virginia in the Carolina League in 1988...was the head coach at William & Mary from 1985-88...served as the assistant coach at Virginia Commonwealth in 1984 and '85...began his coaching career at the high school level from 1981-84...was a catcher in the Montreal Expos' system in 1979 and '80...spent the '79 campaign at Calgary in the Pioneer League...moved to Rocky Mountain of the Carolina League the following season...Joe graduated from Hampton (VA) High and attended Old Dominion University in Norfolk, Virginia.

Managerial Career

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1988	Virginia	A	4th/4th	41	99	.293
1990	Appleton	A	6th/3rd	62	71	.466

#### Did You Know...

that Bret Saberhagen is the only pitcher on the Royals' staff to log an at bat in a Royals' uniform. Saberhagen was 0-for-7 in the 1985 World Series vs. St. Louis. Steve Mingori and Mark Littell are the only Royals' hurlers to log regular-season at bats since the designated hitter rule came into effect. Mingori struck out in his appearance (Game 1, June 22, 1975 at Oakland). Littell struck out in both of his plate appearances (June 2, 1976 at Oakland and May 21, 1977 vs. Cleveland). Steve Busby is the last KC pitcher to collect a hit, going 3-for-4 on Sept. 20, 1972 at Chicago.



## Minor League Managers Continued

### Tom Poquette, Eugene Emeralds

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180; Age: 39; Born: 10-30-51 in Eau Claire, Wisconsin; **Resides:** Eau Claire, Wisconsin; **Full Name:** Thomas Arthur Poquette; **Married:** Sharon; **Children:** Tommy Jr. and Renee; **Named As Manager:** 11-1-90.

**Career Highlights:** Tom, who enters his 1st year as a minor league manager, will be piloting the Eugene Emeralds of the Northwest League in 1991...he joined the Royals minor league staff in 1990 as a coach for the American Association Champion Omaha Royals...Tom began his professional baseball career in the Royals system after being drafted in the 1970 June Free Agent Draft...worked his way through the organization making his major league debut in 1973...his first big-league hit came off Vida Blue on September 10, 1973...overcame 2 knee operations in 1974-75 before joining the big league club again in 1976...had a sparkling rookie campaign with a .302 average in 102 games to become the first KC rookie to reach .300 and earn Royals' Rookie-of-the-Year honors...he still holds the club rookie record for triples in a season with 10...opened the 1979 season with the Royals before being traded to Boston on June 13 while the Red Sox were playing a series in Kansas City...collected 2 hits vs. the Royals that night...missed the entire 1980 campaign after undergoing surgery to repair his right rotator cuff...split the 1981 season between Boston and Texas and rejoined the Royals for the final season of his big-league career in 1982...he worked in private business from 1983-89 in Eau Claire, Wisconsin before joining the Omaha staff in 1990.

#### Managerial Career

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
(1991 will be first year as a manager)						

#### Playing Career

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
7-Yr. M.L. Totals	.268	452	1226	127	329	62	18	10	136	81	82	13

### Bob Herold, Gulf Coast Royals

**Personal:** Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175; Age: 42; Born: 10-2-48 in Omaha, Nebraska; **Resides:** Omaha, Nebraska; **Full Name:** Robert Roxley Herold; **Married:** Sondra; **Children:** Haley and Kiley; **Named As Manager:** 11-1-90.

**Career Highlights:** Bob begins his first year as a manager for the Gulf Coast Royals after serving as a coach for the rookie squad the past 3 years...he began his professional career in the Royals organization as an outfielder and first baseman in 1971 at Kingsport, the Royals Appalachian League rookie club...he spent the 1972 season as a player-coach for a semi-pro team in Boulder, Colorado before being named as an assistant coach at the University of Louisville for the 1973 and '74 seasons...he then moved on to the University of Nebraska-Omaha where he served as an assistant coach from 1975-78...during that time he also played semi-pro baseball in Waynesboro, Virginia and Colorado Springs, Colorado...he resumed his playing career in 1978 in the Mexican League where he played for Moroleon, Carrillo Puerto, Emiliano Zapata and Celaya from 1978-83...he returned to Omaha in 1984 where he was a player-coach for the semi-pro Omaha Sirles until 1986...he joined the Royals staff for the 1988 campaign...a native of Omaha, Nebraska, Bob graduated from Cathedral High...he received his Bachelor of Science Degree in Social Studies from the University of Nebraska-Omaha...he also earned his Master of Science Degree in Guidance and Counseling after attending the University of Louisville and the University of Nebraska.

#### Managerial Career

Year	Club	Class	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
(1991 will be first year as a manager)						

## 1991 Royals Minor Leaguers

### Brian Michael Ahern, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-18-68 in Chicago Heights, Illinois; **Resides:** Glenwood, Illinois.

**Acquired:** Selected in 5th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Tony Levato; **Scouted By:** Herb Raybourn.

**Career Notes:** Graduated Homewood Flossmoor High, 1986...attended University of Central Florida.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989 Eugene	4-5	3.41	13	13	0	0	0	71.1	78	36	27	23	54
1990 Appleton	2-9	5.12	12	11	1	0	0	63.1	85	46	36	22	38

### Peter Robert (Pete) Alborano, OF

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 12-12-65 in Brooklyn, New York; **Resides:** Brooklyn, New York.

**Acquired:** Selected in 29th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Jim Moran

**Career Notes:** Graduated Lincoln High (Brooklyn, NY), 1983...attended Brooklyn (NY) College...named to Florida State League All-Star team in 1989...was FSL Player-of-the-Month in July, 1989...led Baseball City with a .337 batting average.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986 Sarasota	.277	45	137	26	38	5	1	1	16	24	9	10
1987 Eugene	.294	30	85	18	25	1	1	1	21	22	17	1
1988 Virginia	.305	69	210	29	64	6	2	4	32	24	23	2
1989 Baseball City	.337	77	279	39	94	9	6	0	40	21	24	8
Memphis	.250	15	60	9	15	1	1	0	6	5	9	0
1990 Memphis	.255	81	259	33	66	8	1	2	35	32	31	0

### Andrew Neal (Andy) Allanson, C

(see non-roster section, page 89)

### Javier Francisco Alvarez, SS

**Ht.:** 5-9; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-15-69 in San Francisco, California; **Resides:** San Francisco, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 33rd round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Dave Herrera

**Career Notes:** Graduated Sacred Heart High, 1987...attended College of Marin and San Francisco State University.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 Eugene	.276	24	58	8	16	1	0	1	7	6	12	0
1990 Eugene	.186	45	129	17	24	3	0	3	6	26	36	7

### Jay Gould Andrews III, OF

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-17-71 in Houston, Texas; **Resides:** Houston, Texas.

**Acquired:** Selected in 43rd round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** George Noga and Terry Wetzel

**Career Notes:** Graduated Smiley (Houston) High, 1989...led Gulf Coast with 21 RBI in 1990.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 Boardwalk	.234	48	167	14	39	7	5	0	16	11	37	6
1990 Gulf Coast	.277	33	112	15	31	4	3	4	21	15	24	6
Baseball City	.278	21	79	5	22	1	1	0	4	3	17	4

### Juan Arias, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-11-69 in San Cristobal, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** San Cristobal, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-9-88

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Diomedes Castellanos

**Career Notes:** Graduated Escuela Padre Borbon, 1989.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989 LaRomana	3-1	3.25	8	8	0	0	0	36.0	32	20	13	11	2
1990	(Did Not Play)												

## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Milton Daniel Acevedo, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 8-29-73 in Via Altigracia, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Via Altigracia, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-15-91

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Diomedes Castellanos

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(1991 will be first year in professional baseball)														

### Keith Werner Baaske, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-5; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-12-68 in Hempstead, New York; **Resides:** Ozone Park, New York.

**Acquired:** Signed as non-drafted free agent, 7-8-90

**Signed By:** Jim Moran

**Career Notes:** Graduated Franklin K. Lane High, 1986...graduated Queens College, 1990...led Gulf Coast in saves in 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Gulf Coast	1-2	4.63	15	0	0	0	5	23.1	22	12	12	16	13

### Francisco Baez, LHP

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 12-17-69 in San Cristobal, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** San Cristobal, D.R.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-13-87

**Signed By:** Herb Raybourn and Hilario Soriano

**Career Notes:** Attended Manual Maria Valencia High (San Cristobal, D.R.).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	SF de Macoris	3-0	3.13	11	0	0	0	0	23.0	27	17	8	9	23
1989	Boardwalk	4-4	2.67	18	8	1	1	1	57.1	46	22	17	9	52
1990	Eugene	0-3	3.40	11	8	0	0	0	39.2	38	22	15	25	32
	Appleton	1-7	5.44	10	10	0	0	0	46.1	56	40	28	25	28

### Michael Colin (Mike) Beall, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 6-11-66 in Miami, Florida; **Resides:** Miami, Florida.

**Acquired:** Selected in 33rd round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Miguel Machado

**Career Notes:** Graduated Southridge (Miami) High, 1984...graduated South Florida CC with an A.A. Degree in Computer Science... attends St. Thomas University (Miami FL)...named to Midwest League All-Star team in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Appleton	.239	72	255	20	61	10	1	0	23	18	30	3
1989	Appleton	.253	110	367	39	93	13	1	6	59	41	39	4
1990	Baseball City	.201	64	204	20	41	5	1	1	24	31	26	0

### Andres Berumen, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-5-71 in Tijuana, Mexico; **Resides:** Banning, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 27th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Floyd Chandler and Ron Marino

**Career Notes:** Graduated Banning (CA) High, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Boardwalk	2-4	4.78	12	10	0	0	0	49.0	57	29	26	17	24
1990	Gulf Coast	0-2	2.38	5	4	0	0	1	22.2	24	9	6	8	18
	Baseball City	3-5	4.30	9	9	1	1	0	44.0	30	27	21	26	35

### Eric Deon Boddie, OF

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-22-67 in Waukegan, Illinois; **Resides:** Gurnee, Illinois.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 12-26-90

**Signed By:** Glen Van Proyen

**Career Notes:** Graduated Waukegan West (High), 1985...attended Creighton University...originally signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers in the 60th round of the 1988 June Free Agent Draft.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Great Falls	.333	51	204	41	68	14	2	4	45	27	54	8
1989	Bakersfield	.186	81	231	34	43	9	2	2	12	37	89	5
	Salem	.265	31	102	14	27	3	1	1	12	11	25	3
1990	Vero Beach	.236	80	144	21	34	3	1	1	15	22	38	3

## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Felix Ramon Bonilla, OF

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 160; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 8-10-72 in El Jamo, Cabrera, Nagua, Dominican Republic; Resides: El Jamo, Cabrera, Dominican Republic.

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 5-20-90

Signed By: Luis Silverio

Career Notes: Graduated Liceo Miquel Yanguela, 1990.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 Salcedo	.212	65	231	28	49	5	4	2	27	32	45	9

### Julio Cesar Brea, LHP

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 170; Bats: Left; Throws: Left; Born: 5-1-69 in San Cristobal, Dominican Republic; Resides: San Cristobal, Dominican Republic.

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-7-88

Signed By: Luis Silverio and Jose Reyes

Career Notes: Graduated Escuela Primaria Hatillo, 1988...finished 2nd in the Dominican Summer League with a 1.27 ERA in 1989.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 SF de Macoris	0-0	10.64	6	0	0	0	0	11.0	13	13	13	12	11
1989 La Romana	5-1	1.27	14	9	0	0	0	71.1	34	15	10	42	54
1990 Gulf Coast	0-1	1.32	6	0	0	0	0	13.2	9	5	2	1	9

### Anthony Wayne (Tony) Bridges-Clements, SS

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 8-24-68 in Paris, Arkansas; Resides: Chino, California.

Acquired: Selected in 1st round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Gary Johnson

Career Notes: Graduated Don Lugo High (Chino, CA), 1986.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986 Sarasota	.245	40	143	21	35	3	0	1	15	19	30	8
1987 Eugene	.240	58	192	32	46	7	1	1	23	25	49	4
1988 Baseball City	.243	88	288	31	70	9	1	0	25	17	69	11
1989 Memphis	.213	112	342	35	73	8	5	3	21	34	97	13
1990 Baseball City	.257	63	214	32	55	3	1	1	14	20	40	11

### Raymond Murle (Rayme) Brooks Jr., C

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 4-12-70 in Norman, Oklahoma; Resides: Blanchard, Oklahoma.

Acquired: Selected in 25th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Carl Blando

Career Notes: Graduated Blanchard (OK) High, 1988...attended University of Oklahoma...attended Connor (OK) Junior College...attended El Reno Junior College.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 Eugene	.103	10	29	4	3	2	0	1	2	7	8	0

### Robert Joseph (Bob) Brucato, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 5-12-67 in Evanston, Illinois; Resides: Mission Viejo, California.

Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 5-6-90

Signed By: Brad Sloan (San Diego Padres)

Career Notes: Graduated Mission Viejo (CA) High, 1985...attended Northwestern University...originally selected in the 6th round of the 1988 June Free Agent Draft by San Diego...missed most of 1990 season after undergoing right shoulder surgery.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 Spokane	4-7	4.07	14	14	2	1	0	86.1	80	47	39	44	66
1989 Charleston	7-5	3.24	19	17	1	0	0	97.1	96	53	35	48	63
1990 Baseball City	0-1	14.54	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	8	7	7	3	2

### Jacob Donnell Brumfield, OF

(see non-roster section, page 91)

## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Jason Richard Bryans, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-18-67 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada; **Resides:** Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

**Acquired:** Selected in 49th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Balos Davis and Jerry Stephens

**Career Notes:** Graduated Riverside High, 1987...graduated Macomb Community College (Warren, MI), 1989...spent the entire 1990 campaign on the Disabled List after undergoing surgery on his right elbow.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989 Boardwalk	1-2	2.08	7	7	1	0	0	34.2	26	9	8	11	30
1990	(Did Not Play--Disabled List)												

### Robert Gordon (Bob) Buchanan, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 5-3-61 in Sharon Hill, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 12-26-90

**Signed By:** George Zuraw (Cincinnati Reds)

**Career Notes:** Graduated Riverview High (Sarasota, FL), 1979...hurled back-to-back no-hitters as a senior in high school...had his high school number retired...selected by Cincinnati in 2nd round of 1979 June Free Agent Draft...recalled by Cincinnati, 7-10-85...made major league debut vs. Montreal, 7-26-85...1986 season curtailed by surgery on left elbow...signed by New York Mets, 11-24-86...signed by Royals on 11-18-87...led Omaha in games (47) in 1988...recalled by Kansas City from Omaha on 7-10-89...made KC debut on July 14 at New York...other appearance came on July 16 at New York...played in the Toronto Blue Jays and Houston Astros organizations in 1990.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979 Billings	7-5	3.36	14	14	3	1	0	91	82	42	34	25	80
1980 Tampa	7-7	4.28	27	18	3	2	2	101	102	53	48	40	62
1981 Cedar Rapids	10-11	3.21	25	25	9	3	0	171	174	81	61	64	125
1982 Waterbury	10-8	3.86	27	26	4	2	0	165.1	174	90	71	68	78
1983 Waterbury	0-1	6.50	14	0	0	0	2	18.0	19	13	1	9	12
Indianapolis	1-6	6.61	30	1	0	0	1	49.0	69	42	36	31	22
1984 Vermont	1-2	2.18	14	0	0	0	6	20.2	14	8	5	14	18
Wichita	1-2	3.07	39	0	0	0	11	58.2	51	21	20	28	35
1985 Denver	4-3	2.18	29	0	0	0	12	41.1	45	20	10	13	36
Cincinnati	1-0	8.44	14	0	0	0	0	16.0	25	15	15	9	3
1986 Denver	3-7	5.38	36	6	1	0	3	77.0	95	53	46	37	29
1987 Tidewater	4-4	3.60	29	4	0	0	2	60.0	60	25	24	16	37
1988 Omaha	5-1	2.37	47	0	0	0	6	76.0	70	21	20	29	44
1989 Omaha	8-9	3.35	27	24	3	0	0	164.0	150	70	61	42	109
Kansas City	0-0	16.20	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	6	6	3	3
1990 Syracuse	5-3	3.52	24	6	1	0	5	64.0	63	32	25	25	21
Tucson	0-0	5.54	9	0	0	0	1	13.0	13	8	8	9	8

### Alan August Budnick, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-29-68 in Warren, Michigan; **Resides:** Sterling Heights, Michigan.

**Acquired:** Selected in 26th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Jerry Stephens

**Career Notes:** Graduated De La Salle Collegiate High, 1986...graduated University of Detroit with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Management.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 Gulf Coast	1-5	5.59	18	5	0	0	1	37.0	50	34	23	23	12

### Carlos J. Burgos Jr., C

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-13-72 in Fajardo, Puerto Rico; **Resides:** Luquillo, Puerto Rico.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-13-91

**Signed By:** Johnny Ramos

**Career Notes:** Graduated Isidro A. Sanchez High, 1990...father Carlos Sr. played in the Oakland Athletics organization in the late 60's.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1991 will be first year in professional baseball)												

## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Darren Scott Burton, OF

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-16-72 in Somerset, Kentucky; **Resides:** Somerset, Kentucky.

**Acquired:** Selected in 5th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Wil Rutenschroer

**Career Notes:** Graduated Pulaski (Somerset, KY) High, 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Gulf Coast	.207	15	58	10	12	0	1	0	2	4	17	6

### Anibal Campusano, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-15-73 in San Cristobal, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** San Cristobal, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-15-90

**Signed By:** Jose Reyes and Luis Silverio

**Career Notes:** Graduated Colegio Sivilio, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Salcedo	5-4	4.96	17	10	0	0	0	67.1	82	62	37	40	38

### Edgardo (Gary) Caraballo, 3B

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-11-71 in Brooklyn, New York; **Resides:** Yauco, Puerto Rico.

**Acquired:** Selected in 12th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Johnny Ramos

**Career Notes:** Graduated Luis Monoz Marin High, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Boardwalk	.238	46	160	18	38	6	0	1	25	16	18	4
	Baseball City	.333	3	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1990	Appleton	.214	123	406	37	87	14	3	6	50	39	62	6

### Julio Robert (Jay) Carballo, SS

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-15-68 in Queens, New York; **Resides:** Glendale, California.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-27-90

**Signed By:** Gary Johnson

**Career Notes:** Graduated St. Francis (CA) High, 1986...attended Glendale Junior College...attended Long Beach State University...was a defensive back on the football team for 2 years and led the squad with 95 tackles in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Eugene	.216	53	148	18	32	3	1	2	11	24	25	4

### Tony Castro, OF

**Ht.:** 5-9; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-18-69 in Santiago, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santiago, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as non-drafted free agent, 12-3-88

**Signed By:** Oscar Martinez

**Career Notes:** Attended Hatillo Palma.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	LaRomana	.175	41	143	17	25	2	2	0	21	21	37	4
1990	Salcedo	.289	67	239	48	69	10	4	0	38	50	27	36

### Scott Alan Centala, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-26-67 in Merced, California; **Resides:** Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

**Acquired:** Selected in 15th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** George Noga

**Career Notes:** Graduated Midwest City (OK) High, 1985...attended Oklahoma City University...attended Texas A & M University...led Northwest League with 29 relief points in 1989...tied for Northwest League lead with 9 saves...led Eugene with 87 strikeouts...led Memphis in strikeouts in 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Eugene	4-3	2.25	27	0	0	0	9	52.0	38	16	13	20	87
1990	Memphis	11-8	3.22	25	25	1	0	0	142.1	131	57	51	66	116

## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Jose Cerda, 1B/3B

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-19-71 in Amina, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Amina, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-3-88

**Signed By:** Oscar Martinez

**Career Notes:** Attended Club Juan Pablo Duarte.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	LaRomana	.237	51	177	30	42	6	1	2	22	24	32	9
1990	Gulf Coast	.118	16	34	3	4	1	0	0	2	2	7	1

### Elbio Alfredo Chavez, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-5-72 in La Vega, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** La Vega, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-17-89

**Signed By:** Diomedes Castellanos

**Career Notes:** Graduated Francisco Del Rosario Sanchez High, 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	LaRomana	0-1	4.77	5	1	0	0	2	13.2	11	9	7	5	2
1990	Salcedo	1-4	2.75	9	4	0	0	0	36.0	34	36	11	26	20

### James Franklin (Jim) Chrisman, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-14-70 in Winchester, Virginia; **Resides:** Charleston, West Virginia.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-18-89

**Signed By:** Bob Carter

**Career Notes:** Graduated Jefferson High, 1989...named West Virginia amateur baseball Player-of-the-Year in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Boardwalk	3-0	2.40	8	0	0	0	1	15.0	12	5	4	3	10
1990	Gulf Coast	2-0	3.86	8	0	0	0	1	16.1	14	8	7	8	10
	Appleton	3-1	6.16	11	0	0	0	0	19.0	24	14	13	12	16
	Baseball City	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	2	1	4

### Dera Jennings Clark, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-8-66 in Monahans, Texas; **Resides:** Norman, Oklahoma.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted Free Agent, 6-10-87

**Signed By:** Carl Blando

**Career Notes:** Graduated Artesia (NM) High, 1983...attended the University of Arkansas and the University of Oklahoma.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Sarasota	3-4	2.24	21	0	0	0	4	56.1	42	20	14	17	51
1988	Baseball City	5-2	2.71	34	0	0	0	4	79.2	73	28	24	31	46
1989	Memphis	5-5	4.40	30	13	1	1	1	106.1	103	63	52	29	93
1990	Omaha	8-3	3.73	17	17	0	0	0	91.2	82	40	38	44	66

### George Edwin (Butch) Cole, Jr., OF

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-14-69 in Munich, Germany; **Resides:** Kansas City, Kansas.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-28-89

**Signed By:** Gary Coleman

**Career Notes:** Graduated Washington (KS) High...attended Kansas City Kansas Community College.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Appleton	.232	34	112	16	26	2	2	0	10	5	15	3



## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Stewart Bryan (Stu) Cole, 2B

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 175; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 2-7-66 in Charlotte, North Carolina; Resides: Charlotte, North Carolina.

Acquired: Selected in 3rd round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Roy Tanner

Career Notes: Graduated from South Meek (Charlotte, NC) High, 1984...attended UNC-Charlotte...led Eugene in doubles (17) and runs scored (42) in 1987...also finished 2nd on the club and 9th in the Northwest League in batting with a .305 mark.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.305	63	243	42	74	17	1	3	51	34	45	3
1988	Virginia	.272	70	257	41	70	10	0	1	22	32	52	10
	Baseball City	.146	15	41	7	6	0	0	0	4	9	10	2
1989	Memphis	.214	90	299	30	64	8	3	6	32	25	67	11
1990	Memphis	.308	113	357	61	110	18	2	1	49	55	55	20

### Sean Linale Collins, INF

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 160; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 3-3-67 in Los Angeles, California; Resides: Venice, California.

Acquired: Selected in 13th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Carl Blando

Career Notes: Graduated Santa Monica High, 1985...attended Kansas State University...led Eugene with 31 stolen bases in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Eugene	.322	66	233	51	75	14	0	2	41	35	39	31
1990	Appleton	.226	22	53	9	12	0	0	1	4	15	12	11
	Baseball City	.238	85	256	36	61	8	2	1	30	40	40	31

### John Paul Conner, RHP

Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 240; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 7-1-69 in Muskogee, Oklahoma; Resides: Tuttle, Oklahoma.

Acquired: Selected in 17th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Carl Blando

Career Notes: Graduated Tuttle (OK) High, 1987...attended Rose State College (Midwest City, OK).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Boardwalk	5-1	7.36	17	2	0	0	1	29.1	41	28	24	24	17
1989	Boardwalk	3-3	3.26	21	4	0	0	1	58.0	51	23	21	11	28
1990	Appleton	5-8	4.21	30	12	0	0	0	113.1	115	59	53	52	70

### Steven Ray Crawford, RHP

(see non-roster section, page 92)

### Andres Cruz, RHP

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 10-10-64 in Mexico, D.F.; Resides: Merida, Yucatan, Mexico.

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-12-89

Signed By: Gary Johnson

Career Notes: Graduated Instituto Techo Logico De Merida, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Yucatan	13-8	3.36	22	22	15	0	0	161.0	147	66	60	56	112
1990	Memphis	8-12	3.67	28	28	3	1	0	162.0	173	90	66	45	76

### Scott William Davis, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 210; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 7-4-68 in West Islip, New York; Resides: Central Islip, New York.

Acquired: Selected in 33rd round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Jim Moran

Career Notes: Graduated Central Islip (NY) High, 1986...graduated Adelphi University (Garden City, New York).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Eugene	3-2	7.07	17	0	0	0	0	28.0	34	24	22	16	22

## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### George Lacoby Day, 2B

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-10-69 in Lake Charles, Louisiana; **Resides:** Lake Charles, Louisiana.

**Acquired:** Selected in 54th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Carl Blando

**Career Notes:** Graduated LaGrange (LA) High, 1988...received Associates Degree from Northeastern Oklahoma A&M Junior College...led Gulf Coast in at bats, runs, hits and stolen bases in 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Gulf Coast	.291	57	196	27	57	5	1	0	19	23	24	12

### Huascar Francisco de Leon, C

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-7-70 in Santiago, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santiago, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-19-87

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Hilario Soriano

**Career Notes:** Graduated Anacaona Almonte High, 1988...brother of Yobanne de Leon.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.209	46	148	13	31	5	1	0	17	10	22	0
1989	Appleton	.165	43	139	11	23	3	1	4	15	7	44	0
	Baseball City	.255	30	102	13	26	8	1	0	10	3	20	0
1990	Baseball City	.206	12	34	2	7	3	0	0	4	3	10	0

### Yobanne de Leon, C

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-21-71 in Santiago, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santiago, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-30-88

**Signed By:** Herb Raybourn

**Career Notes:** Graduated Colegio Evangelico Efrain, 1988...brother of Huascar de Leon...broke thumb in first game of Dominican Summer League in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	SF de Macoris	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	La Romana	.209	44	148	22	31	8	0	0	19	9	21	5
1990	Salcedo	.178	55	174	33	31	4	1	3	22	31	30	7

### Jose Jaquez Dilone, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 150; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-4-73 in Salcedo, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Salcedo, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-30-90

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio

**Career Notes:** Graduated Regino Camilo High, 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Salcedo	1-2	3.84	7	3	0	0	0	21.1	27	12	9	6	5

### William Mathew (Bill) Drohan, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-4-67 in Bronx, New York; **Resides:** Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

**Acquired:** Selected in 15th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Herb Raybourn

**Career Notes:** Graduated Nova High (Davie, FL), 1985...attended Broward (Ft. Lauderdale, FL) Junior College...was 3rd in Northwest League in ERA (2.10) in 1988...also led Eugene with 7 wins...was named to Midwest League All-Star team in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Sarasota	5-3	6.11	12	11	0	0	0	45.2	58	36	31	14	28
1988	Eugene	7-1	2.10	17	9	0	0	0	73.0	54	30	17	32	71
1989	Appleton	6-1	1.32	9	9	1	0	0	54.2	41	13	8	15	35
1990	Baseball City	1-5	8.54	7	7	0	0	0	32.2	48	38	31	22	16

## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### William Davis (Bubba) Dunn, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-1-69 in Gallatin, Tennessee; **Resides:** Gallatin, Tennessee.

**Acquired:** Selected in 6th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Wil Rutenschroer

**Career Notes:** Graduated Gallatin (TN) High, 1989...attended Volunteer State CC in Tennessee...finished with the 2nd lowest batting average against (.152) in the Florida State League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Boardwalk	3-2	4.54	19	0	0	0	2	33.2	32	18	17	19	41
1990	Baseball City	4-3	3.86	19	7	0	0	0	67.2	43	36	29	44	55

### Linton George Dyer, C

**Ht.:** 5-9; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-29-66 in St. Catharine, Jamaica; **Resides:** Brooklyn, New York.

**Acquired:** Selected in 17th round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Brian Murphy

**Career Notes:** Graduated William E. Grady Vocational Technical High, 1985...underwent arthroscopic surgery on right knee during the 1987 campaign.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Sarasota	.303	18	33	5	10	0	0	0	2	6	8	2
1986	Sarasota	.143	5	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	2
	Eugene	.300	6	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	5	0
1987	Sarasota	.000	6	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
1988	Appleton	.231	62	160	19	37	7	0	2	19	32	37	5
1989	Appleton	.252	41	103	13	26	5	0	0	13	19	27	1
1990	Baseball City	.196	42	92	15	18	1	0	0	6	19	27	4

### Luis Martin Encarnacion, RHP

(see non-roster section, page 94)

### Gregory Charles (Greg) Everson, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-10-65 in Livonia, Michigan; **Resides:** Novi, Michigan.

**Acquired:** From Detroit in exchange for Jerry Don Gleaton, 4-2-90

**Signed By:** Ken Madeja (Detroit Tigers)

**Career Notes:** Graduated Bentley High, 1983...received Bachelor of Science Degree in Economics from the University of Michigan in 1987...originally signed by Detroit Tigers as a non-drafted free agent, 7-26-87...was named to Florida State League All-Star team in 1988...was 2nd in FSL with 53 appearances, 2nd with 42 games finished and tied for 3rd with 17 saves...led London in appearances in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Bristol	0-2	1.61	12	0	0	0	5	22.1	13	5	4	8	22
1988	Lakeland	7-6	2.01	53	0	0	0	17	76.0	58	22	17	29	50
1989	London	4-3	2.94	47	0	0	0	9	82.2	78	30	27	12	74
1990	Memphis	3-3	2.43	24	0	0	0	2	40.2	33	14	11	13	28
	Omaha	4-0	2.35	33	0	0	0	2	61.1	48	18	16	30	29

### Jose Manuel Fernandez, 2B

**Ht.:** 5-9; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-14-72 in Villa Elisa, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Villa Elisa, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-16-89

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio

**Career Notes:** Graduated Corina Belliard High, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Salcedo	.219	55	192	31	42	6	2	0	28	46	11	2

### Clinton Wayne Foster, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-31-71 in Houston, Texas; **Resides:** Frankston, Texas.

**Acquired:** Selected in 11th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** George Noga and Terry Wetzel

**Career Notes:** Graduated Frankston (TX) High, 1989...missed most of 1989 season with a right shoulder injury.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Boardwalk	0-0	40.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	3	3	4	1
1990	Gulf Coast	0-1	8.35	9	3	0	0	0	18.1	18	18	17	20	11

## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Sean Gino Francheschi, LHP

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 5-16-68 in Tallahassee, Florida; **Resides:** New Orleans, Louisiana.

**Acquired:** Selected in 34th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Ken Gonzales

**Career Notes:** Graduated Leon (FL) High, 1986...attended University of New Orleans.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Eugene	0-4	4.05	24	0	0	0	2	33.1	31	21	15	20	38

### Charles Patrick (Chuck) Frederick, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-23-69 in Warren, Michigan; **Resides:** Sterling Heights, Michigan.

**Acquired:** Selected in 29th round of 1990 June Free Agent

**Signed By:** Tony Levato

**Career Notes:** Graduated Henry Ford III High, 1987...attended Parkland College...attended Michigan State University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Eugene	1-6	3.67	22	0	0	0	0	34.1	33	26	14	19	26

### Wade Noah Fyock, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-17-72 in Somerset, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Somerset, Pennsylvania.

**Acquired:** Selected in 6th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Bob Carter

**Career Notes:** Graduated Somerset Area High, 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Gulf Coast	1-2	2.45	11	10	0	0	0	55.0	49	24	15	30	27

### Jeffrey Lynn Garber, INF

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-27-66 in McConnellsburg, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** McConnellsburg, Pennsylvania.

**Acquired:** Selected in 10th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Bob Carter

**Career Notes:** Graduated McConnellsburg High, 1984...graduated James Madison University, 1988 with a degree in Physical Education...named to all-conference team 3 times at James Madison...led Eugene in at bats (243) in 1988...led Baseball City in games, home runs and walks in 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.251	65	243	31	61	14	2	1	25	30	45	12
1989	Appleton	.263	117	407	63	107	18	3	7	50	54	77	4
1990	Baseball City	.215	129	446	53	96	12	2	6	46	53	96	17
	Omaha	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

### Francisco Antonio Garcia, OF

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-4-69 in Paya Baní, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Paya Baní, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Selected by Kansas City for Omaha during Rule 5 draft, 12-5-89.

**Signed By:** Bobby Diaz and Juan Melo (St. Louis Cardinals)

**Career Notes:** Originally signed by St. Louis as a non-drafted free agent, 5-20-87...led Dominican Summer League in GWRBI (5) and was 5th in SB's (16) and batting average (.298) in 1987...finished 4th in the Arizona Rookie League with a .322 batting average in 1989...was 5th in the league with 55 hits...named to Arizona Rookie League All-Star team by *Baseball America*.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	LaVega	.298	43	131	32	39	4	2	1	19	18	10	16
1988	Boca Chica	.261	31	111	14	29	1	0	0	13	16	7	6
1989	Arizona	.322	50	171	21	55	4	1	0	23	9	21	13
1990	Eugene	.238	53	189	22	45	6	1	0	12	7	43	7
	Gulf Coast	.481	7	27	5	13	2	0	0	7	4	1	0
	Appleton	.111	7	18	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	7	1

## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Franklin Garcia, 3B

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-10-72 in Rio San Juan, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Rio San Juan, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-15-90

**Signed By:** Diomedes Castellanos and Luis Silverio

**Career Notes:** Attended Escuela Ruben Derio High.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 Salcedo	.261	40	111	18	29	3	0	0	11	29	16	4

### Justino Garcia, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-13-72 in Monte Cristi, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Monte Cristi, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 10-31-89

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio

**Career Notes:** Graduated Escuela Primaria, Los Derramaderos, 1989.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 Salcedo	4-7	3.20	16	15	3	0	0	87.2	95	52	31	26	26

### Christobal Vincente (Chris) Garibaldo, SS

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 150; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-14-69 in Chepo, Panama; **Resides:** Chepo, Panama.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-14-87.

**Signed By:** Herb Raybourn

**Career Notes:** Graduated from Lewis Martin High (Chepo, Panama), 1987.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988 Boardwalk	.228	35	123	15	28	4	1	0	12	8	18	7
1989 Appleton	.214	118	388	41	83	10	1	0	24	10	53	11
1990 Appleton	.125	7	16	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	4	0
Baseball City	.205	93	303	27	62	8	2	0	20	16	33	4

### Edward Earl (Ed) Gerald, OF

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-18-70 in Lumberton, North Carolina; **Resides:** St. Pauls, North Carolina.

**Acquired:** Selected in 3rd round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Roy Tanner

**Career Notes:** Graduated St. Pauls (NC) High, 1989...led Boardwalk in games, at bats, triples and walks in 1989.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 Boardwalk	.184	61	217	30	40	1	6	1	21	30	80	15
1990 Gulf Coast	.216	15	51	8	11	1	2	1	5	6	15	5
Appleton	.216	45	125	22	27	4	1	0	6	17	45	4

### John Robert Gilcrist, OF

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-16-67 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

**Acquired:** Selected in 30th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Herb Raybourn

**Career Notes:** Graduated Harrisburg (PA) High, 1985...attended Essex Community College...graduated Indian River CC (Ft. Pierce, FL)...was 4th in the Midwest League in triples in 1990...led Appleton in runs with 82.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988 Eugene	.193	38	109	12	21	1	1	0	4	13	33	3
1989 Eugene	.264	59	212	34	56	11	0	3	19	20	43	19
1990 Appleton	.252	129	472	82	119	16	9	5	60	44	77	25

### Stephen John (Steve) Gill, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-5-68 in Santa Monica, California; **Resides:** New Port Richey, Florida.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-17-90

**Signed By:** Allard Baird

**Career Notes:** Graduated Gulf (FL) High, 1986...graduated Eckerd College with a Bachelor of Arts Degree in Management Information Systems.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 Eugene	0-1	4.39	13	0	0	0	3	26.2	28	13	13	6	27

## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Carlos David (David) Gonzalez, SS

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 155; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 4-3-70 in Salcedo, Dominican Republic; Resides: Salcedo, Dominican Republic.

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-7-88

Signed By: Luis Silverio and Dario Rivas

Career Notes: Graduated Colegio Miria Papia High, 1988...named to Dominican Summer League All-Star team in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	SF de Macoris	.272	33	125	-	34	6	4	0	21	27	14	13
1989	Boardwalk	.250	31	108	20	27	6	1	1	16	8	15	9
	Baseball City	.300	33	120	16	36	4	1	1	14	1	20	4
1990	Baseball City	.206	20	68	8	14	3	0	0	4	4	16	6

### Erasmio Octavio Gonzalez, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 165; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 8-15-72 in Pueblo Nuevo, Santiago, Dominican Republic; Resides: Pueblo Nuevo, Santiago, Dominican Republic.

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 5-21-90

Signed By: Luis Silverio

Career Notes: Graduated Colegio La Esperanza, 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Salcedo	4-4	5.28	18	14	1	0	0	63.1	76	57	37	39	19

### Victor Raul Gonzalez, OF

Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 175; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 12-27-73 in Santurce, Puerto Rico; Resides: Villa Carolina, Puerto Rico.

Acquired: Selected in 17th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Johnny Ramos

Career Notes: Attends Gilberto Concepcion High.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1991 will be first year in professional baseball)													

### Grant Elliott Griesser, C

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 215; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 3-15-67 in Ipswich, Massachusetts; Resides: Cincinnati, Ohio.

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-20-89

Signed By: Wil Rutenschroer

Career Notes: Graduated Oak Hills High, 1985...graduated from University of Miami (FL) in 1989 with a B.A. Degree in Political Science and History.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Boardwalk	.310	19	58	5	18	2	1	0	8	3	9	1
1990	Appleton	.236	35	89	9	21	4	0	1	12	13	18	1
	Baseball City	.248	44	129	10	32	3	0	1	9	14	24	2

### John Leonard Gross, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 165; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 8-26-70 in Los Angeles, California; Resides: Clovis, California.

Acquired: Selected in 43rd round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Mike Paustian

Career Notes: Graduated Clovis High, 1988...attended Fresno City College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Boardwalk	3-2	2.36	6	6	0	0	0	34.1	29	11	9	7	40
	Baseball City	1-3	3.89	8	7	0	0	0	44.0	48	31	19	20	27
1990	Appleton	3-4	3.36	13	13	0	0	0	67.0	61	28	25	22	65

### Harry Jose Guanchez, 1B

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 210; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 8-4-71 in Caracas, Venezuela; Resides: Guarenas, Venezuela.

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-7-88

Signed By: Herb Raybourn and Graciano Ravelo

Career Notes: Attended Colegio Ciudad Fajardo...named to Gulf Coast League All-Star team...led Boardwalk in hits, doubles and RBI in 1989...led Eugene in home runs in 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.262	27	61	10	16	5	0	0	4	9	9	0
1989	Boardwalk	.332	59	208	36	69	11	2	0	28	22	33	6
1990	Eugene	.263	66	194	13	51	8	0	6	35	14	52	0

## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Rafael Gutierrez, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-20-70 in Los Angeles, California; **Resides:** Montebello, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 27th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Steve Flores

**Career Notes:** Graduated Montebello (CA) High, 1988...received Associate of Arts Degree from East Los Angeles Junior College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Eugene	2-2	3.71	22	1	0	0	0	43.2	39	24	18	20	44

### David Solomon Haber, 2B

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-21-70 in Baltimore, Maryland; **Resides:** Severn, Maryland.

**Acquired:** Selected in 16th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Bob Carter

**Career Notes:** Glen Burie High, 1988...attended Valencia Community College...attended Catonsville Community College.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Eugene	.199	56	161	12	32	2	1	0	14	18	44	11

### Donald Lee (Donny) Harrel, C

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-17-69 in Harbor City, California; **Resides:** North Bend, Oregon.

**Acquired:** Selected in 18th round of 1990 June Free Agent

**Signed By:** Steve Flores

**Career Notes:** Graduated North Bend (OR) High, 1988...attended Taft College where he received an Associates Degree.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Eugene	.223	55	184	17	41	8	2	4	25	12	57	2

### Douglas William (Doug) Harris, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-27-69 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Carlisle, Pennsylvania;

**Acquired:** Selected in 4th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Bob Carter

**Career Notes:** Graduated Carlisle (PA) High, 1987...attended James Madison University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Eugene	4-5	4.41	15	15	0	0	0	69.1	74	46	34	28	46

### Gregory Scott Harvey, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-9-67 in Garland, Texas; **Resides:** Sachse, Texas.

**Acquired:** Selected in 4th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Carl Blando

**Career Notes:** Graduated Garland (TX) High, 1986...attended Seminole (OK) JC...led Appleton in wins, CG's, innings pitched and strikeouts in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Eugene	4-4	4.26	15	15	0	0	0	63.1	60	38	30	57	63
1989	Appleton	13-7	3.51	26	25	4	1	0	141.0	148	72	55	70	115
1990	Baseball City	5-1	2.04	7	7	0	0	0	39.2	27	14	9	19	29

### David Simpson Harwell, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-18-65 in Washington, D.C.; **Resides:** Dallas, Texas.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 7-18-90

**Signed By:** Tom Chandler (Cleveland Indians)

**Career Notes:** Graduated Lewisville High, 1983...attended New Mexico State University and Dallas Baptist University...originally selected by the Cleveland Indians in the 24th round of the 1987 June Free Agent Draft ...ranked 2nd in Appalachian League in strikeouts with 91 in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Burlington	4-1	1.69	19	4	0	0	2	58.2	37	16	11	24	91
1988	Kinston	3-1	2.94	15	15	1	0	0	64.1	45	30	21	35	56
1989									(Did Not Play)					
1990	Baseball City	1-2	7.04	13	1	0	0	0	15.1	15	16	12	29	14



## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Jonathan Richard Henn, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-1-67 in Norwich, Connecticut; **Resides:** Jewett City, Connecticut.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-18-90

**Signed By:** Ken Gonzales

**Career Notes:** Graduated Norwich Free Academy, 1986...attended Palm Beach Junior College...attended Shelton State Junior College...attended University of Alabama.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Gulf Coast	2-1	4.91	13	0	0	0	0	18.1	18	12	10	17	13

### Scott Thomas Hennessey, OF

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-18-70 in Rock Island, Illinois; **Resides:** Olathe, Kansas.

**Acquired:** Selected in 43rd round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Gary Coleman

**Career Notes:** Graduated Olathe (KS) North High, 1988...attended Johnson County (KS) Community College...led Gulf Coast with .313 average in 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Gulf Coast	.313	48	160	21	50	8	1	0	14	21	18	6

### Philip Farrell (Phil) Hiatt, 3B

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-1-69 in Pensacola, Florida; **Resides:** Pensacola, Florida.

**Acquired:** Selected in 8th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Ken Gonzales

**Career Notes:** Graduated Pensacola (FL) Catholic High, 1987...attended Louisiana Tech University...was 6th in the Northwest League with a .294 batting average in 1990...finished 2nd in at bats and triples, 3rd in games, hits and total bases (119) and 4th in doubles and RBI...led NWL 3rd basemen in total chances (200), assists (145) and double plays (18).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Eugene	.294	73	289	33	85	18	5	2	44	17	69	15

### David Joseph Hierholzer, RHP

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-27-67 in Lakewood, California; **Resides:** Overland Park, Kansas.

**Acquired:** Selected in 38th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Carl Blando

**Career Notes:** Graduated Damien High, 1985...attended Johnson County (KS) Community College...graduated Kansas State University where he majored in Finance and Management...led Northwest League in games and games finished (26) in 1990...was 3rd in saves with 9.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Eugene	4-5	2.23	32	0	0	0	9	40.1	36	16	10	17	39

### Thomas Lee (Tommy) Hinzo, INF

(see non-roster section, page 95)

### Steven Robert (Steve) Hoeme, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-7; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-2-67 in Pratt, Kansas; **Resides:** Preston, Kansas.

**Acquired:** Selected in 29th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Carl Blando

**Career Notes:** Graduated Pratt (KS) High, 1986...attended Pratt (KS) JC.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Sarasota	2-0	5.70	15	0	0	0	0	23.2	33	23	15	11	16
1988	Eugene	0-1	4.10	23	1	0	0	1	37.1	25	17	17	24	32
1989	Appleton	4-5	3.32	29	12	0	0	0	89.1	83	47	33	57	73
1990	Appleton	1-1	3.86	7	0	0	0	0	11.2	10	5	5	8	15
	Baseball City	2-2	3.30	33	1	0	0	0	60.0	49	28	22	40	51

## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Bradley Thomas (Brad) Holman, RHP

Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-9-68 in Kansas City, Missouri; **Resides:** Wichita, Kansas.

**Acquired:** Selected in 35th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Ken Gonzales

**Career Notes:** Graduated Wichita North (KS) High, 1986...attended Auburn University...brother is Seattle Mariner's pitcher Brian Holman.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Eugene	0-3	4.78	17	4	0	0	0	43.1	43	28	23	17	31

### Bradley B. (Brad) Hopper, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-15-68 in Ann Arbor, Michigan; **Resides:** Venice, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 39th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Gary Johnson

**Career Notes:** Graduated Lumen Christi (MI) High, 1986...attended Fullerton (CA) Junior College...led Eugene in games and saves in 1988...led Baseball City in wins and innings pitched in 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Eugene	2-4	2.44	32	0	0	0	5	59.0	60	28	16	18	72
1989	Baseball City	4-2	3.69	19	9	0	0	1	75.2	85	40	31	26	37
1990	Baseball City	10-10	4.13	30	18	0	0	2	137.1	138	71	63	55	72

### James Howard (Jim) Hudson, RHP

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-23-66 in Los Angeles, California; **Resides:** Los Angeles, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 22nd round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Guy Hansen

**Career Notes:** Graduated El Segundo (CA) High, 1986...attended Oral Roberts University and Los Angeles Harbor JC...was 8th in Gulf Coast League in ERA (1.95)...led league in innings pitched (87.2) and led Boardwalk in strikeouts with 79 in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Eugene	3-4	4.54	16	15	0	0	0	83.1	78	51	42	30	61
1988	Boardwalk	5-2	1.95	13	12	3	1	0	87.2	70	25	19	11	79
1989	Baseball City	1-0	2.23	12	2	0	0	0	36.1	31	16	9	7	18
1990	Baseball City	9-5	3.16	16	15	0	0	0	102.2	105	43	36	22	50
	Memphis	1-3	6.48	4	4	0	0	0	16.2	23	15	12	10	5

### Juan Carlos Indriago, 2B

Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 150; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-25-72 in Caracas, Venezuela; **Resides:** Caracas, Venezuela.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-16-89

**Signed By:** Herb Raybourn and Graciano Ravelo

**Career Notes:** Graduated Liceo Pedro Emicio High, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Boardwalk	.154	31	65	11	10	0	1	0	4	12	21	3
1990	Gulf Coast	.161	41	124	16	20	2	0	0	9	24	19	11
	Baseball City	.135	19	37	8	5	0	1	0	0	11	12	1

### Jesus Rafael Isava, C

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-10-72 in Caracas, Venezuela; **Resides:** Caracas, Venezuela.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-1-89

**Signed By:** Graciano Ravelo

**Career Notes:** Attends Liceo Pedro Emicio High, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Boardwalk	.188	10	16	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	4	0
1990	Gulf Coast	.202	31	84	4	17	4	2	0	11	6	21	2

## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Develon Ray Jacobs, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-7-66 in Big Springs, Texas; **Resides:** Mt. Olive, North Carolina.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-8-89

**Signed By:** Roy Tanner

**Career Notes:** Graduated Southern Wayne High, 1985...received Bachelor of Science Degree in Leisure Systems Studies from East Carolina University in 1989.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989 Eugene	4-2	3.30	20	5	1	1	1	71.0	73	34	26	20	50
1990 Appleton	7-6	3.47	25	18	2	2	1	127.0	117	59	49	46	105

### John Roy Jacobs, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 245; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-1-72 in Los Angeles, California; **Resides:** Ontario, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 55th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Floyd Chandler

**Career Notes:** Graduated Chino (CA) High, 1990.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 Gulf Coast	1-1	1.77	11	0	0	0	0	20.1	20	11	4	16	19

### Lance Phillip Jennings, C

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-3-71 in Redlands, California; **Resides:** Pico Rivera, California.

**Acquired:** Selected between 2nd and 3rd round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft (compensation for Jamie Quirk)

**Signed By:** Rick Cardenas

**Career Notes:** Graduated El Rancho (CA) High, 1989.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 Boardwalk	.238	47	164	15	39	3	0	1	15	9	34	0
1990 Eugene	.185	31	92	8	17	3	1	4	9	6	21	0
Gulf Coast	.292	15	48	4	14	4	0	0	5	4	12	0

### Darron Aubrey Johnson, OF/1B

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-17-69 in Marietta, Georgia; **Resides:** Orlando, Florida.

**Acquired:** Selected in 11th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Roy Tanner

**Career Notes:** Graduated Boone High (Orlando, FL)...attended Sante Fe CC in Gainesville, FL...led Boardwalk in home runs with 4 in 1989.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988 Boardwalk	.250	54	176	18	44	6	0	1	25	22	23	4
1989 Boardwalk	.273	40	132	15	36	9	0	4	20	10	19	2
1990 Eugene	.171	42	117	9	20	6	0	2	14	8	40	0

### Marcel Francisco Johnson, OF

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-15-72 in Oakland, California; **Resides:** St. Louis, Missouri.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-29-90

**Signed By:** Carl Blando

**Career Notes:** Graduated Wentzville (MO) High, 1990.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1991 will be first year in professional baseball)												

### Mathew Dean (Matt) Karchner, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-28-67 in Berwick, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Berwick, Pennsylvania.

**Acquired:** Selected in 8th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Bob Carter

**Career Notes:** Graduated Berwick (PA) High, 1985...attended Bloomsburg State (PA) University...won NCAA Division II RBI Championship.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989 Eugene	1-1	3.90	8	5	0	0	0	30.0	30	19	13	8	25
1990 Appleton	2-7	4.82	27	11	1	0	0	71.0	70	42	38	31	58

## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### John Steven Kilner, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 6-20-65 in Cleveland, Ohio; **Resides:** Cleveland, Ohio.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 12-30-90

**Signed By:** Tony Steil (Atlanta Braves)

**Career Notes:** Graduated Trinity (OH) High, 1983...was signed as a non-drafted free agent on 9-16-83 by the Atlanta Braves...tied for Appalachian League lead in games started in 1984...was 6th in South Atlantic League in strikeouts in 1985...averaged 11.26 strikeouts for every 9 innings pitched...finished 2nd among Southern League relievers in batting average against (.145) and base runners per 9 innings (8.07) in 1989...was also 5th in strikeouts per 9 innings with 9.74.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Pulaski	4-3	3.38	14	13	0	0	1	72.0	66	35	27	40	72
1985	Sumter	8-5	3.80	23	23	0	0	0	130.1	111	67	55	60	163
1986	Durham	6-8	4.53	23	23	2	1	0	141.0	133	79	71	63	89
1987	Greenville	7-8	4.58	26	24	0	0	0	127.2	136	74	65	72	63
1988	Greenville	11-7	3.54	27	24	3	1	0	157.2	133	71	62	86	80
1989	Greenville	2-2	2.44	30	7	0	0	6	66.1	51	25	18	29	60
	Richmond	1-0	7.78	12	0	0	0	0	19.2	23	18	17	12	18
1990	Greenville	0-3	2.75	28	0	0	0	15	36.0	24	11	11	28	28

### David Eugene King, 1B

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 230; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-15-67 in Clinton, Oklahoma; **Resides:** Lafayette, Louisiana.

**Acquired:** Selected in 16th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Ken Gonzales

**Career Notes:** Graduated Asher (OK) High, 1985...attended N.E. Oklahoma A&M Junior College...attended University of SW Louisiana...led Eugene with 7 home runs in 1989...led Appleton with 23 doubles and tied for the club lead with 8 home runs in 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Eugene	.348	44	161	24	56	11	1	7	28	16	34	1
1990	Appleton	.266	90	316	34	84	23	0	8	64	22	72	1

### Travis James Kinyoun, C

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-14-70 in Burbank, California; **Resides:** Simi Valley, California.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 9-28-90

**Signed By:** Dick Wiencek (Detroit Tigers)

**Career Notes:** Graduated Royal (Simi Valley, CA) High, 1988...originally selected in 36th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft by Detroit Tigers.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Bristol	.232	53	151	21	35	6	1	4	27	30	29	4
1990	Kingsport	.000	5	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1
	Pittsfield	.263	16	38	6	10	2	0	1	8	3	6	2

### Gary Rowland Koenig, C

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-13-67 in Doylestown, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Pipersville, Pennsylvania.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-9-88

**Signed By:** Bob Carter

**Career Notes:** Graduated Pennridge (Perkasie, PA) High, 1984...attends Temple University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Boardwalk	.320	10	25	6	8	1	0	0	3	5	5	1
	Baseball City	.130	13	23	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	12	0
1990	Baseball City	.229	89	275	23	63	11	0	0	22	14	68	0

## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Michael Edward Koller, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-20-68 in Cincinnati, Ohio; **Resides:** Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 1-91

**Signed By:** Wayne Blackburn (Detroit Tigers)

**Career Notes:** Graduated Cincinnati Glen Este High, 1988...originally selected in 34th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft by Detroit Tigers... finished 4th in the Appalachian League in wins and strikeouts in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Bristol	8-2	2.60	13	13	2	0	0	79.2	73	35	23	24	88
1989	Fayetteville	5-9	3.35	26	26	0	0	0	153.0	149	69	57	49	107
1990	Fayetteville	2-2	3.06	9	9	0	0	0	47.0	38	20	16	20	33

### Kevin Craig Koslofski, OF

**Ht.:** 5-8; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-24-66 in Decatur, Illinois; **Resides:** Maroa, Illinois.

**Acquired:** Selected in 20th round of 1984 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Art Stewart

**Career Notes:** Graduated Maroa-Forsyth High (Maroa, IL), 1984...led Baseball City in stolen bases in 1988 and 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Eugene	.187	53	155	23	29	2	2	1	10	25	37	10
1985	Sarasota	.250	33	108	17	27	4	2	0	11	12	19	7
1986	Fort Myers	.254	103	331	43	84	13	5	0	29	47	59	12
1987	Fort Myers	.242	109	330	46	80	12	3	0	25	46	63	25
1988	Baseball City	.264	108	368	52	97	7	8	3	30	44	71	32
1989	Baseball City	.259	116	343	65	89	10	3	4	33	51	57	41
1990	Memphis	.213	118	367	52	78	11	5	3	32	54	89	12

### Deric Lance Ladnier, 3B

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-26-64 in Mobile, Alabama; **Resides:** Pensacola, Florida.

**Acquired:** Selected in 8th round of 1985 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Ken Gonzales

**Career Notes:** Graduated J.M. Tate High (Pensacola), 1982...attended University of Mississippi...set career bests in nearly every offensive category in 1987 at Appleton...led Virginia in home runs (10) in 1988...missed most of the 1990 season due to a left quadricep injury.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Eugene	.275	59	222	32	61	9	2	1	25	26	57	5
1986	Fort Myers	.197	24	76	4	15	1	0	0	8	7	16	1
1987	Appleton	.269	116	442	73	119	20	7	10	68	32	94	14
1988	Virginia	.282	67	255	34	72	12	4	10	46	19	44	8
1989	Memphis	.248	49	165	29	41	9	0	2	20	12	36	0
1990	Memphis	.143	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	0

### Francisco Santana Laureano, INF

**Ht.:** 5-8; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-4-67 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 3-18-85

**Signed By:** Ramon Pena

**Career Notes:** Graduated Colegio Ingriz Soraya High (Santo Domingo, DR) ...led Burlington in doubles in 1986...selected to the Midwest League All-Star squad and named to *Baseball America's* post-season MWL All-Star team in 1987...finished 4th in league in hitting with a .323 average...led Appleton in RBI, tied for team lead in runs scored and was 2nd in home runs ...named Royals' Minor League Player-of-the-Month for July...led Virginia in walks and stolen bases in 1988...led Baseball City in games, RBI and walks in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Puerto Plata	.317	67	224	29	71	12	5	2	43	62	18	21
1986	Burlington	.275	129	461	79	127	31	1	7	37	51	64	7
1987	Appleton	.323	139	498	86	161	25	1	16	87	70	81	18
1988	Virginia	.225	117	387	47	87	9	2	2	37	65	50	21
	Baseball City	.205	20	78	11	16	1	2	1	6	10	12	6
1989	Baseball City	.260	132	457	71	119	17	3	2	66	88	63	25
1990	Memphis	.241	108	320	44	77	14	2	4	36	57	51	7

## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Lloyd Richard (Richie) LeBlanc, Jr., RHP

Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 170; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 1-12-66 in Thibideaux, Louisiana; Resides: Lafayette, Louisiana.

Acquired: Selected in 10th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Ken Gonzales

Career Notes: Graduated St. Thomas More High, 1984...attended Louisiana Tech University...did not play in '89 due to torn left anterior cruciate ligament...led the Southern League in complete games in 1990...was 4th in innings pitched and games started...tied for the club lead with 12 wins at Memphis in 1990.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 Appleton	3-8	5.42	16	16	2	0	0	88.0	88	70	53	52	53
1988 Baseball City	8-0	1.89	14	14	1	0	0	90.1	88	24	19	21	37
Memphis	5-6	4.03	14	13	3	1	0	80.1	81	50	36	35	51
1989	(Did Not Play)												
1990 Memphis	12-10	3.81	30	29	6	1	0	181.2	175	95	77	70	94

### Anthony Warren Lee Jr., RHP

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 185; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 4-29-71 in Los Angeles, California; Resides: Las Vegas, Nevada.

Acquired: Selected in 9th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Steve Flores

Career Notes: Graduated El Dorado High, 1990.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 Gulf Coast	4-3	4.47	12	12	0	0	0	54.1	57	29	27	36	36

### Thomas Gardner Lee, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 3-4-70 in Los Angeles, California; Resides: Altadena, California.

Acquired: Selected in 15th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Steve Flores

Career Notes: Graduated John Muir High, 1988...attended Los Angeles City College.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 Gulf Coast	3-3	2.90	14	6	0	0	1	49.2	43	25	16	34	37

### James Thomas (Jim) LeMasters, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 8-16-65 in Wheeling, West Virginia; Resides: Wheeling, West Virginia;

Acquired: Obtained with Gerald Perry from Atlanta Braves in exchange for Charlie Leibrandt and Rick Luecken, 12-15-88;

Signed By: Joe Caputo (Atlanta Braves)

Career Notes: Graduated Wheeling (WV) Park High, 1983...played baseball and basketball...attended West Liberty State College...named to NAIA All-Area 7 and 1st team All-America in 1986...was Atlanta's 10th round pick in the 1986 June Free Agent Draft...led the Appalachian League pitchers in strikeouts and tied for the league lead in games started in 1986...led Burlington in appearances, games finished and saves in 1988...finished 8th in the Midwest League in relief points (45)...hurled for the Atlanta Braves' Double-A club in Greenville in 1989...his ERA was the 2nd best mark in the Southern League...led the club with 107 strikeouts while working 147.2 frames...made 1 appearance with Richmond at the Triple-A level.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986 Pulaski	7-1	3.38	15	14	0	0	0	75	68	38	28	34	85
1987 Sumter	5-9	3.62	28	17	2	1	0	109	91	60	44	50	105
1988 Burlington	8-2	1.98	37	0	0	0	11	50	40	13	11	23	42
Durham	0-2	4.22	11	0	0	0	3	21	23	11	10	1	16
1989 Greenville	7-5	2.19	32	21	3	1	0	147.2	137	53	36	36	107
Richmond	0-1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	4	5	4	2	0
1990 Omaha	11-10	3.16	30	25	3	1	0	154.0	170	69	54	55	86

## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Kevin Richard Long, OF

**Ht.:** 5-9; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 12-30-66 in Van Nuys, California; **Resides:** Phoenix, Arizona.

**Acquired:** Selected in 31st round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Chuck McMichael and Harry Pritikin

**Career Notes:** Graduated Thunderbird High, 1985...attended University of Arizona...played on 1986 National Champions with the Wildcats...named Royals' Minor League Player-of-the-Month in July, 1989...led Eugene in games, at bats, runs, hits, doubles, and RBI...finished 8th in Northwest League with a .312 batting average.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 Eugene	.312	69	260	54	81	19	1	3	45	36	40	15
1990 Baseball City	.282	85	308	53	87	17	5	2	33	32	28	22

### William Anthony (Tony) Long, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 11-20-69 in Silver Spring, Maryland; **Resides:** Silver Spring, Maryland;

**Acquired:** Selected in 22nd round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Bob Carter

**Career Notes:** Graduated Good Council (MD) High, 1987...received Associates Degree from Montgomery Junior College...attended East Carolina University.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 Eugene	2-4	3.64	16	10	0	0	1	64.1	68	32	26	17	58

### Timothy John (Tim) MacNeil, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-12-67 in Whittier, California; **Resides:** Corona, California.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 8-22-90

**Signed By:** Len Strelitz (Texas Rangers)

**Career Notes:** Graduated Esperanza (Anaheim, CA) High, 1986...received A.A. Degree from Rancho Santiago Junior College in Santa Ana, California.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 Butte	2-2	3.00	24	0	0	0	9	39.0	33	15	13	32	35
1989 Gastonia	4-2	5.96	22	1	0	0	3	43.2	40	39	29	38	32
Gulf Coast	3-5	3.76	14	12	0	0	0	67.0	60	44	28	27	49
1990 Miami	1-4	6.15	10	5	0	0	0	33.2	36	27	23	17	32
Charlotte	0-0	5.65	7	1	0	0	0	14.1	17	12	9	13	8

### Gregory Inman (Greg) Mathews, LHP

(see non-roster section, page 96)

### Jorge De La Paz Matos, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 6-14-73 in Azua, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Azua, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 5-22-90

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Jose Reyes

**Career Notes:** Graduated Juan Pablo Duarte High, 1990.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 Salcedo	0-0	6.55	9	1	0	0	0	11.0	17	8	8	6	5

### Terrance Lafayette Mays, OF

**Ht.:** 5-9; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-26-70 in Mt. Vernon, Illinois; **Resides:** Mt. Vernon, Illinois.

**Acquired:** Selected in 42nd round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Tony Levato

**Career Notes:** Graduated Mt. Vernon (IL) Township High, 1988...attended Kaskaskia Junior College.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 Gulf Coast	.125	45	104	20	13	2	0	0	7	20	35	11



## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Brian John McCormack, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-14-66 in Boston, Massachusetts; **Resides:** Capistrano, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 17th round of 1984 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Al Kubski

**Career Notes:** Graduated San Clemente (CA) High, 1984...underwent arthroscopic surgery on right shoulder in June, 1985...missed all of 1986 season after undergoing back surgery...led Appleton in games (45) and saves (12) in 1988...tied for club lead in wins with 6..

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985 Sarasota	0-0	4.91	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	5	2	6	1
1986	(Disabled List)												
1987 Eugene	1-3	4.00	17	0	0	0	0	36.0	21	16	16	23	35
1988 Appleton	6-5	2.44	45	0	0	0	12	81.0	73	34	22	31	68
Memphis	1-0	1.23	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	6	3	1	3	2
1989 Baseball City	4-4	3.20	43	0	0	0	12	56.1	58	24	20	22	37
1990 Memphis	1-1	6.10	28	7	0	0	2	62.0	74	48	42	41	46

### John Thomas McCormick, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 11-4-66 in Cleveland, Ohio; **Resides:** Brook Park, Ohio.

**Acquired:** Selected in 31st round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Jerry Stephens and Wil Rutenschroer

**Career Notes:** Graduated Holy Name (Parma Heights, OH) High, 1985...attends Ohio State University.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 Boardwalk	3-3	3.60	12	12	0	0	0	65.0	58	34	26	20	46
1989 Baseball City	1-2	8.20	6	6	0	0	0	26.1	39	26	24	10	12
Appleton	8-5	3.42	20	20	2	1	0	121.0	115	55	46	46	88
1990 Baseball City	1-4	7.00	11	3	0	0	1	36.0	52	35	28	25	33

### Andrew Joseph McGaffigan, RHP

(see non-roster section, page 97)

### Luis E. Melendez, OF

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 1-15-72 in Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico; **Resides:** Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-24-90

**Signed By:** Johnny Ramos

**Career Notes:** Graduated Berwind Superior High, 1990.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 Gulf Coast	.252	37	111	9	28	3	0	0	9	5	23	3

### Daniel (Danny) Miceli, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-9-70 in Newark, New Jersey; **Resides:** Orlando, Florida.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 3-7-90

**Signed By:** Kansas City Office

**Career Notes:** Graduated Dr. Phillips (Orlando, FL) High, 1989...led Gulf Coast League in games in 1990.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 Gulf Coast	3-4	3.91	27	0	0	0	4	53.0	45	27	23	29	48

### Herbert James (Herb) Milton, RHP

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-21-71 in Houston, Texas; **Resides:** Houston, Texas.

**Acquired:** Selected in 32nd round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Terry Wetzel and George Noga

**Career Notes:** Graduated Smiley (Houston) High, 1989...led Boardwalk in wins, innings pitched and strikeouts...opponents hit .192 against him in 1990, the 2nd lowest mark in the Midwest League.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989 Boardwalk	5-2	3.32	12	12	0	0	0	59.2	48	24	22	30	60
1990 Appleton	4-5	3.13	22	22	0	0	0	112.0	75	47	39	84	80

## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Giovanni Raul Miranda, 2B

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 160; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 2-16-70 in Chiriqui, Panama; Resides: Chiriqui, Panama.

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-16-88

Signed By: Herb Raybourn and Karl Heron

Career Notes: Graduated David Institute (Panama), 1987...led Boardwalk in runs and stolen bases in 1989...named to Northwest League All-Star team in 1990...led Eugene with 16 stolen bases.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.231	44	117	20	27	1	0	0	4	9	14	9
1989	Boardwalk	.311	55	193	38	60	4	3	0	24	19	15	23
1990	Eugene	.338	42	145	30	49	3	0	0	15	15	30	16
	Appleton	.227	55	141	15	32	1	2	0	7	16	26	8

### Dennis Michael Moeller, LHP

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats: Right; Throws: Left; Born: 9-15-67 in Tarzana, California; Resides: Granada Hills, California;

Acquired: Selected in 17th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Guy Hansen

Career Notes: Graduated Cleveland (Reseda, CA) High, 1985...attended Los Angeles Valley College...father, Fred, played in the St. Louis Cardinals' organization...was 6th in Northwest League in ERA (3.06) in 1986...split the 1989 season between Baseball City and Memphis...had a 9-0 record and a 1.77 ERA in 12 games (11 starts) at Baseball City...selected to play in the Florida State League All-Star Game...promoted to Memphis on June 17...made 5 starts for the Chicks, toting a 1-1 mark and 2.84 ERA...placed on the Disabled List on July 26 with soreness in his left elbow...did not pitch again...added to the Royals 40-man roster following the season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Eugene	4-0	3.06	14	11	0	0	0	61.2	54	22	21	34	65
1987	Appleton	2-5	7.20	18	13	0	0	0	55.0	72	63	44	45	49
1988	Appleton	3-5	3.18	20	18	0	0	0	99.0	94	46	35	34	88
1989	Baseball City	9-0	1.77	12	11	2	0	0	71.0	59	17	14	20	64
	Memphis	1-1	2.84	5	5	0	0	0	25.1	16	9	8	10	21
1990	Omaha	5-2	4.02	11	11	1	1	0	65.0	63	29	29	30	53
	Memphis	7-6	6.25	14	14	0	0	0	67.2	79	55	47	30	42

### Kerwin Lamar Moore, OF

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 10-29-70 in Detroit, Michigan; Resides: Detroit, Michigan.

Acquired: Selected in 16th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Jerry Stephens and Ray Jackson

Career Notes: Graduated King High (Detroit, MI), 1988...led Midwest League in runs and walks in 1990...was 3rd in stolen bases.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.176	53	165	19	29	5	0	0	14	19	49	20
1989	Eugene	.221	65	226	44	50	9	2	2	25	36	75	20
	Baseball City	.364	4	11	3	4	0	0	1	2	1	2	0
1990	Appleton	.222	128	451	93	100	17	7	2	36	111	139	57

### Robert Vincent (Bobby) Moore, OF

Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 165; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 10-27-65 in Cincinnati, Ohio; Resides: Cincinnati, Ohio.

Acquired: Selected in 16th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Jerry Stephens and Wil Rutenschroer

Career Notes: Graduated Purcell-Marian High (Cincinnati), 1984...attended Eastern Kentucky University for 3 years...led Northwest League in hitting (.374) in rookie season at Eugene...named to NWL's All-Star team by *Baseball America*...had 23 stolen bases in 24 attempts...finished 2nd on team in runs scored in 1987...led Florida State League with 85 runs in 1989...led Baseball City in games, runs, hits and doubles...named to Southern League All-Star team in 1990...led Memphis in runs and stolen bases.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Eugene	.374	57	235	40	88	13	4	1	25	14	22	23
1988	Baseball City	.232	60	224	25	52	4	2	0	10	17	20	12
1989	Baseball City	.271	131	483	85	131	21	5	0	42	51	35	34
1990	Memphis	.303	112	422	93	128	20	6	2	36	56	32	7

## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Cesar Morillo, SS

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 165; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 7-21-73 in Caracas, Venezuela; **Resides:** Caracas, Venezuela.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-3-89

**Signed By:** Chuck McMichael and Graciano Ravelo

**Career Notes:** Graduated Liceo Pedro Emilio High, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Gulf Coast	.270	55	185	21	50	6	2	1	17	22	45	7

### Rickey Allen (Rick) Moser Jr., 3B

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-3-71 in Orlando, Florida; **Resides:** Lakeland, Florida.

**Acquired:** Selected in 49th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Allard Baird

**Career Notes:** Graduated Lakeland (FL) High, 1989...attended Polk County (FL) Community College.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Eugene	.209	31	86	13	18	0	2	1	9	18	37	3
	Baseball City	.146	12	41	3	6	0	0	0	0	3	15	0

### Rodney Luther Myers, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-26-69 in Rockford, Illinois; **Resides:** Rockford, Illinois.

**Acquired:** Selected in 12th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Tony Levato

**Career Notes:** Graduated Rockford (IL) East High, 1987...attended University of Wisconsin, Madison.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Eugene	0-2	1.19	6	4	0	0	0	22.2	19	9	3	13	17

### Andre Lafuenzio Newhouse, OF

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-30-72 in Houston, Texas; **Resides:** Houston, Texas.

**Acquired:** Selected in 24th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Terry Wetzel

**Career Notes:** Graduated Sterling (Houston, TX) High, 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Gulf Coast	.200	20	40	7	8	3	0	0	2	12	15	0

### Steven Ronald (Steve) Otto, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-24-66 in Chicago, Illinois; **Resides:** Tinley Park, Illinois.

**Acquired:** Selected in 12th round of 1988 Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Tony Levato

**Career Notes:** Graduated Victor J. Andrew High, 1985...attended St. Xavier College (Chicago, IL).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Eugene	1-3	5.03	21	2	0	0	0	48.1	58	29	27	19	36
1989	Appleton	6-7	3.42	43	7	2	1	3	113.0	114	49	43	23	60
1990	Baseball City	5-6	3.83	24	16	2	0	1	105.2	119	52	45	25	60

### Mark Edward Parnell, RHP

Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-24-65 in Columbus, Georgia; **Resides:** Newport News, Virginia.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 4-1-89

**Signed By:** Joe Breeden

**Career Notes:** Graduated Menchville High, 1983...attended Chowan College...attended Christopher Newport College majoring in P.E....named to Midwest League All-Star team in 1989...finished tied for 9th in National Association with 82 relief points and was tied for 3rd in Midwest League...led Appleton in games in 1989...led Baseball City in saves in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Virginia	3-2	3.38	24	0	0	0	8	29.0	24	13	11	24	32
1989	Appleton	2-3	2.01	46	0	0	0	28	53.2	37	18	12	15	63
	Memphis	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	4	1
1990	Baseball City	2-2	1.86	36	0	0	0	17	38.2	24	9	8	15	40
	Memphis	1-1	3.72	17	0	0	0	1	29.0	24	13	12	17	28

## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Edward Humberto Perez, SS

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-20-72 in Villa Vasquez, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Villa Vasquez, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 10-28-89

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio

**Career Notes:** Graduated Liceo Francisco Gregorio Billini, 1989.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 Salcedo	.206	53	136	30	28	3	0	0	13	45	25	11

### Pablo Perez, 1B/OF

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 8-11-68 in Barranquilla, Colombia; **Resides:** Barranquilla, Colombia.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-25-89

**Signed By:** Curtis Wallace

**Career Notes:** Graduated Colegio Institute Moderno, 1989.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 LaRomana	.288	44	160	27	46	9	1	0	25	24	23	6
1990 Gulf Coast	.192	53	151	22	29	7	3	0	9	32	35	6

### Reuben Dario (Dario) Perez, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-10-69 in Nigua, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Nigua, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-12-87

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Hilario Soriano

**Career Notes:** Attended Liceo Secundario High (DR)...brother of New York Yankees pitcher Pascual and Chicago White Sox hurler Melido...named to Dominican Summer League All-Star team in 1988.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 SF de Macoris	1-0	4.87	13	0	0	0	5	20.1	19	16	11	13	12
1989 LaRomana	9-4	3.30	15	14	3	1	0	90.0	94	47	33	26	44
1990 Gulf Coast	2-4	1.95	10	10	0	0	0	50.2	43	20	11	11	37

### Douglas Robert (Doug) Peters, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-14-68 in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

**Resides:** New Castle, Pennsylvania.

**Acquired:** Selected in 20th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Tony Levato

**Career Notes:** Graduated Shenango (PA) High, 1986...attended University of Indiana...was 4th in the Northwest League with a 1.73 ERA in 1990...led Eugene in wins, innings pitched and strikeouts.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 Eugene	7-2	1.73	15	14	1	0	0	83.0	76	23	16	20	74

### Hipolito Pichardo, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-22-69 in Jicome Esperanza, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Jicome Esperanza, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-16-87

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio

**Career Notes:** Graduated Liceo Enriguillo High, 1989.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 Boardwalk	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	2	2	1	3
1989 Appleton	5-4	2.97	12	12	2	0	0	75.2	58	29	25	18	50
1990 Baseball City	1-6	3.80	11	10	0	0	0	45.0	47	28	19	25	40

### Edward John (Eddie) Pierce, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 10-6-68 in Arcadia, California; **Resides:** Huntington Beach, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 7th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Gary Johnson

**Career Notes:** Graduated Glendora High, 1987...received A.A. Degree from Orange Coast (CA) Junior College...attended UC Santa Barbara.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989 Eugene	2-2	2.77	27	0	0	0	4	39.0	24	19	12	26	71
1990 Baseball City	3-1	3.24	37	0	0	0	5	50.0	49	21	18	32	52
Memphis	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	1	1

## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Gabriel Carlos Pineda, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-4-68 in Mexico City, Mexico; **Resides:** Riverside, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 39th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Ron Marino

**Career Notes:** Graduated Las Lle High (Mexico City), 1987...attended San Bernardino (CA) Valley Junior College.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 Eugene	2-0	3.57	20	0	0	0	0	45.1	39	29	18	24	43

### Michael Wayne Poehl, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-5; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-28-64 in Houston, Texas; **Resides:** Houston, Texas.

**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 1-3-91

**Signed By:** Red Gaskill (Cleveland Indians)

**Career Notes:** Graduated Waltrip (Houston, TX) High, 1982...attended University of Texas...had a 3-year record of 12-2 with 3 saves and a 3.36 ERA in 38 games (14 starts)...posted a 7-1 mark and a 3.49 ERA in 1985 for the Longhorns...selected by the Cleveland Indians in 1st round (9th overall) of 1985 June Free Agent Draft...endured 2 stints on the Disabled List in 1986...had arthroscopic surgery on the right elbow following the season (Dr. James Andrews)...named the 5th best prospect in the Carolina League by *Baseball America* in 1987...placed on the D.L. on June 12, 1988 with a ligament torn away from the bone in the right elbow and missed the rest of the season...was a spring training invitee in 1989...placed on the Colorado Springs D.L. on April 7 with a sore right elbow...reinstated on June 28 and pitched for Canton-Akron before being placed on the D.L. on July 13...on July 28 Dr. Jobe performed surgery to replace a ligament in his right elbow.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985 Batavia	3-2	2.10	10	9	0	0	1	55.2	48	22	13	21	48
1986 Waterloo	4-6	3.50	18	18	4	0	0	105.1	108	55	41	33	64
1987 Kinston	9-10	4.14	22	21	3	1	0	139.0	142	74	64	47	100
Williamsport	2-2	4.01	5	5	2	0	0	33.2	32	17	15	9	14
1988 Williamsport	5-2	2.90	9	9	3	1	0	51.1	44	18	17	15	27
1989 Canton-Akron	2-1	0.56	3	3	1	1	0	16.0	12	1	1	3	7
1990 Kinston	0-1	7.50	4	4	0	0	0	12.0	11	10	10	6	7

### Damon Gerod Pollard, RHP

**Ht.:** 5-9; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 9-29-67 in Denton, Texas; **Resides:** Denton, Texas.

**Acquired:** Selected in 14th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Ken Gonzales

**Career Notes:** Graduated Denton (TX) High, 1987...attended Navarro (TX) Junior College...attended University of Southern Mississippi.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 Eugene	3-3	3.34	14	14	1	0	0	70.0	46	35	26	42	77

### Shayne Howard Rea, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 240; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-13-71 in Pontiac, Michigan; **Resides:** Waterford, Michigan.

**Acquired:** Selected in 3rd round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Jerry Stephens

**Career Notes:** Graduated Mott (MI) High, 1988...attended Henry Ford Community College (Dearborn, MI)...was the Royals first selection in the 1990 June Free Agent Draft (98th player selected overall).

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 Eugene	2-4	5.34	9	6	0	0	0	30.1	32	24	18	22	21

### Mark Matthew Roberts, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-17-67 in Dalton, Georgia; **Resides:** Tunnel Hill, Georgia.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-17-90

**Signed By:** Ken Gonzales

**Career Notes:** Graduated Dalton (GA) High, 1985...attended Bruton Parker Junior College...attended Georgia Tech and the University of Alabama.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(1991 will be first year in professional baseball)													

## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Charles Leonard Robinson, C

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-10-67 in Danville, Illinois; **Resides:** Danville, Illinois.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-13-90

**Signed By:** Tony Levato

**Career Notes:** Graduated Danville (IL) High, 1985...graduated St. Edwards University (Austin, TX) with a degree in Business Administration.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1991 will be first year in professional baseball)													

### Darryl David Robinson, 3B

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-24-67 in Chicago, Illinois; **Resides:** Chicago, Illinois.

**Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Tony Levato

**Career Notes:** Graduated Whitney Young High, 1986....led Baseball City with 65 RBI in 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.201	47	164	14	33	6	0	1	16	12	34	6
1987	Eugene	.246	55	199	30	49	7	0	3	26	17	37	1
1988	Appleton	.249	108	393	40	98	16	1	2	33	15	60	4
1989	Appleton	.261	75	261	38	68	5	2	1	27	22	31	1
1990	Baseball City	.262	115	409	38	107	9	3	2	65	17	33	7

### David Allen Rolls, C

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-1-66 in Medina, Ohio; **Resides:** Tucson, Arizona.

**Acquired:** Selected in 13th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Al Kubski

**Career Notes:** Graduated Canyon del Oro High, 1984...graduated University of San Diego with a Bachelor of Arts Degree in Business Administration, 1988...did not play in 1989 due to a back injury.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.171	35	111	14	19	5	0	3	10	19	44	2
1989													
						(Did Not Play)							
1990	Eugene	.281	45	128	24	36	5	0	5	13	21	27	1

### Frederick Anthony (Fred) Russell, SS

**Ht.:** 5-8; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-12-66 in Long Beach, California; **Resides:** Los Angeles, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 51st round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Frank Baez

**Career Notes:** Graduated Verbum Dei High, 1984...attended Compton Community College where he earned an Associates Degree...played on 2 CIF Championship football teams in high school.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Eugene	.272	46	162	19	44	7	0	0	13	15	39	9
1989	Eugene	.185	45	162	15	30	7	1	1	11	10	51	2
	Baseball City	.100	5	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
1990	Appleton	.264	122	401	48	106	22	4	2	45	46	103	13

### Colin Francis Ryan, C

(see non-roster section, page 99)

### Jose Del Carmen Sanchez, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-14-73 in Cartagena, Colombia; **Resides:** Cartagena, Colombia.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-draft free agent, 8-8-90

**Signed By:** Julio Alcala and Luis Silverio

**Career Notes:** Graduated Instituto Superior Cartagena, 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(1991 will be first year in professional baseball)														

## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Juan Francisco Santos, LHP

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats: Left; Throws: Left; Born: 10-2-71 in LaVega, Dominican Republic; Resides: LaVega, Dominican Republic.

Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 12-16-89

Signed By: Luis Silverio

Career Notes: Graduated Gregorio Malena High, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Salcedo	3-1	2.05	28	0	0	0	6	48.2	43	22	11	25	32

### Christopher John (Chris) Schaefer, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 250; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 4-9-68 in Evansville, Indiana; Resides: Evansville, Indiana.

Acquired: Selected in 10th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Tony Levato

Career Notes: Graduated Evansville (IN) Mater Dei High, 1986...attends Indiana State University...was 5th in Northwest League with a 2.47 ERA...led Eugene in innings pitched, complete games and games started in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Eugene	7-4	2.47	15	15	3	1	0	105.2	96	45	29	34	70
1990	Appleton	6-2	1.37	13	12	1	1	0	79.0	63	18	12	18	68
	Memphis	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	2	0	0	3	1

### John Joseph Schreiner, 1B

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 12-9-67 in Allentown, Pennsylvania; Resides: Coplay, Pennsylvania.

Acquired: Selected in 37th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Bob Carter

Career Notes: Graduated Whitehall High, 1985...graduated Penn State University with a degree in Exercise and Sports Science...led Gulf Coast with 10 doubles in 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Gulf Coast	.361	24	83	11	30	10	1	3	20	10	16	9
	Baseball City	.161	8	31	2	5	0	0	1	3	1	8	0

### Kevin Lee Shaw, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 240; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 7-2-69 in Whittier, California; Resides: Yorba Linda, California.

Acquired: Selected in 8th round of 1987 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Gary Johnson

Career Notes: Graduated Katella High (Anaheim, CA), 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Sarasota	3-2	1.44	7	6	0	0	0	31.1	28	11	5	7	15
1988	Appleton	5-4	1.99	18	18	2	0	0	90.1	83	40	20	33	40
1989	Baseball City	3-1	2.53	11	11	0	0	0	53.1	42	22	15	15	26
1990	Baseball City	0-4	5.70	10	8	0	0	0	30.0	32	20	19	14	6

### Douglas Matthew (Doug) Shields, OF

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 1-13-68 in Cincinnati, Ohio; Resides: Cincinnati, Ohio.

Acquired: Selected in 19th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Tony Levato

Career Notes: Graduated La Salle High, 1986...attended Southern Illinois University...was 5th in the Northwest League in games in 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Eugene	.193	71	249	38	48	8	1	3	15	24	62	13

### Stephen Earl (Steve) Shifflett, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 205; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 1-5-66 in Kansas City, Missouri; Resides: Pleasant Hill, Missouri.

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-24-89

Signed By: Carl Blando

Career Notes: Graduated Pleasant Hill (MO) High, 1984...attended Longview (MO) Community College and Emporia (KS) State University...was 3rd in the Midwest League in games in 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Appleton	3-3	4.15	18	2	0	0	0	39.0	34	25	18	19	13
1990	Appleton	6-5	2.94	57	0	0	0	10	82.2	67	35	27	28	40



## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Vernon LaKeith Slater, OF

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left; **Born:** 2-1-70 in Tampa, Florida; **Resides:** Tampa, Florida.

**Acquired:** Selected in 23rd round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Allard Baird

**Career Notes:** Graduated Brandon High, 1988...graduated Polk County (FL) Community College with a Criminal Justice Degree.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 Eugene	.190	52	137	15	26	1	1	4	9	19	62	9

### Daryl Clinton Smith, RHP

(see non-roster section, page 100)

### James Joseph (Jim) Smith, RHP

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 11-24-66 in Erie, Pennsylvania; **Resides:** Erie, Pennsylvania.

**Acquired:** Selected in 6th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Ken Gonzales

**Career Notes:** Graduated Academy High, 1985...attended Cuyahoga Community College and Jacksonville State University...was selected first-team All-American his junior year at Jacksonville State...missed the 1989 season due to right shoulder surgery.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 Eugene	4-1	2.86	23	0	0	0	3	34.2	30	13	11	20	44
1989	(Did Not Play)												
1990 Appleton	1-1	3.16	35	0	0	0	4	68.1	47	30	24	37	89

### Thomas Joseph (Tom) Smith, OF

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 10-1-70 in Avon Park, Florida; **Resides:** Avon Park, Florida.

**Acquired:** Selected in 7th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Allard Baird

**Career Notes:** Graduated Avon Park (FL) High, 1990.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 Gulf Coast	.142	39	134	11	19	4	1	0	4	11	51	7

### Jose Luis Solano, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 8-24-72 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic; **Resides:** Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 10-15-90

**Signed By:** Luis Silverio

**Career Notes:** Graduated Liceo Managuayabo High, 1990.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(1991 will be first year in professional baseball)													

### David Lee (Dave) Solseth, C

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 4-22-67 in Minneapolis, Minnesota; **Resides:** St. Louis Park, Minnesota.

**Acquired:** Selected in 30th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Carl Blando

**Career Notes:** Graduated St. Louis Park (MN) High, 1985...attended Normandale Junior College...attended Grandview (IA) College.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 Eugene	.303	62	234	32	71	18	2	6	44	36	34	2
1990 Appleton	.212	94	273	22	58	15	2	3	35	38	31	0

### Andrew David (Andy) Stewart, C

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 12-5-70 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada; **Resides:** Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-1-89

**Signed By:** Balos Davis and Jerry Stephens

**Career Notes:** Graduated East Dale Collegiate High, 1989.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 Gulf Coast	.192	21	52	5	10	4	0	0	1	9	13	3

## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Brady Kenneth Stewart, SS

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 5-4-69 in Cincinnati, Ohio; **Resides:** Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Acquired:** Selected in 21st round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Jerry Stephens

**Career Notes:** Graduated Oak Hills High, 1987...attended Ohio State University.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 Eugene	.165	34	85	15	14	2	0	0	2	10	16	6

### Reginald Lee (Reggie) Stewart, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-9-67 in Port Arthur, Texas; **Resides:** Port Arthur, Texas.

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-26-90

**Signed By:** Terry Wetzel

**Career Notes:** Graduated Port Arthur (TX) Lincoln High, 1985...attended Prairie View A& M.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990 Gulf Coast	1-3	6.98	13	0	0	0	0	19.1	13	18	15	21	14

### Rod Howard Stillwell, INF

**Ht.:** 5-9; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-14-67 in Encino, California; **Resides:** Thousand Oaks, California.

**Acquired:** Selected in 60th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Kansas City Office

**Career Notes:** Graduated Thousand Oaks (CA) High, 1985...attended Oral Roberts University, 1985-86...attended University of Arkansas, 1987-89...played in College World Series in 1989...brother of Royals' shortstop Kurt Stillwell...father Rod played for Washington Senators from 1961-62.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 Appleton	.207	47	145	12	30	5	0	0	7	7	26	1
1990 Appleton	.213	92	240	31	51	5	1	0	16	27	47	1

### Daniel Chad (Chad) Strickland, C

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 3-16-72 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; **Resides:** Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

**Acquired:** Selected in 13th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Carl Blando

**Career Notes:** Graduated Carl Albert High, 1990.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 Gulf Coast	.221	50	163	14	36	7	0	0	12	11	24	6

### Shannon Duane Strong, OF

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 2-20-70 in Coos Bay, Oregon; **Resides:** Coos Bay, Oregon.

**Acquired:** Selected in 41st round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

**Signed By:** Jeff McKay

**Career Notes:** Graduated Marshfield (OR) High, 1988...attended Treasure Valley Junior College.

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990 Eugene	.117	38	94	12	11	1	0	0	2	14	32	4

### Carlos Subero, SS

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right; **Born:** 6-15-72 in Caracas, Venezuela; **Resides:** Caracas, Venezuela;

**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-5-90

**Signed By:** Graciano Ravelo

YEAR CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1991 will be first year in professional baseball)												

## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Franciso Javier Suero, OF

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic; Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic.

Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-19-90

Signed By: Hilario Soriano and Luis Silverio

Career Notes: Graduated Liceo Eugenio Mario de Hostos, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Salcedo	.273	58	205	33	56	8	2	1	32	37	35	9

### Louis Talbert, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 165; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 6-22-68 in Lafayette, Louisiana; Resides: Lafayette, Louisiana.

Acquired: Selected in 24th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Dave Herrera

Career Notes: Graduated Northside High, 1986...graduated Lassen (CA) Junior College...led Eugene with 8 wins in 1989...led Appleton with 11 wins and 110 strikeouts in 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Eugene	8-3	3.98	16	7	0	0	0	63.1	53	37	28	40	63
1990	Appleton	11-6	3.50	24	19	1	0	0	123.1	106	55	48	55	110

### Robert Alan Toth, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 175; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 7-30-72 in Gardena, California; Resides: Cypress, California.

Acquired: Selected in 10th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Floyd Chandler

Career Notes: Graduated Pacifica (Garden Grove, CA) High, 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Gulf Coast	2-2	1.66	7	7	0	0	0	38.0	34	8	7	4	22

### Richard Scott (Rich) Tunison, 1B

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right; Born: 3-3-69 in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida; Resides: Plantation, Florida.

Acquired: Selected in 2nd round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Herb Raybourn

Career Notes: Graduated Cardinal Gibbons (FL) High, 1987...nominated for Florida Player-of-the-Year...attended Brevard (FL) Community College...named to Midwest League All-Star team in 1990...was 2nd in hits and RBI, 3rd in at bats, 4th in average and 5th in total bases...named the 6th best prospect in the Midwest League by *Baseball America*.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Eugene	.228	58	215	33	49	9	1	4	29	23	47	18
1990	Appleton	.300	129	490	69	147	21	6	8	86	39	115	31

### Jerry Randall Vaughn, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 12-30-67 in Mobile, Alabama; Resides: Saraland, Alabama.

Acquired: Selected in 8th round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Ken Gonzales

Career Notes: Graduated Satsuma High, 1986...attended Shelton State Junior College...led Eugene in strikeouts (75) and was 8th in Northwest League in ERA (2.82)...led Baseball City in games started and strikeouts in 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Eugene	4-4	2.82	15	15	0	0	0	79.2	62	37	25	37	75
1989	Appleton	5-6	4.04	15	14	0	0	0	75.2	76	48	34	24	43
1990	Baseball City	3-6	4.08	21	21	0	0	0	121.1	124	65	55	48	91
	Memphis	0-0	12.46	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	6	6	6	9	4

## MINOR LEAGUE Continued

### Pedro Ortiz Vazquez, 2B-SS

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 145; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right; Born: 4-7-70 in Poilice, Puerto Rico; Resides: Guayama, Puerto Rico.

Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 11-16-87

Signed By: Johnny Ramos

Career Notes: Graduated Rafael Lopez Landron High (Guayama), 1987...led Boardwalk in walks (49) and tied for club lead in games (63) in 1988.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.216	63	218	39	47	5	0	0	23	49	35	10
1989	Boardwalk	.235	51	187	16	44	1	0	0	17	12	31	7
1990	Appleton	.211	66	128	17	27	4	0	0	9	18	28	0

### Vernon Hugh (Hugh) Walker, OF

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 205; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Born: 2-9-70 in Columbus, Ohio; Resides: Jacksonville, Arkansas.

Acquired: Selected in 1st round of 1988 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Ken Gonzales

Career Notes: Graduated Jacksonville (AR) High, 1988...rated the number one prospect in the rookie leagues (Florida and Arizona combined) by *Baseball America*...led Boardwalk in at bats, runs, hits, triples and stolen bases in 1988...tied for lead in games.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Boardwalk	.240	63	242	41	58	9	6	0	24	34	50	27
1989	Appleton	.256	103	344	38	88	13	3	6	40	35	74	13
1990	Baseball City	.244	128	463	51	113	15	6	4	54	32	107	28
	Omaha	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

### Daren Keith Watkins, OF

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 8-30-66 in Everett, Washington; Resides: Everett, Washington.

Acquired: Selected in 29th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: Ron Hopkins

Career Notes: Graduated Cascade (Everett, WA) High, 1985...was on 40-man roster during spring training in 1989...missed the 1989 season due to right knee surgery.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sarasota	.236	24	72	8	17	3	2	0	8	6	23	5
1987	Appleton	.111	12	18	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	10	1
	Eugene	.184	40	136	25	25	2	1	0	11	16	48	5
1988	Appleton	.265	96	366	42	97	8	8	4	46	24	86	33
	Baseball City	.222	17	54	9	12	0	1	0	7	2	13	7
1989													
1990	Baseball City	.250	120	448	53	112	18	5	2	48	31	134	40

### Eric Cornelius West, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats: Right; Throws: Right; Born: 4-11-72 in Orange, Texas; Resides: Orange, Texas.

Acquired: Selected in 37th round of 1989 June Free Agent Draft

Signed By: George Noga and Terry Wetzel

Career Notes: Graduated West Orange Stark (TX) High, 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Boardwalk	3-3	4.17	12	10	0	0	0	45.1	34	28	21	35	31
1990	Gulf Coast	2-4	4.42	16	7	0	0	0	55.0	37	31	27	46	34

### Warren William (Skip) Wiley, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Born: 6-6-67 in Merriam, Kansas; Resides: Olathe, Kansas.

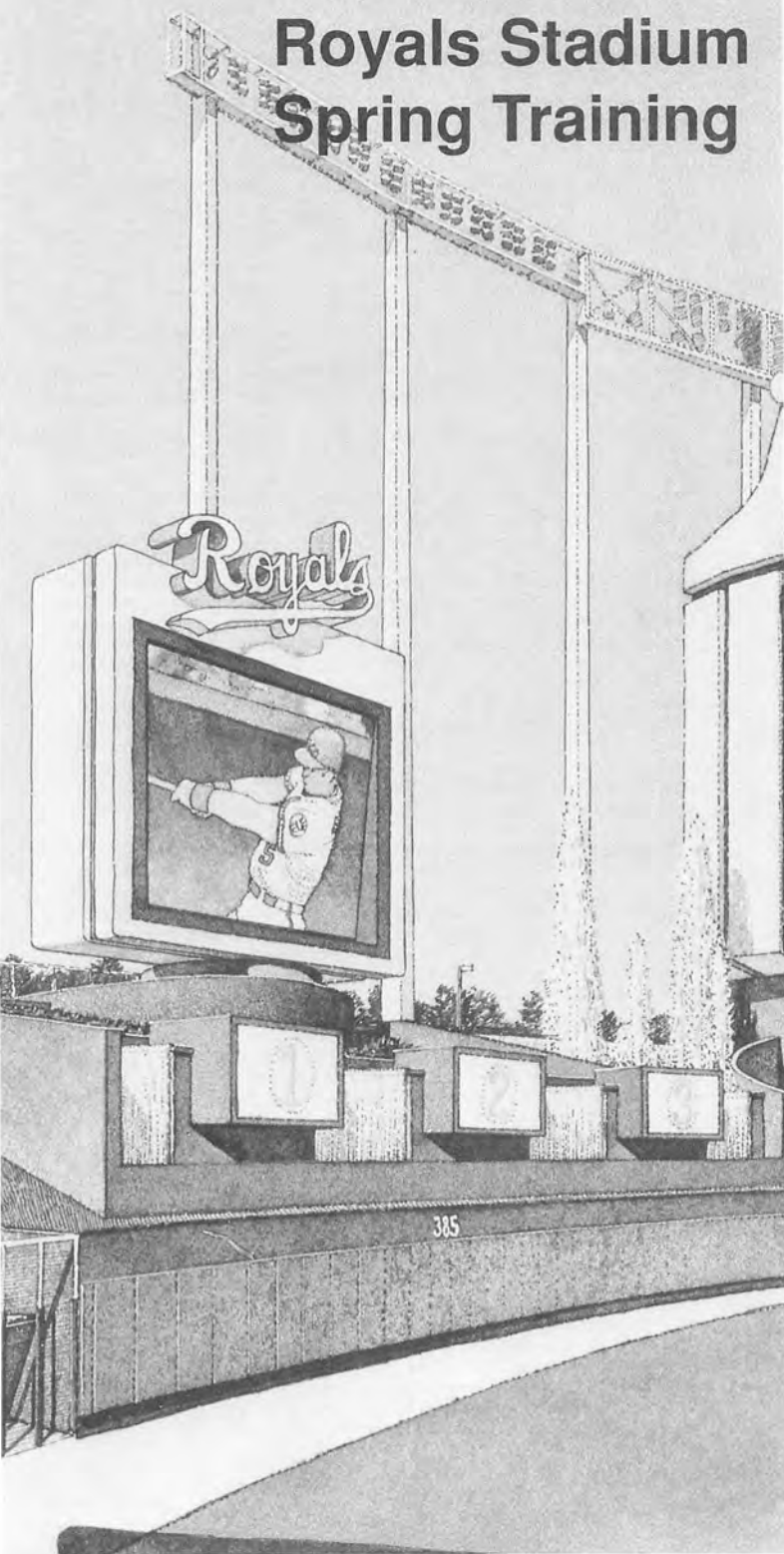
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-7-89

Signed By: Carl Blando

Career Notes: Graduated Olathe (KS) South High, 1985...named All Eastern Kansas League and team MVP...attended Indiana State University...led the Midwest League in games finished with 44 in 1990...was 2nd in games and 4th with 56 relief points and 18 saves.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Eugene	5-1	1.05	21	0	0	0	1	42.2	32	11	5	7	41
1990	Appleton	7-6	2.30	57	0	0	0	18	82.0	63	31	21	22	80

# Media Royals Stadium Spring Training



# Kansas City Royals Media Information

## Kansas City Royals

### Mailing Address:

P.O. Box 419969  
Kansas City, Mo. 64141

### Delivery:

One Royal Way  
Kansas City, Mo. 64129

Royals Stadium intersects I-70 and Blue Ridge Cutoff - 10 miles east of downtown K.C.

### PHONES:

Royals Switchboard.....	(816) 921-2200
Private P.R. ....	921-8154
Press Box.....	921-4682
KMBZ/Royals' Fan Information Line .....	921-8800
Dean Vogelaar at home.....	(816) 578-4622
Steve Fink at home.....	(816) 524-4430

**CONTACT** the Royals' Public Relations Office (816/921-2200) for any information and questions (interview requests, photo requests, statistical requests, news releases, credential requests, etc.). Dean Vogelaar, Vice-President-Public Relations along with other Royals' personnel are available to help accommodate you.

**CREDENTIALS** for accredited members of the news media are available on request and should be sent to: Dean Vogelaar, Vice-President-Public Relations, P.O. Box 419969, Kansas City, MO 64141, 24 hours in advance of the requested date. Credential requests will be answered and/or filled by mail as time permits. Credentials not mailed may be picked up on the game date at **WILL CALL** (windows 1 or 2). The window is located on the south side of Royals Stadium adjacent to the front lobby. Daily or season credentials will be issued only to **working** members of the media. Daily credentials must be displayed while at Royals Stadium. Parking credentials should be requested with press credentials and will be filled when available. A limited number of media tickets are available for sports and news personnel and must be requested by **noon** on game days. Requests for media tickets should be directed to the Royals' P.R. office and may be picked up the day of the game at the Guest Ticket Window Number 5, also located on the south side of the stadium adjacent to the main lobby. The window opens 1 1/2 hours prior to the game. After picking up credentials or media tickets you should enter Royals Stadium through the press gate located on the south side adjacent to the main lobby. To enter the press box turn left on the concourse and walk back to the main lobby where the elevators are located. The Royals' offices are located on level 5, the press box on level 4, parking lot on level 3 and the clubhouse and field on level 1.

**INTERVIEW** periods are arranged prior to and following Royals' games. John Wathan, the coaches and players are usually available on the field or in the clubhouse during batting practice as long as the interview does not interrupt their pre-game routine (hitting, running, infield, etc.). John Wathan usually arrives by 3:30 p.m. prior to night games and is available to the press. Pre-game interviews should be conducted prior to the conclusion of batting practice. We request that reporters and broadcasters leave the field and dugout area when infield practice begins (12:50 p.m. for 1:35 p.m. games, 6:20 p.m. for 7:05 p.m. games and 6:50 p.m. for 7:35 p.m. games) and that photographers report to their assigned photo positions.

**ROYALS' CLUBHOUSE** will be open to the media with clubhouse credentials until 30 minutes prior to the game and immediately following each game. Film interviews may also be conducted in the clubhouse. The Royals' clubhouse will be closed between games of a doubleheader. There will be occasions when the Royals may request the clubhouse be cleared for team meetings and we ask your cooperation at these times. **The training room is closed to everyone except players and Royals' officials.** Players will be made available outside the clubhouse as necessary if the clubhouse is closed. The dugout is off limits in accordance with American League rules during the game for everyone except the manager, coaches, players and certain club officials.

**PHOTOGRAPHERS** will be assigned to photo bays on the field at the end of each dugout, the field level bay behind home plate or the bay located in the main press box. Photographers in the dugout field boxes should remain in the photo bays at all times during the game. If absolutely necessary, photographers who have to meet deadlines before the game ends should leave between innings only. Photographers shooting from the field level bay behind home plate must keep the gates closed. Photos are allowed during batting practice, but photographers should remain in foul territory in the area behind home plate. Photographers should assume their assigned positions at the conclusion of batting practice.

## Media Information Continued

**PRESS BOX** is located on level 4 at Royals Stadium. Space is available for accredited members of the media on assignment only. The lower level is reserved for writers and broadcast reporters. The upper level is divided into individual broadcast booths for live coverage by radio and television networks. Phones are available and Sportscom is available on advance request. The **Press Room** is located adjacent to the press box for a pre-game meal and refreshments and is open for the media with appropriate credentials approximately 2 hours prior to the game and 1 hour following the game. Complete **NOTES, STATISTICAL INFORMATION and LINEUPS** are available approximately two hours prior to the game on the lower level of the press box.

### Pre-Game Schedule

	1:35 Games	7:05 Games	7:35 Games
Royals Hit	until 12:10 p.m.	until 5:40 p.m.	until 6:10 p.m.
Visitors Hit	12:10-12:50 p.m.	5:40-6:20 p.m.	6:10-6:50 p.m.
Visitors infield	12:50-1:00 p.m.	6:20-6:30 p.m.	6:50-7:00 p.m.
Royals infield	1:00-1:10 p.m.	6:30-6:40 p.m.	7:00-7:10 p.m.
Ground Crew	1:10-1:30 p.m.	6:40-7:00 p.m.	7:10-7:30 p.m.
Umpires/Managers meet	1:30 p.m.	7:00 p.m.	7:30 p.m.
Game Time	1:35 p.m.	7:05 p.m.	7:35 p.m.

## Baseball Writers Association of America

### Kansas City Chapter

**John Hendel**  
United Press International  
Chairman

**Bill Althaus**  
Independence Examiner

**Sid Bordman**  
Kansas City Star

**Kelly Bradham**  
Nevada Daily Mail

**Steve Cameron**  
Kansas City Star

**Randy Covitz**  
Kansas City Star

**Dennis Dodd**  
The National

**Alan Eskew**  
Topeka Capital-Journal

**Jack Etkin**  
Kansas City Star

**Bob Hentzen**  
Topeka-Capital Journal

**Craig Horst**  
Associated Press

**Alan Hoskins**  
Kansas City Kansan

**Dick Kaegel**  
Kansas City Star

**Rick Plumlee**  
Wichita Eagle-Beacon

**Jonathan Rand**  
Kansas City Star

**Doug Tucker**  
Associated Press

**Gib Twyman**  
Kansas City Star

**Gary Van Cleve**  
Kansas City Kansan

**Chuck Woodling**  
Lawrence Journal-World

## Umpire Interview Policy

American League umpires shall cooperate with the news media concerning controversial plays, protested games and unusual incidents, ejections, etc. Any unusual play should be explained to the press box, usually between innings. Umpires are available for post game interviews relative to unusual or controversial happenings. The senior umpire is in charge of such interviews and will act as a spokesman for the "crew".



## Royals Radio and Television Networks

For the 17th consecutive season, Stauffer Communications' WIBW Radio (AM-580) in Topeka, Kansas, will serve as the Royals' flagship station.

Under the guidance of General Manager Bob Fromme and Stauffer Vice President for Broadcasting Jerry Holley, the Royals' Radio Network will broadcast 17 spring training games and the entire 162-game regular season schedule. The network affiliate in the Kansas City area will once again be KMBZ Radio (AM-980). KMBZ has carried Royals' games in 19 of the club's previous 22 years. KMBZ offers its listeners comprehensive pre- and post-game programs hosted by KMBZ Sports Director Bob Davis, John Doolittle and Kevin Wall.

The Royals Radio Network is one of the largest in Major League Baseball in terms of number of stations (more than 130) and geography (10 states).

In its 11th season as the flagship station for the Royals' Television Network is WDAF-TV (Channel 4) in Kansas City. With Buddy Turner (Manager Royals' Baseball Television Network) in charge, the Royals' Television Network will televise live 50 Royals' regular season games during the '91 season.

The voices on the radio network will be familiar in 1991 with Denny Matthews and Fred White handling the play-by-play. Denny Trease will be joined by former Royals' pitcher Paul Splittorff on the television network.



**Denny Matthews** will call the action on Royals' radio for the 23rd season. He was chosen from more than 300 applicants for the number 2 announcer position prior to the Royals' initial season in 1969, then took over the number 1 job after the 1975 season. Matthews has also lent his play-by-play skills to the CBS Radio Network during portions of the regular season and during the 1982 and '85 World Series. The 1966 graduate of Illinois Wesleyan lettered in football and baseball for 3 years. He finished 8th in the nation (NAIA) in pass receiving in 1965. An avid collector of sports publications, Denny is single and resides in Leawood, KS.



**Fred White** enters his 18th year with the Royals. The award-winning announcer has worked college basketball and football games for CBS, NBC, TVS, Raycom and ESPN. His voice is heard year-round as he continues to draw college basketball assignments throughout the country. An Eastern Illinois University graduate (same alma mater as Royals' infielder Kevin Seitzer), White has been named Kansas Sportscaster-of-the-Year several times. He was the "voice" of Kansas State University football and basketball for several seasons. He and his wife, Barb, reside in Leawood, KS. He has three children, Stacy, John and Joe Brett.

**Don Free**, who has worked for WIBW for 23 years, will begin his 6th year as the producer/engineer of the radio broadcasts. He and his wife Sandy, live in Topeka, KS with their daughters Kristin and Jennifer.

## RADIO & TV Continued



**Denny Trease** will handle television play-by-play duties for his 12th consecutive season. The University of Miami (FL) graduate also handles sports assignments for WDAF-TV. He spent seven seasons describing the action of the University of Kentucky football and basketball games. He and his wife, Joyce, are the parents of two children, Kristen and Chad. They reside in Shawnee, KS.



**Paul Splitterff** begins his 4th year on the Royals' television network. The Royals' Hall of Famer and all-time winningest pitcher in club history has developed his broadcasting background since retiring in 1984 after pitching in the Royals' organization since 1968. Splitterff worked on the Royals pre- and post-game show on KMBZ radio in 1986 and '87. He has also worked locally as a play-by-play announcer and analyst for high school and collegiate football and basketball games. Besides his radio broadcast work locally he handled the color commentary for ESPN during the 1985 season on the game-of-the-week and College World Series. Following his retirement he worked on the Royals Radio Network for the remainder of the '84 season and in 1985. Paul and his wife Lynn live in Blue Springs, MO with their children Jennifer and Jamie.

### Royals Stadium Rainouts (37)

Year	No.	Details
1973	3	April 21 vs. Chicago, May 26 vs. Boston and September 7 vs. California.
1974	2	April 7 vs. Minnesota and June 8 vs. Cleveland.
1975	2	June 16 vs. California and August 25 vs. Baltimore.
1976	2	April 27 vs. Boston and April 28 vs. Boston.
1977	3	September 12 vs. Oakland, September 13 vs. Oakland and July 7 vs. Baltimore.
1978	0	None.
1979	2	April 10 vs. Detroit and May 19 vs. Minnesota.
1980	1	September 16 vs. California.
1981	3	April 13 (Opening Day) vs. Detroit, April 18 vs. Baltimore and May 13 vs. Texas.
1982	1	May 14 vs. Boston.
1983	3	April 8 (Opening Day) vs. Milwaukee, May 24 vs. Texas and June 26 vs. California.
1984	4	April 2 (Opening Day) vs. New York, April 7 vs. Cleveland, April 29 vs. Toronto and June 8 vs. California.
1985	2	June 3 vs. Milwaukee and June 21 vs. Seattle.
1986	3	April 27 vs. Boston, July 10 vs. Detroit and September 26 vs. Oakland.
1987	1	May 4 vs. Toronto.
1988	1	September 28 vs. Seattle.
1989	1	June 26 vs. Seattle.
1990	3	April 12 vs. Baltimore, May 2 vs. Milwaukee and May 15 vs. Boston.

**By Month:** April--13; May--8; June--7; July--2; August--1; September--6; October--0.

**By Club:** Baltimore--4; Boston--6; California--5; Chicago--1; Cleveland--2; Detroit--3; Milwaukee--3; Minnesota--2; New York--1; Oakland--3; Seattle--3; Texas--2; Toronto--2.

**Rain-out Trivia:** Of the 37 Royals Stadium rainouts, the Royals have won 22 of the 36 make-up games.

# Royals Stadium

Recognized throughout baseball as one of the game's most beautiful ballparks, Royals Stadium is 19-years old in 1991.

More than 35 million people have visited Royals Stadium since it opened in 1973, with attendance topping the 2 million mark in 10 of the last 13 campaigns, including a record 2,477,700 in 1989.

The stadium opened April 10, 1973 with the Royals defeating Texas 12-1 before 39,464 fans. Since then, many exciting games have been contested here, including the 1973 All-Star game, 2 no-hitters, playoff games in 1976, '77, '78, '80, '81, '84 and '85 and 7 World Series contests in 1980 and 1985.

Royals Stadium features a \$1.7 million Astro Turf-8 Drainthru playing surface (manufactured by Monsanto) which covers both the infield and outfield, a 12-story high scoreboard and 322-foot wide water spectacular. The scoreboard contains 16,320 light bulbs, most of them on the 40-foot wide, 60-foot high screen. The water spectacular is the largest privately funded fountain in the world.

New this season is a state of the art Sony JumboTron color video display board, installed on the leftfield hillside. The largest video board in the U.S. measures 30 by 40 feet and the top of the board features the Royals logo. In keeping with the architecture of the stadium, the existing water spectacular featuring cascading water now extends to the leftfield corner.

Four circular ramps and 4 escalators make all sections easy to reach. 20,316 of the 40,625 seats are on the lower level with 2,487 on the club level (even with press facilities) and 17,822 on the upper level.

Media representatives work in the air conditioned comfort of a 2-level press box. The upper level includes 7 broadcasting booths with the lower section containing working space for the print media. There are also field and press level photographer and television camera positions.



## Stadium Facts

Seating Capacity .....	40,625
Outfield Distances .....	
Leftfield .....	330
Left-Center .....	385
Centerfield .....	410
Right-Center .....	385
Rightfield .....	330
Height of Fence .....	12 feet

## Seating Breakdown

Club Box .....	2,487
Field Box .....	7,605
View Box .....	4,543
Plaza Reserved .....	7,641
View Reserved .....	13,279
General Admission .....	5,070

## Starting Times

Day Games (Single and Doubleheader) .....	1:35 p.m.
Night Games (Single) .....	7:35 p.m.
Saturday Night Games .....	7:05 p.m.
Two-Night Doubleheaders .....	5:05 p.m.

(Complete Schedule on Inside Back Cover)

# Attendance Records

## All-Time Kansas City Attendance Records

Season	Attendance	Opponent	Date
	2,477,700		1989
Single Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Doubleheader	42,039	Milwaukee	August 8, 1983
Single Day	41,329	Oakland	September 21, 1980
Single Night	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Opening Day	41,086	Toronto	April 8, 1985
Municipal Stadium	36,623	Oakland	August 3, 1971
<b>Royals Stadium</b>			
Single Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Doubleheader	42,039	Milwaukee	August 8, 1983
All-Star Game	40,848	N.L. vs. A.L.	July 24, 1973
Championship Series	42,633	1980--Game 2	October 9, 1980
World Series	42,380	1980--Game 3	October 17, 1980

## Regular-Season Attendance Highs

	Attendance	Opponent	Date
Single Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Day Game	41,329	Oakland	September 21, 1980
Night Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Day Doubleheader	35,295	California	June 20, 1971
T-N Doubleheader	42,039	Milwaukee	August 8, 1983
Opening Day	41,086	Toronto	April 8, 1985
4-Game Series	161,019	New York	July 21-24, 1988
3-Game Series	121,956	New York	July 25-27, 1980
2-Game Series	79,042	New York	July 24-25, 1978
Memorial Day	41,189	Minnesota	May 29, 1989
Independence Day	40,804	Boston	July 4, 1988
Labor Day	37,043	Minnesota	September 3, 1984
Week Night	42,039	Milwaukee	August 8, 1983
Saturday Day	38,944	Baltimore	July 18, 1987
Saturday Night	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Sunday	41,329	Oakland	September 21, 1980
Road Game	73,303	at Cleveland	July 4, 1986

## Royals Top 10 Regular-Season Home Crowds

Date	Opponent	Attendance
1. August 8, 1983	Milwaukee	42,039
2. July 26, 1980	New York	41,860
3. June 30, 1979	California	41,451
4. July 3, 1982	California	41,380
5. July 23, 1988	New York	41,377
6. August 11, 1980	Baltimore	41,334
7. September 21, 1980	Oakland	41,329
8. August 20, 1979	New York	41,305
9. August 26, 1989	Oakland	41,253
10. August 5, 1985	Detroit	41,251

## 1991 Spring Training

The 1991 spring training season marks the 4th year for the Kansas City Royals Spring Training Headquarters at Baseball City, FL. The Royals play at Baseball City Stadium, a state of the art 7,000 seat stadium, which opened in the spring of 1988 with an OMNITURF infield and natural grass outfield. The baseball complex includes 5 additional full-sized fields adjacent to Baseball City Stadium. The Stadium and each of the fields feature the same dimensions as Royals Stadium in Kansas City. In addition, there are special major league and minor league hitting and pitching tunnels as well as office and clubhouse facilities to be used by the Royals' minor clubs for spring training. Following spring training, the Baseball City Royals (Florida State League-A), and the Gulf Coast Royals (Rookie) will play their regular season home games at Baseball City Stadium.

The Kansas City Royals major league spring training camp runs from February 22-April 5, featuring daily workouts from approximately 10:00 a.m.-1:30 p.m. until the exhibition game schedule begins on March 8. Pitchers and catchers begin working out February 23 and the full squad starts workouts on March 1. Major league workouts generally will be held in Baseball City Stadium and on the field immediately adjacent to the Stadium. When the Royals play exhibition road games, brief workouts are also generally held in Baseball City Stadium at 10:00 a.m.

The Royals six minor league affiliates will generally utilize the four-field cloverleaf facility from March 4 through early April for workouts and games. The daily minor league on-field schedule runs approximately from 10:00 a.m.-3:00 p.m. for workouts or through the conclusion of games scheduled to start at 1:00 p.m. beginning on March 20.

Headquarters	Royals' Office	Baseball City Stadium
Sonesta Village Hotel on Sand Lake 10000 Turkey Lake Road Orlando, FL 32819 407-352-8051	Baseball City Stadium 813-424-7211	Leftfield--330 feet Centerfield--410 feet Rightfield--330 feet Fence--8 feet high Infield--Artificial Seating Capacity--7,000

### Spring Exhibition Attendance

Year	Home	Road	Other Sites	Total
1969	18,610	6,550	17,591	42,751
1970	22,901	13,325	-	36,226
1971	26,234	14,607	12,995	53,836
1972	24,729	18,598	-	43,327
1973	24,955	25,068	-	50,023
1974	25,244	15,284	4,327	44,855
1975	31,578	18,799	-	50,377
1976	16,524	6,996	-	23,520
1977	33,802	26,687	-	60,489
1978	40,742	23,519	-	64,261
1979	40,425	28,087	-	68,512
1980	39,017	27,419	-	66,436
1981	45,992	26,291	16,640	88,923
1982	50,938	27,463	-	78,401
1983	42,321	36,853	-	79,174
1984	59,190	30,709	7,390	97,289
1985	63,924	36,639	7,370	107,933
1986	65,354	38,397	19,016	122,767
1987	55,489	40,349	10,021	105,859
1988	89,999	58,354	5,137	153,490
1989	85,163	64,802	7,486	157,451
1990	20,535	26,548	-	47,083
Totals	923,666	611,344	107,973	1,642,983

### Spring Training Attendance Records

Baseball City Stadium	Other Florida Sites	Other Sites
8,303	6,890	12,553
vs. Toronto	vs. Cincinnati	vs. St. Louis
at Baseball City	at Tampa	at Memphis
March 24, 1989	March 31, 1972	April 6, 1986

# 1991 Royals Spring Training Schedule

DATE DAY	OPPONENT	SITE	TIME (EST)	ROYALS	OPPONENTS
<b>MARCH</b>					
8 *Friday	Cincinnati	Plant City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
9 *Saturday	Chi. White Sox	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
10 *Sunday	Houston	Kissimmee	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
11 Monday	Detroit	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
12 Tuesday	Toronto	Dunedin	1:35 p.m.	_____	_____
13 *Wednesday	Cincinnati	Plant City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
14 Thursday	Boston	Winter Haven	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
	Houston (SS)	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
15 Friday	Detroit	Lakeland	1:35 p.m.	_____	_____
16 *Saturday	Cincinnati	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
17 *Sunday	New York Mets	Port St. Lucie	1:10 p.m.	_____	_____
18 Monday	Boston	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
19 Tuesday	Houston	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
20 Wednesday	Cincinnati	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
21 Thursday	Detroit	Lakeland	1:35 p.m.	_____	_____
22 Friday	Boston	Winter Haven	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
	Cincinnati (SS)	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
23 *Saturday	Baltimore	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
24 *Sunday	Houston	Kissimmee	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
25 Monday	St. Louis	St. Petersburg	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
26 *Tuesday	Detroit	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
27 Wednesday	OFF DAY			_____	_____
28 Thursday	Los Angeles	Vero Beach	1:35 p.m.	_____	_____
29 *Friday	Texas	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
30 *Saturday	Chi. White Sox	Sarasota	1:35 p.m.	_____	_____
31 *Sunday	Boston	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
<b>APRIL</b>					
1 *Monday	St. Louis	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
2 *Tuesday	New York Mets	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
3 *Wednesday	Houston	Baseball City	7:35 p.m.	_____	_____
4 *Thursday	Toronto	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
5 *Friday	Houston	Kissimmee	1:05 p.m.	_____	_____
6 Saturday	Memphis	Memphis	12:35 p.m. CST	_____	_____

(SS)-Split Squad

\*Royals on Radio

## Spring Exhibition Results

Year	Home	Road	Other Sites	Total	Pct.	Vs. A.L.	Vs. N.L.
1969	6-6	4-7	0-2	10-15	.400	7-4	3-11
1970	4-7	3-9	---	7-16	.304	4-5	3-11
1971	4-7	4-9	2-0	10-16	.385	5-6	5-10
1972	5-5	3-6	---	8-11	.421	5-5	3-6
1973	7-4	5-9	---	12-13	.480	6-6	6-7
1974	10-0	3-8	0-1	13-9	.591	10-5	3-4
1975	9-3	4-8	---	13-11	.522	11-5	2-6
1976	6-2	2-3	---	8-5	.615	6-4	2-1
1977	7-6	10-3	---	17-9	.654	11-7	6-2
1978	9-4	3-8	---	12-12	.500	6-9	6-3
1979	7-5	4-8	---	11-13	.458	8-10	3-3
1980	6-6	8-2	---	14-8	.636	7-6	7-2
1981	7-5	4-6	2-0	13-11	.542	10-5	3-6
1982	8-4	2-7-2	---	10-11-2	.476	5-6-1	5-5-1
1983	5-6	5-9	---	10-15	.400	2-10	8-5
1984	7-5-1	6-5-1	1-0	14-10-2	.583	5-6	9-4-2
1985	4-10	8-5	---	12-15	.444	4-9	8-6
1986	6-6-1	5-6	0-2	11-14-1	.440	9-7-1	2-7
1987	6-7	6-5	0-1	12-13	.480	8-6	4-6
1988	10-6	7-7	---	17-13	.567	11-5	6-8
1989	8-6	8-5-2	---	16-11-2	.586	10-4-1	6-7-1
1990	3-3	4-3-1	---	7-6-1	.536	6-5-1	1-1
Totals	144-113-2	108-138-6	5-6	257-257-8	.500	156-131-4	101-122-4

## Public Relations Directory

### American League

Club	Name	Area	Office	Private	FAX
Comm. Office	Richard Levin	(212)	339-7800	339-7870	355-0007
	Jim Small			339-7862	
A.L. Office	Phyllis Merhige	(212)	339-7600	339-7618	935-5069
	Brian Small			339-7615	
Baltimore	Rick Vaughn	(301)	243-9800	547-6155	467-5333
	Bob Miller			547-6156	
Boston	Dick Bresciani	(617)	267-9440	236-6710	267-9440
	Jim Samia			236-6717	
	Josh Spofford			236-6718	
California	Tim Mead	(714)	937-7200	937-7214	634-3410
	John Sevano				
Chicago	Doug Abel	(312)	924-1000	451-5301	924-3296
	Dana Noel			451-5303	
Cleveland	Bob DiBlasio	(216)	861-1200	861-4454	566-1287
	John Maroon				
Detroit	Dan Ewald	(313)	962-4000	962-4338	962-5591
	Greg Shea				
<b>Kansas City</b>	<b>Dean Vogelaar</b>	<b>(816)</b>	<b>921-2200</b>	<b>921-8154</b>	<b>921-5775</b>
	<b>Steve Fink</b>				
Milwaukee	Tom Skibosh	(414)	933-4114	933-6975	933-7323
	Mario Ziino				
Minnesota	Tom Mee	(612)	375-1366	375-7470	375-7473
	Rob Antony			375-7489	
New York	Arthur Richman	(212)	293-4300	579-4456	579-4460
	Jeff Idelson				
	Brian Walker				
Oakland	Jay Alves	(415)	638-4900	Ext. 223	568-3770
	Kathy Jacobson			Ext. 253	
Seattle	Dave Aust	(206)	628-3555	343-4608	628-3340
	Pete Vanderwarker				
Texas	John Blake	(817)	273-5222	273-5208	273-5206
	Larry Kelly			273-5202	
Toronto	Howard Starkman	(416)	341-1000	341-1300	595-5541
	Mark Leno			341-1302	

### National League

Club	Name	Area	Office	Private	FAX
N.L. Office	Katy Feeney	(212)	339-7700	339-7719	935-5069
	Dorsey Parker				
Atlanta	Jim Schultz	(404)	522-7630	522-2724	522-7734
	Glen Serra				
Chicago	Sharon Pannozzo	(312)	404-2827	404-4191	
Cincinnati	Jon Braude	(513)	421-4510	421-2990	421-7342
	Joe Kelley				
Houston	Rob Matwick	(713)	799-9500	799-9596	799-9562
	Chuck Pool			799-9597	
Los Angeles	Jay Lucas	(213)	224-1500		224-1459
Montreal	Richard Griffin	(514)	253-3434	253-3263	253-8282
	Monique Giroux				
New York	Jay Horwitz	(718)	507-6387	565-4330	565-4382
Philadelphia	Larry Shenk	(215)	463-6000	755-9321	389-3050
	Gene Dias				
	Leigh McDonald				
Pittsburgh	Rick Cerrone	(412)	323-5000	323-5099	323-5024
	Jim Lachinina			323-5018	
	Jim Trdinich			323-5031	
St. Louis	Jeff Wehling	(314)	421-4040	425-0625	425-0640
	Brian Bartow			425-0623	
San Diego	Jim Ferguson	(619)	283-7294		282-8886
	Roger Filey				
San Francisco	Duffy Jennings	(415)	468-3700	468-2390	467-0485
	Matt Fischer				
	Robin Carr-Locke				





SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
<b>August</b>						
TV 4 <b>CLE</b> 12:35	<b>BOS</b> 7:35	<b>BOS</b> 7:35	<b>BOS</b> 7:35	<b>MIL</b> 1:35	<b>CLE</b> 6:35	TV 3 <b>CLE</b> 6:05
TV 18 <b>BOS</b> 12:05	<b>NY</b> 7:35	<b>NY</b> 7:35	<b>NY</b> 7:35	<b>*TEX</b> 7:35	<b>TEX</b> 7:35	TV 31 <b>TEX</b> 7:35
11 <b>CLE</b> 1:35	OFF DAY	TV 13 <b>NY</b> 6:30	<b>NY</b> 6:30	15 <b>NY</b> 12:00	TV 16 <b>BOS</b> 6:35	TV 17 <b>BOS</b> 12:05
TV 5 <b>BOS</b> 7:35	TV 19 <b>NY</b> 7:35	TV 20 <b>NY</b> 7:35	TV 21 <b>NY</b> 7:35	TV 22 <b>*TEX</b> 7:35	TV 23 <b>TEX</b> 7:35	TV 24 <b>TEX</b> 7:05
25 <b>TEX</b> 1:35	26 <b>CHI</b> 7:35	27 <b>CHI</b> 7:35	28 <b>CHI</b> 7:35	29 OFF DAY	TV 30 <b>TEX</b> 7:35	

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 TV	2 TV	3 CHI	4 CHI	5 CHI	6 BAL	7 BAL
8 BAL	9 MIN	10 MIN	11 MIN	12 OFF DAY	13 SEA	14 SEA
15 BAL	16 MIN	17 MIN	18 MIN	19 SEA	20 SEA	21 SEA
22 SEA	23 OAK	24 OAK	25 OAK	26 CAL	27 CAL	28 CAL
29 CAL	30 OAK					
1-35	7-35					

# September

KMBZ 980 AM Kansas City, plus 140 additional stations in ten states throughout the Midwest.

All reproduction rights reserved.

[illegible]